BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 426 7

WERTZ
WIRT
WUERTZ

Etc.

FAMILIES

OF

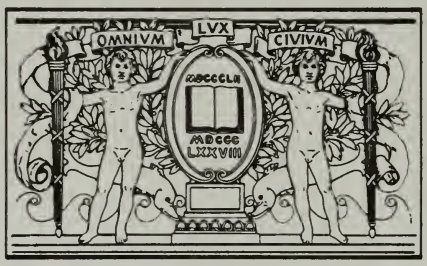
PENNSYLVANIA

1400's - 1990

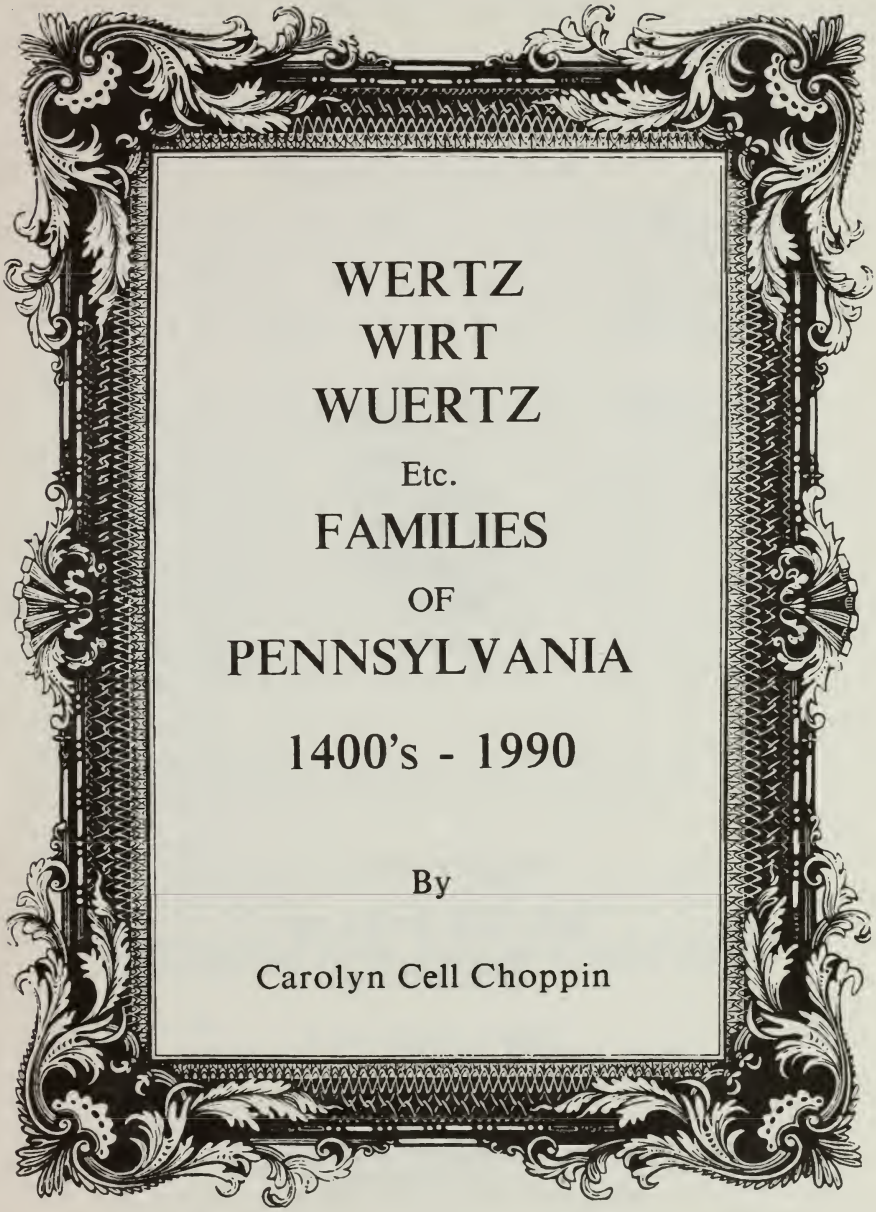
By

Carolyn Cell Choppin

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



WERTZ
WIRT
WUERTZ

Etc.

FAMILIES

OF

PENNSYLVANIA

1400's - 1990

By

Carolyn Cell Choppin

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Copyright 1990

By Carolyn Cell Choppin

CS 71
.W49
1990

Published 1990 By

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716
(301)-390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-352-9

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles on
History, Genealogy & Americana
Free on Request

WERTZ-WUERTZ-WURTZ FAMILY HISTORY
Table of Contents

Chapter 1: Our Ancestors... 1585 to 1731 9
Traditions... Bretten records...
Five generations of Bretten Wurtz families

Chapter 2: 21
The First Two American Generations
Our emigrant ancestor, Hans Jacob Wurtz
Marriage & family of Jacob Wertz & Anna
Family and ancestry of Anna Barbara Hoff
Will of (Hans) Jacob Werts (Wertz/Wurtz)

Chapter 3: Conrad and Mary Wertz: 29
Family of John Cunradt Wertz and Mary
Will of (John) Conrad Wertz, 1735-1793
John Wertz, 1758-1834, and Catherine Starr
Jacob Wertz, 1762-1800+, and Hannah Emmons
Maria Wertz,a.1765-1800+,& Peter Coffman
Peter Wertz, a.1768-1803/7, wife unknown
Conrad Wertz, 1770-1810+,& Anna Mary Cook
Christian Wertz, 1772-1851, & Elizabeth
Andrew Wertz, 1774-1825+, and Magdalena
Daniel Wertz, 1781-1873/8, & Sarah Weimer

Chapter 4: 81
Descendants of Maria Catherine Wertz,
1738-1823, and Abraham Knepper

Chapter 5: 107
Descendants of John Wertz, a.1742/3-1815
Jacob Wertz, 1774-1848,& Maria Snowberger
Frederick Wertz, a.1781-1852,& Miss Baker
Susanna Wertz,1785-1863, & John Baker

Chapter 6: 153
Descendants of Johann George Wertz,
1745-1798, and Catherine Stoner
George Wertz,1785-1865,& Catherine Emerick
David Wertz,a.1788-1830+,& Eliz. Emerick
Jacob Wertz, 1796-1877, and Polly Loeb
Elizabeth Wertz and Michael Emminger
Barbara Wertz and Henry Keyler
Catherine Wertz and Frederick Fisher
Eve Wertz, 1793-1880, and John Bushman
Maria Wertz and Henry Cordell

Chapter 7: 175
Unattached maybe related Wertz families
Franklin County, Penn. Wertz records
Bedford County, Penn. Wertz families
Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois Wertz families
Simon Peter Wertz,1819-1892; Canada & Ill.

Chapter 8: 211
A Parallel Wertz Family History: Wirz/
Wurtz families of Zurich, Switzerland
1735 emigrant Johannes Conrad Wurtz
John Sparhawk Wurtz, b.1876; Phila.

Chapter 9: Other Penn. Wertz Families: 221
Dauphin County Wirt/Werth families
John Adam and Eve Elizabeth Wirt
Cumberland County Wertz families
Dewalt & Madelena Wertz; son of Daniel
Peter Wertz, b.1792, of Landisburg
Peter Wert,1815-1885, Cumberland Co.
Northumberland & Perry County Wertz
Daniel F. Wertz, emm.1770; & Nicholas
Other Penn. and Ohio Wertz

Chapter 10: Early Penn. Wertz Records 255
Emigrants: ships lists, oaths, etc.
Early Germantown Wertz families
Early Penn. Wertz births and marriages
Wertz in the 1790 Census records
Revolutionary War Records, Pensioners

Chapter 11: Southern Wertz Families 265
The Loudoun County, Virginia Wertz
Other Virginia Wertz families
Wertz families in the Carolinas

Chapter 12: 271
The Paul Wirtz Inheritance Case and
the 1915 Wertz Family Association.

References and footnotes 283

Index to all non-Wertz surnames 287

Index to all Wertz given names 379

PREFACE

The initial intention of this work was to preserve the family history of the ancestors and descendants of our Franklin County, Penn. Wertz families. However, as our research and correspondence progressed it seemed clear that additional chapters should be added noting the several other Pennsylvania Wertz-Wirt-Wurtz families and the few others who settled in other states. These records are by no means complete, but they are included here to assist others and prevent needless duplication of efforts. Hopefully future generations will begin where we left off, as we have begun where those before us concluded.

A genealogy is always an ongoing compilation of never ending records and generations yet unborn, and thus never complete or finished. But there also comes a time when the volume of records collected, and the number of generations recorded needs to be presented in a published work for the benefit of present and future generations. Many in our Wertz clan have felt this need for some years now and encouraged the writing of this book. To them I am grateful for their influence and support, and I sincerely hope they are not disappointed with the result.

Carolyn Cell Choppin
Jacksonville, Florida
1988

INTRODUCTION

Primarily this family history proceeds from the earliest known families forward to the present generations. Because this author has a dislike for numbering systems, which take up space and are at best confusing, and prefers a narrative style, families are outlined under headings, with numbers given to the children in each outlined family corresponding to their order of birth as best that could be determined. Page references are then given to the location within this book where preceding and descendent generations are recorded. Occasionally summary information reviewing preceding records moves backwards in time, but the wording of such passages should make them clear. For the most part family groups have been maintained by chapter and subchapter headings, except in Chapters 1, 7, 10, and 11, where misc. records for several perhaps unrelated Wertz families are included.

Some common abbreviations have occasionally been used, such as: b.=born, m.=married, d.=died, and a.=about or approximately. The standard abbreviations for states, months, etc. have also been utilized, but for the most part complete words, and always complete dates, are presented throughout this book to minimize any possible misinterpretations. The use of a letter in parentheses, such as (A), denotes references or footnotes, which are given at the conclusion of the text of the book, just preceding the two indexes. In cases where a source or reference is used only once or twice, those notations may be included in the text.

Every effort has been made to make this book readable and informative for the family member seeking to learn of their Wertz heritage, and at the same time useful to the family researcher who perhaps seeks only specific pieces of data or clues to missing links.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The record keeping efforts of many, in generations past as well as present, have contributed to the total collection of data here assembled. Some records are of course from public documents or books in courthouses and libraries. But the bulk of this work began with the efforts of Estelle Ryan Snyder of Chicago, Illinois, who in 1912 to 1915 compiled a record of the descendants of Unstatt Wurtz, born about 1605 in Bretten, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
Mrs. Snyder recorded this family tree on a large "butcher paper" in map style. A sample piece of that chart is reprinted at the end of Chapter 1. Many years ago that chart was filmed to preserve it and to produce copies for other family members and libraries, and in this filming process the size of the writing was so reduced that reading is difficult now, and even magnification does not much help to clarify the blurred ink or unclear writing.
So that over the years many interpretations of the original work have led to errors. Thus throughout this work, where other records could not be found to verify questionable dates, question marks appear to call the readers attention to the possible errors of interpretation or transcription.
Nevertheless, we owe a great debt to Estelle Ryan Snyder and those of her generation who recorded this family tree.

Among the more recent generations, we extend appreciation to the following contributors:

William H. Brindle, of Erie, Penn.

Christian Heckman Cell, now deceased.

Clark Wesley Cell, now deceased.

Lottie Catherine Cell, now deceased.

Samuel Wesley Cell, now deceased.

Robert Franklin Cell, of Edinburg, Texas.

Mrs. Shirley Jo Cunningham, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

John M. Fisher, of Chambersburg, Penn.

Mrs. Naomi Haughham, of Franklin, Indiana.

Ila Hoskins, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Kathryn Shockey Huber, of Newtown, Penn.

Kathy Knepper, of Kensington, Maryland.

Mrs. Esther McAllester, of Elk Grove, Calif.

Mrs. Bonnie G. Moats, of Waynesboro, Penn.

Miss Janet Myers, of Washington D.C.

Mrs. Wanda C. Smith, of Auburn, Indiana

Mrs. Robert (Thelma Shafer) Ungerer, of Wooster, Ohio.

Mrs. Annette L. (Rock) Webb, of Marsing, Idaho.

Leslie H. Weber, of Saugus, California.

Gerald W. Wertz, of McHenry, Illinois.

Kathy Wertz Zerbe, of Santa Rosa, California.

Chapter 1

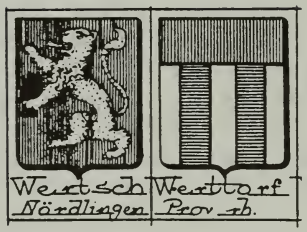
ANCESTORS IN BRETTEN, KARLSRUHE,BADEN, GERMANY

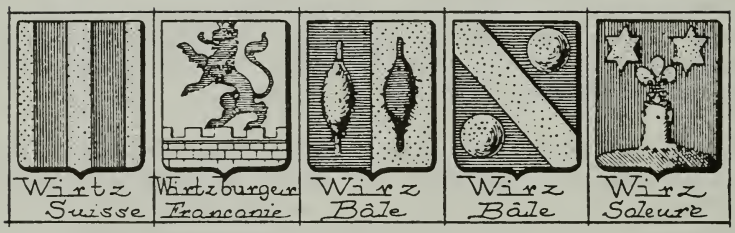
Oral tradition, handed down among the Wertz families in Franklin County, Pennsylvania for several generations and finally written down about 1910, was that "the Wertz family is descended from two brothers who were knighted in Germany at the time of Charlemane (742-814). The name was then spelled: Von Wirz. One of these two brothers settled in Switzerland; records are available there for this branch of the family. (see Chapter 8) The other brother settled in Germany and from him comes our branch of the family, using the spelling Wurtz and Wuertz in Germany, and Wertz in America."

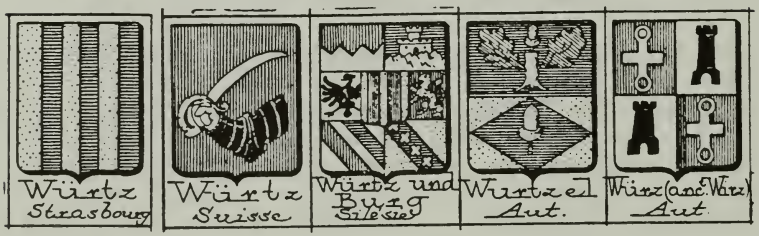
There is of course no proof that this tradition is correct. But we have learned nothing to disprove it either over the many years of research done by numerous members of this family. There is also no proof that any of the Wirtz-Wurtz crests (see next page) belong to our direct ancestors.

The earliest proven records that we do have, date to 1585 in Bretten, a town about 20 miles East of Karlsruhe, in Baden, Germany. Most birth, marriage and death records of that area were destroyed during the French invasion. But in 1912, Mrs. Estelle Ryan Snyder of Chicago, Illinois was able, by correspondence with the Pastor, Karl Renz, of the Reformed Lutheran Church of Bretten, to locate church records dating from 1600. A few earlier records now appear in the IGI. (E)

WERTZ


Wertsch
Nördlingen
Wertdorf
Prov. rh.


Wirtz
Suisse
Wertzburger
Franconie
Wirz
Bâle
Wirz
Bâle
Wirz
Soleure


Würtz
Strasbourg
Würtz
Suisse
Würtz und
Burg
Silesie
Wurtzel
Aut.
Wirz (anc. Wirz)
Aut.

IGI Records, BRETTEN,KARLSRUHE,BADEN, GERMANY

1585,October 5th, Alexander Wurtz married to Barbara Fleiner.
1600,December 14th, Anstet Wurtz christened, parents = Alexander Wurtz & Barbara Fleiner.
1659,December 10th, Unstatt Wurtz married to Margarita Zeigler
1665, November 28th, Hans Conrad Wurtz born to Unstatt Wurtz and Margarita.
1681, June 26th, Unstatt Wurtz born to Unstatt Wurtz and Margarita

The last three records, 1659 and 1681, were submitted by this author in 1968 from the records obtained by Estelle Ryan Snyder. However, the first two records are of unknown origin. They would seem to pertain to this family, and if so may add another generation to the pedigree established by Mrs. Snyder. They are included here as questionable, but possible.

The Reformed Lutheran Church Records of Bretten, obtained in 1912 by Estelle Ryan Snyder and charted by her in 1915, shows the following outline:

Unstatt Wurtz, born about 1605, Bretten...
two sons indicated:

I. Hans Bunkardt Wurtz, born about 1630, Bretten; married 11 June 1653 to Maria Duscheur; eight children all recorded in the Bretten Church records:

1. Catarina Wurtz, born 18 Feb. 1657.
2. Susannah Wurtz, born 17 Oct. 1658.
3. Anna Maria Wurtz, born 13 Sept. 1660.
4. Justina Wurtz, born 15 Sept. 1662.
5. Anna Barbara Wurtz, born 26 March 1664.
6. Anna Margaretha Wurtz, born 10 Oct. 1665.
7. Anna Elizabeth Wurtz, born 29 Sept. 1669.
8. Hans Bunkardt Wurtz II, born 2 April 1674.

Birth Record of Hans Conrad Wurtz
born 28 November 1665
parents: Unstatt Wurtz and
Margaret Ziegler

From the Reformed Luthern Church Record
Book, in Bretten; page 128.

II. Unstatt Wurtz II, born about 1635, Bretten; Bootmaker; married 10 December 1659 to Margarita Zeigler; ten children, all born in Bretten:

1. Anna Catherina Wurtz, born 27 --?-- 1660.
2. Anna Barbara Wurtz, born 1 August 1662. (this child probably died before 1672.*)
3. Margarita Wurtz, born 10 March 1664.

4. Hans Conrad Wurtz, born 28 Nov. 1665; married by 1699 to Anna Maria Ursula; Bootmaker; ten children; all born in Bretten:
   (1) Margarita Elizabeth Wurtz, b.7 Oct. 1699
   (2) Bernhard Englehard Wurtz, b.25 Nov. 1701
   (3) Johann Jacob Wurtz,born 29 Oct.1702. (this child probably died by 1711.*)
   (4) Hans Jacob Wurtz, born 20 June 1705. emigrated to America 21 September 1731; m. 29 Dec. 1734 to Anna Barbara Hoff; will dated 10 March1775, Quincy,Franklin Co.,Penn., five children; see Chapter Two.
   (5) Franz Wurtz, born 21 Sept. 1706.
   (6) Anna Elizabeth Wurtz, born 8 March 1709.
   (7) Johann Jacob Wurtz, born 28 May 1711.
   (8) Alexander Wurtz, born 25 March 1714.
   (9) Anna Maria Wurtz, born 13 Oct. 1716.
   (10) Johanna Maria Wurtz, born 26 Nov. 1721.

5. Josysh or Joseph Wurtz, born 8 Feb. 1668.
6. Anna Maria Wurtz, born 19 Nov. 1670. (probably died by 1677. *)
7. Anna Barbara Wurtz, born 7 Nov. 1672.
8. Anna Maria Wurtz, born 10 Feb. 1677.
9. Anna Elizabeth Wurtz, born 6 March 1679.
10. Unstatt Wurtz III, born 26 June 1681.

* Where two children in a family were given the same name, usually the first had died young. This was probably the case in our Wurtz families, but we have no proof of their deaths. It is also possible that the birthdates quoted above are in reality christening dates.

Birth Record of Hans Jacob Wurtz
born 20 June 1705
parents: Hans Conrad Wurtz and
Anna Maria Ursula

From the Reformed Luthern Church Record
Book, in Bretten; page 64.

Additional 16I records show another Wurtz family in Bretten at the same time period. Their connection to our family is unknown, and thus their records are included here for information only. No statement of relationship is indicated or intended.

Hans Wurtz and Elizabeth Winter... parents of:
1. Hans Wurtz, christened 18 January 1567.
2. Agnes Wurtz, christened 19 Dec. 1568.
3. Anna Wurtz, christened 27 Nov. 1569.
4. George Wurtz, christened 6 May 1571.
5. Margaretha Wurtz, christened 1 Dec. 1572.
6. Martinus Wurtz, christened 10 March 1575. (see below)
7. Jacob Wurtz, christened 15 June 1576.
8. Christoph Wurtz, christened 6 Feb. 1579.
9. Veit Wurtz, christened 6 Feb. 1579.
10. Hans Jorg Wurtz, christened 6 March 1581.

Children numbers 8 and 9 may have been twins, or just christened on the same date. These records do not give any clue to their age or birthdates.

Martinus Wurtz married 12 Oct. 1597, Bretten to Barbara Wesinger; parents of:
1. Catharina Wurtz,chr.21 July 1598, Bretten

Perhaps the first wife, Barbara, died in childbirth or soon after, because the records show Martinus Wurtz and a Maria Salomea Creutz as parents of the following children... all christened at Bretten:
1. Margaretha Wurtz, chr. 14 Feb. 1603. *
2. Margaretha Wurtz, chr. 14 Feb. 1613. *
3. Hans Martin Wurtz, chr. 14 Feb. 1616.
4. Anna Maria Wurtz, chr. 6 Dec. 1620.
5. Hans Michael Wurtz, chr. 18 May 1623.
6. Magdalena Wurtz, chr. 3 April 1626.
7. Johann Melchiro Wurtz, chr. 8 June 1627.
8. Peter Wurtz, chr. 13 October 1629.

* A Margaretha Wurtz married Oct. 1632 to Hans Michael Strauss. It is not known if this is one of the above Margaretha's or not, or if there were two Margaretha's in this family.

Perhaps, since the day and month are the same, an entry error in the year has resulted in a duplicate entry.

There are many other Wurtz families listed in the Baden IGI files, but these were living in or near Bretten during the same time period as our Unstatt Wurtz families, thus adding probability to some kinship, through none is known at this time.

OTHER KARLSRUHE MARRIAGES

Anna Maria Wurtz, m. 14 June 1768, to Philipp Jacob Deuchler.
Anna Rosina Wurtz, m. 7 June 1783, to Philipp Jacob Herrmann.
Catharina Barbara Wurtz, m. 14 Aug. 1801, to Johann Philipp Bittmann.
Catharina Philippina Wurtz, m. 18 April 1809, to Johann Wilhelm Eberle.
Christina Auguste Wuertz, m. 10 July 1770, to Johannes Bohnenberger.
Christoph Wuerz, m. 28 May 1720, to Elizabeth Trautwein.
Christoph Wilhelm Wuertz, m. 2 August 1825, to Margaretha Mueller.
Eleonore Magdalene Wuerz, m. 17 May 1791, to Johann Jakob Ewinger.
Elisabeth Wilmelmina Wurtz, m. 26 July 1803, to Johann Sigmund Seis.
Eva Margaretha Wuertz, m. 3 Jan. 1747, to Johann Melchior Kuntz.
Franz Jacob Wuertz, m. 15 April 1806, to Jacobina Juliana Kyri.
Franziscus Wurtz, m. 22 Sept. 1722, to Susanna Juliana Kustner.
Friedrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 11 Feb. 1744, to Elizabeth Catharina Schmidt.
Friedrich Karl Wurtz, m. 30 May 1837, to Sophie Dobelin.
Friedrich Juliana Wuertz, m. 16 Feb. 1832, to Christoph Heinrich Sprang.
Heinrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 27 Nov. 1759, to Anna Catharina Hoffmann.

Heinrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 9 Feb. 1768, to Juliana Clara Schmidt.
Heinrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 20 Nov. 1796, to Maria Dorothea Langenbach.
Heinrich Jacob Wuertz, m. 18 Feb. 1841, to Rosina Karolina Wuertz.
Jacob Casimir Wuertz, m. 15 Dec. 1808, to Maria Elisabeth Schwarz.
Jacob Friedrich Wuertz or Wurts, m. 13 Jan. 1811, to Maria Susanna Rothengatter.
Johann Friedrich Wurtz, m. 16 Nov. 1773, to Anna Maria Zeltmann.
Johann Georg Wurtz, m.5 Nov. 1748, to Juliana Hermann.
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 4 Nov. 1704, to Catharina Fuegen.
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 20 Nov. 1725, to Anna Barbara May.
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 5 Feb. 1731, to Maria Barbara Kossmann.
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 1 August 1752, to Johanna Bischoff.
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 22 Nov. 1757, to Rosina Wendel.
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 17 Feb. 1799, to Ursula Huegie.
Johann Karl Christian Jacob Wurtz, m. 11 Feb. 1838, to Anna Maria Bittmann.
Johann Martin Wurtz, m. 23 Nov. 1779, to Susanna Christina Fung.
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 18 Nov. 1687, to Johanna Christina Druechler.
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 1 May 1714, to Maria Catharina Vetter.
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 4 Feb. 1738, to Maria Salome Umbgelter.
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 10 June 1766, to Anna Margaretha Wurster.
Johannes Wurtz, m. 10 August 1688, to Anna Christina Rottengatter.
Johannes Wurtz, m. 13 March 1691, to Maria Juliana Rollwagen.
Johannes Wurtz, m. 27 June 1713, to Rosina Schmid.
Johannes Wurtz, m. 2 June 1722, to Dorothea Catharina Mutz.

Johannes Wurtz, m. 26 April 1746, to Maria Elisabeth Lenzinger.
Johannes Wurtz, m. 16 Nov. 1756, to Anna Rosina Frey.
Johannes Wuertz, m. 6 July 1790, to Maria Elisabetha Rothengatter.
Margaretha Juliana Wuertz, m. 6 Oct. 1827, to Friedrich Hetzel.
Maria Elisabeth Wurtz, m. 5 Dec. 1786, to Johann Georg Belz.
Maria Friedrike Jacobina Wuertz, m. 26 Nov. 1771, to Jerg Martin Dieterle.
Philipp Friedrich Wurtz, m. 22 Nov. 1709, to Elisabeth Catharine Hoffmann.
Philipp Friedrich Wurtz, m. 11 Feb. 1744, to Maria Catharina Frey.
Philipp Jacob Wurtz, m. 29 Jan. 1782, to Maria Elisabeth Langfahr.
Philipp Jacob Wurtz, m. 2 April 1792, to Rosina Catharina Beitemann.
Rosina Karolina Wuertz, m. 18 Feb. 1841, to Heinrich Jacob Wuertz.
Rosina Sophia Wurtz, m. 31 Oct. 1797, to Philipp Jacob Hetzel.

BIRTHS or CHRISTENINGS in KARLSRUHE

Christoph Wuerz, born 1698, Oberoewisheim, Karlsruhe, son of Franz Stephen Wuerz and Agnes Maria.

Eva Margaretha Wuerz, born 14 Sept. 1724, Oberoewisheim, Karlsruhe, daughter of Christoph Wuerz and Elizabetha.

Michael Wuerz, born 6 Sept. 1721, Oberoewisheim, Karlsruhe, son of Christoph Wuerz and Elizabetha.

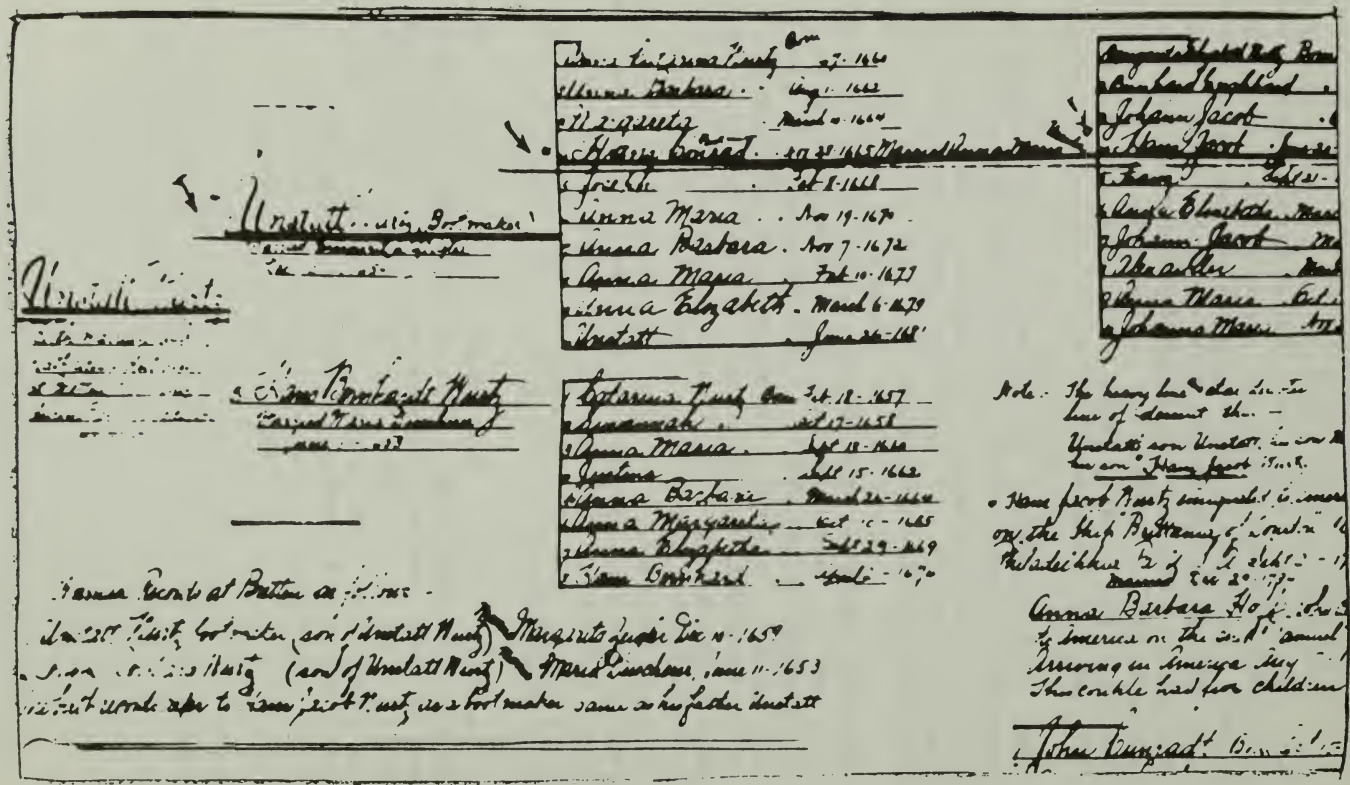
SUMMARY of our BRETTEN ANCESTORS

Our immigrant ancestor, Hans Jacob Wurtz, was born 20 June 1705 in Bretten, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, the fourth child, and third son of Hans Conrad Wurtz and Anna Maria Ursula. Records in both Germany and America substantiate this. Records of his immigration, marriage, and family will be outlined in Chapter 2.

Hans Conrad Wurtz, was born 28 Nov. 1665, in Bretten, the fourth child and eldest son of Unstatt Wurtz and Margaretha Zeigler. The church records in Bretten also indicate that Hans Conrad was a bootmaker.

Unstatt Wurtz and Margaretha Zeigler were married 10 December 1659, probably in Bretten or nearby Karlsruhe. (Karlsruhe is both a town and a "county" in this part of Germany.) This Unstatt Wurtz was probably born about 1635, probably the second son of Unstatt/ Anstet Wurtz and --?--. (Name of this women is as yet unknown. It is possible that the senior Unstatt Wurtz is the same person as the Anstet Wurtz, christened 14 December 1600 in Bretten, son of Alexander Wurtz and Barbara Fleiner.

Alexander Wurtz and Barbara Fleiner were married 5 October 1585 in Bretten, so Anstet would have probably been one of their younger children. Since the Bretten records prior to 1585 were destroyed, we have no way to ascertain Alexander's birth or parentage.



Chapter 2

OUR EMIGRANT ANCESTOR, HANS JACOB WURTZ

When Queen Anne was on the throne of England the rulers decided too many Englishman were being sent to the colonies and they began looking for others to settle the new world lands. In the section of Germany known as the Palatinate the people were oppressed by war and poverty and religious persecution. So they listened eagerly to the glowing tales of America, and in just two years some thirty thousand Germans moved first to England, where they were sheltered mostly in tents, and then transported, a few to Ireland, but most of them to Pennsylvania, New York and the Carolinas. Thus began the great German emigration to America.

In 1731 Hans Jacob Wertz, now 26 years old, having learned his father's trade of bootmaking, joined a band of pilgrims who left the Palatinate, passing through Holland and then boarded a ship probably at Rotterdam. There were one hundred and six Palatines, with their families, making two hundred and sixty nine persons who sailed on the Ship Britannia of London, with Master Michael Franklin at the helm. The list of passengers, made upon their arrival at Philadelphia 21 September 1731 includes Jacob Wirtz or Wurts, age 26. He signed by mark, indicating that he probably could not write. Jacob is also the only Wurtz listed in the entire company, so it is assumed that he came alone, leaving all of his family behind in Germany.

The original ships log is now in the custody of the state of Pennsylvania, and can be seen at the capitol building in Harrisburg.

These lists have been published in several books, available in many libraries. (A)(B)

No proof has yet been found to indicate exactly where Jacob lived from 1731 to 1733. However, on March 3rd 1734 he purchased a pre-empted claim of 118 acres in Coventry township, in the county of Chester. This farm was known as "Pleasant Dale".

The autobiography of David Wertz, written in 1896 (DD), states that "Jacob Wertz was born in Mineheim, in the village of Muastad, Germany, July 17, 1705, and he married Barbara Hoff, of the same place... She was the daughter of Jonas Hoff. Barbara Hoff was born Dec. 29, 1707, in Germany, and died in America Feb. 11, 1788." (DD)

Some family researchers have theorized that perhaps Jacob left a sweetheart behind in Germany and during these first few years in Pennsylvania worked to earn enough to send for her. This is of course possible, but makes a better legend then fact, as the records give no indication as to how or where he met Anna Barbara Hoff whom he married on the 29th of December 1734 at Coventry. The marriage was performed by the Rev. Johann Caspar Stoever, one of the early traveling ministers, and is recorded in his records, which are now on file at Harrisburg. Note that Jacob's surname is spelled Wuertz in this record.

Anna Barbara Hoff

Several family researchers have cited the emigration records of the Ship "Samuel" that arrived in Philadelphia 17 August 1733 and list the names of a Hans Jacob Hoff, age 33; Anna Barbara Hoff, age 33; and Christina Hoff, age 2. It has been claimed that this Anna Barbara Hoff was the sweetheart of our Jacob Wurtz, and the woman he married in December of 1734. However this author has found no proof of this claim, and suspects that haste in

locating a similar name of the right age and time of emigration may have clouded reality. The assumption that Hans Jacob Hoff was Anna Barbara's twin brother, ignores the two year old child, and if this was a family of three upon arrival, unless the father and daughter died soon after, and the widow married our Jacob Wurtz, one would expect to find mention of Christina in the Wurtz family records, as a child this young would no doubt have been adopted by a step father.

Also, in Yoder's compilation of Pennsylvania German Church Records (I), his record of the marriage of Jacob Wertz on 3 Dec. 1734, gives Anna Barbara's maiden surname as "Hofin(?)" and in Knepper records Anna Barbara's maiden surname is recorded as "Huff". (AA) Thus it is with great reservation as to the connections in fact, that this emigration record of Anna Barbara Hoff is mentioned at all. Several Hoff researchers have been contacted, but as yet none have records of an Anna Barbara who might have married our Jacob Wurtz. Early Pennsylvania records do indicate that several Hoff families had arrived in Pennsylvania prior to 1734, and perhaps one of them had a daughter whom Jacob met and married.

The David Wertz autobiography of 1896 (DD) states that Barbara Hoff Wertz was a daughter of Jones Hoff. But he also implies that they were married in Germany, which the Coventry records clearly disproves. And David Wertz also gives a date and place of birth for Jacob which is disproved by the Bretten Church records. Thus we can hardly conclude that he is correct about Barbara's date and place of birth or her father's name, though we have not been able to prove or disprove any of these.

Family of JACOB & BARBARA WURTZ

The will of Jacob Wurtz, dated 14 March 1775, probated 25 Sept. 1775 names three sons and two daughters. The baptismal records of the

eldest son and two daughters were recorded at Coventry, and are now on file at Harrisburg. The descendants of the youngest son have a birth certificate that indicates he was born in York County. The family lived in Coventry for ten or twelve years, and it is not know exactly when they moved to York County. So the other son could have been born in Coventry or in York County. But the existence of five surviving children is certain.

The eldest son, John Cunradt Wertz, was born 15 Oct. 1735 and baptized 25 October 1735 at Coventry, Chester Co., Penn. He was know all of his life as Conrad Wertz. He was married twice, but all of his eight children were by this first wife, Mary. Twelve generations of his descendants are outlined in Chapter three.

The second child, daughter Maria Catherina Wertz, was born 8 August 1738, baptized 10 January 1739 at Coventry. She married Abraham Knepper, and they had five children. This family is outlined in Chapter four.

The third child, Anna Margaretha Wertz, was born 14 June 1740, baptized 22 Sept. 1740, at Coventry. Her fathers will says she married a Mr. Flood or Hood, but no record of such a family has been found. She may have married Henry Hoover. (CC)

The fourth child, John Wertz, was probably born about 1742 or 1743. He died in Franklin County, Penn. and his will, proved there in 1815, names only two sons. Their families are outlined in Chapter five.

The youngest son, Johann George Wertz, was born 31 January 1745 in York County, Penn. He inherited his father's farm in Quincy twp. of Franklin County, and with his wife, Catherina Stoner and their eight children lived there until his death 27 November 1798. Many of his descendants are still living in Franklin Co. This family is outlined in Chapter six.

The historical records of Franklin county (C) indicate that Quincy township was first settled by "a mixed population of Germans and Scotch-Irish. Frederick Fisher located in 1737; George Wertz came from York county in 1745; Adam Small settled about the same time. John Snowberger, a Swiss. settled in 1750; John M'Cleary, of Scotland, in 1768, and his descendants occupied the same tract of land for one hundred and two years. Christopher Dull, Abraham Knepper, Adam Small, George Royer, John and George Cook, Samuel Toms, John Heefner and others were early settlers."

The deeds indicate that it was Jacob Wertz who first purchased four adjoining tracts of land, by 1747, in what was then Cumberland County. Part of the property is described as "100 acres of land adjoining the widow Snowberger, Lodwick Stull, and Frederick Foreman, on a branch of Little Antetum Creek, in Antrim township in the said county of Cumberland."

This land is now in Quincy township, Franklin County, near the little town of Quincy. Onto this tract of land, Jacob and Barbara Wertz moved with their five children. It is believed that they first built a house on this land in 1756, which was rebuilt in 1826, and was still standing and in the possession of their descendants over 150 years later.(D) Hans Jacob Wurtz signed his will the 14th day of March in 1775. He wrote his own name, spelling it "Jacob Werts". This will is on file at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in Will Book B, page 198. It reads as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I, Jacob Wertz, of Antrim Township, Cumberland County and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, imperfect health of body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following: I recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it, and my

body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form: First I give and bequeath to Barbarey, my dearly beloved wife, out of my estate, as long as she lives, to be given yearly to her from my three sons Conrad, George and John Wertz, 10 bushels of wheat a year, and likewise 10 bushels of rye a year from each of my three sons, Conrad, George, and John Wertz. Likewise 2 cows, 2 sheep, and my sons to find feed for the cows and sheep, for her lifetime, every year 1/4 acre of hemp for her lifetime, each of my sons Conrad, George, and John Wertz shall give her 20 shillings apiece yearly for her lifetime, and a good dwelling house to live in for her during her life.

"I give to my well beloved sons Conrad, George and John Wertz my estate of land as it is parted and surveyed already. Likewise all my moveable estate such as horses, cows, and goods the three sons Conrad, George and John Wertz is to have and no other. Likewise the land in the Mountain, my three sons is to have every one to have share of it alike.

"My beloved wife Barbarey is to have a share with my three sons in the moveable goods, likewise I give to my daughter Catherine Knipper one English shilling. Likewise I give to Abraham and Catherine Knipper's children, 50 pounds Pennsylvania currency out of my estate to be paid 10 pounds a year. Likewise I give to my daughter Margrat Flood 50 pounds Pennsylvania currency to be paid her at 10 pounds a year. The said 50 pounds to Abraham Knipper's children and Margrat Flood to commence payable one year from or after my decease. This is to certify that if any of my sons Conrad, George or John Wertz should sell any of their land or places, they shall, must and will give good freeholders, two at least, for security for my wife's maintenance during

her life. If any of my sons should want to sell their place they should give the first offer to their other brother or brothers, and if they will not give as much as another person they are at liberty to sell it to whom they please. Likewise my wife is to have the bed and bed clothes and stone household goods both in room and kitchen and her firewood to be cut and hauled home free from all costs and charge. Likewise a horse, the use of it, when she is in want of one. Likewise my wife is to raise the young cattle that she has from the two cows till they are three years old. My sons is to find feed for them, and she is to put one away, once every three years.

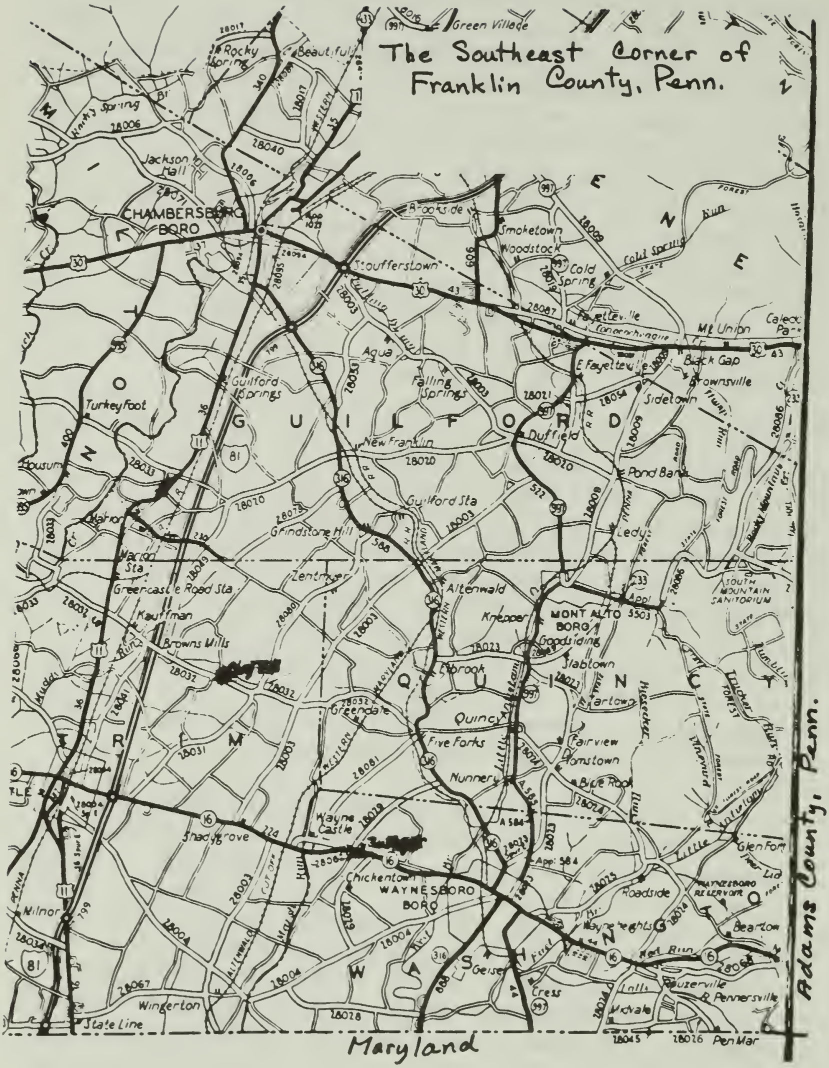
"Likewise the servant girl is to have, when she is free, her choice of the cows, and to have one cow given her, a spinning wheel, a feather bed, good freedom clothes.

"I likewise constitute, make, and ordain Conrad, George and John Wertz, and Barbarey, my wife, the sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke all former Testaments and Wills and executors ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 14th day of March in the year of our Lord 1775."

(Signed) Jacob Werts

Witnesses: James Murray, Lodowick Stull, Richard Heckom, George Adam Cook.

The various spellings of the Wertz surname are of interest, but seem to have no particular significance. In the Bretten Church records the name was most often spelled Wurtz. The ship's log of the "Brittania" shows the name spelled Wirtz twice and Wurts once, each list written by someone other than Jacob himself, since he signed by mark. Rev. Johann Casper Stover's records show the name spelled Wuertz. Jacob signed his will "Jacob Werts", but whoever transcribed the will used the Wertz spelling. Jacob's descendants have continued to use the Wertz spelling.


The Southeast Corner of Franklin County, Penn.
Green Village
Rocky Spring
Beautiful
Jackson Hall
CHAMBERSBORO BORO
Brookside
Smoketown
Woodstock
Cold Spring
Stoufferstown
Fayetteville
Mt Union
Black Gap
Brownsville
E Fayetteville
Sidetown
Aqua
Falling Springs
Guilford Springs
Turkey Foot
GUILFORD
New Franklin
Duffield
Pond Bank
Guilford Sta
Grindstone Hill
Ledy
Marion Sta
Greencastle Road Sta
Zentmyer
Altenwald
Kauffman
Browns Mills
Knepper
MONT ALTO BORO
Goodsiding
SOUTH MOUNTAIN SANITORIUM
Appl
Slabtown
Fairview
Tomstown
Blue Rock
Greendale
Quincy
Five Forks
Nunnery
QUINCY
Wayne Castle
Shadygrove
Chickentown
WAYNESBORO BORO
Roadside
Waynesboro Reservoir
Glen Forney
Beartown
Waynesboro Reservoir
Wayne Heights
Rouzerville
Pennersville
Midvale
Cress
Geiser
Wingerton
State Line
Milnor
Pen Mar
Maryland
Adams County, Penn.

Chapter 3

JOHN CUNRADT WERTZ, 1735 - 1793

John Conrad Wertz was born 15 October 1735 at Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania, the eldest son of Hans Jacob Wurtz and Anna Barbara Hoff. He spent his early boyhood in Chester County and moved with his family when he was 6 to 10 years old, first to York County and soon after to what is now Quincy township in Franklin County. Here he remained for the rest of his life. He was known throughout his life as Conrad Wertz, though many records spell his name in various ways. (The IGI lists him as Conrad Worts!)

Sometime about 1758, probably in Quincy township, Conrad married. His first wife's name was Mary, but we do not yet know her maiden surname. She was the mother of all of his eight children. Mary died sometime between 1781 and 1792, and soon after her death, Conrad remarried. His second wife was Catherine, and to date we do not know her maiden surname either. She lived until sometime after 1810, and is named in Conrad's will. Catherine Wertz is listed as head of the household in the 1810 Census for Washington township, Franklin County, Penn.

Conrad Wertz died in 1793, and his will, dated 27 January 1792 is found in Will Book Volume A, page 237 at the Franklin County Courthouse in Chambersburg. The will reads as follows:

WILL of CONRAD WERTZ

"In the name of God, Amen, are the following articles by me and a last will and testament of Conrad Wertz being of good understanding hath ordained and set forth in the presence of Samuel Royer, Daniel Royer, Christian Miller, and William Brown.
"1st I recommend my soul unto the Almighty God, my body to the earth to be buried in a

Christian like manner. Unto my beloved wife Catherine I give and bequeath what she is entitled to by law besides one good bed. Next I bequeath unto my eldest son, John, one shilling sterling for his prerogative right. Next all my estate real and personal shall be sold by public vendue on these conditions all my real estate to be sold at any opportunity. Next all my surviving children, namely, John, Jacob, Peter, Conrad, Christian, Andrew, Daniel, and my daughter Mary shall all have an equal and alike portion. Next it is my will that my son Jacob shall have possession of the mill or the benefit thereof until the first of May 1793 for the expense he has been on the same.

"Next it is my will for the whole estate and all my property herein mentioned I do hereby declare, nominate and appoint Daniel Royer and Christian Miller to be Executors to act agreeable to equity and conscience whereby and at any times the said Executors, Daniel Royer and Christian Miller shall have full power and authority to collect all my just outstanding debts and also to pay and discharge all my just debts and to give title and deed of all the property to be sold as if the same had been done in my lifetime. Next I desire and is my will that my chosen and appointed executors, Daniel Royer and Christian Miller, shall at the same time have the same power and authority fully in my name and after all cases laid to give good title in my name for the plantation of George and John Wertz, my brothers, as they think fit, wherein shall be no dispute and all demands of any heirs against my estate shall have full power in my name to settle and justify the same and this my last will and testament by me pronounced, declared, signed, sealed in the presence of the present witnesses this 27th day of January Anno Domini 1792."

(signed) Conrad Wertz

Witnesses present: Frederick Foreman, William Brown, and Samuel Royer.

FAMILY of CONRAD and MARY WERTZ

1. John Wertz, born Sept. 1758 or 1759, in Quincy township, Franklin County, Penn. Died in 1833 or 1834, probably in Somerset County. He married by 1796 to Catherine Starr. They had eleven children, most of whom were born in Somerset County, Penn. See page 32 for an outline and records of his family.

2. Jacob Wertz, born the 5th or 8th of June, 1763, in Quincy township. He probably died between 1830 and 1840 in Franklin County. On 4 April 1784 he married Hannah Emmons or Emerson, who was born 4 Feb. 1765. They had eight children, all of them probably born in Franklin County. See page 37 for outline and records of this family.

3. Mary or Maria Wertz, probably born about 1765 in Quincy township. She married Peter Coffman, and they had several children, but no records of this family have been obtained to date. It is believed that this family moved from Pennsylvania perhaps soon after their marriage.

4. Peter Wertz, born about 1768, Quincy township; died in 1807. No record has yet been found to indicate the name of his wife, but they are known to have had three children. See page 40 for records of this family.

5. Conrad Wertz, born the 5th or 6th of August 1770, Quincy township, Franklin County; He lived in Quincy township, at least until 1819, as all eleven of his children were born there. He married by 1793 to Anna Maria Cook, born 3 March 1775; died 29 April 1867. See page 43 for an outline and records of this family.

6. Christian Wertz, born 12 January 1772, in Quincy township, Franklin County; died 24 February 1851 in Harrison township, Bedford County, Penn. In 1795 he married Elizabeth Fisher, who was born 24 May 1776, and died 17

December 1845. They had twelve children, probably all born in Bedford County. See page 57 for an outline and records of this family.

7. Andrew Wertz, born the 2nd or 7th of May, 1774, Quincy township. He married by 1801 to Magdalena Berkey, born 1 January 1779. They had twelve children. See page 65 for outline and records of this family.

8. Daniel Wertz, born 20 December 1781, in Quincy township, Franklin County, Penn. Died 28 September 1873 or 1878 in Montgomery County, Ohio. By 1803 he married Sarah Weimer, daughter of Frederick Weimer Jr. Sarah was born 23 November 1787 in Somerset County, Penn. and died the 10th or 20th of March 1854 or 1859 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Both Daniel and Sarah are buried at the Ellerton Cemetery, Ellerton, Montgomery County, Ohio. They had fourteen children, the first two born in Franklin County, Penn. and the rest born in Ohio. Outline and records of this family begin on page 74.

The reader will note that some dates are not certain due to the poor writing on the charts made in 1914 by Estelle Ryan Snyder. Others are disputed by several records or different descendants. Where dates are in question, all possibilities are indicated. If a "best" or primary source exists, only that date has been given.

JOHN WERTZ and CATHERINE STARR

John Wertz was born September 1758 or 1759 in Quincy township, Franklin County, and died in 1833 or 1834, probably in Somerset County. He is listed as John Werty in the 1810 Somerset County Census.
John Wertz married by 1796 to Catherine Starr, and they had eleven children. It is not yet know just when they moved to Somerset County, but at least two of their children were

christened there in April of 1799. It is possible that the two or three eldest children were born before they arrived in Somerset County, but at least the eight younger children were born there.

1. Elizabeth Wertz, born 1796; christened 14 April 1799, at the German Reformed Church in Stoystown, Somerset County, Penn. (IGI) She married John Fisher, and they had eight children whose names on the chart are not clear, but appear to be: Mary, Catherine, Jonathan, Martin, David, Elizabeth, Susan, and Jacob.

2. Mary Wertz, born 1797; died 1882; married David Kissinger and had ten children: Catherine, Susan, Jacob, Eliza Ann, Stephen, Margaret, Esther (Hettie), John, Lewis, and Andrew.

3. Catherine Wertz, born 3 Dec. 1798; christened 14 April 1799, at the German Reformed Church in Stoystown, Somerset County, Penn. (IGI) She died 22 June 1885. Catherine married Elias Crissman, and they had four children: George Washington, Mary, Lucinda, and Elias.

4. John Wertz, born 23 Nov. 1802; died 25 March 1887; married Susan Berkey, and they had thirteen children. See next page for an outline and records of this family.

5. Susan Wertz, born 1805; died 30 Dec. 1899; married John Hoffman, and had three children: Jacob, Samuel, and Aaron.

6. Rebecca Wertz, born 18 March 1807; died 22 January 1892; married Samuel Kung, and had four children: Sarah Ann, Aaron, Mary, and Lydia.

7. Sarah Wertz, born 1808 or 1809; married Tobias Yoder, and had at least one daughter: Sara Yoder, who married John Keafer.

8. Barbara Wertz, born 13 July 1810, Somerset County (IGI); died 20 April 1903; married Jacob Lint, and had six children: Eliza, Catherine, Susanna, Lydia, Sarah, and John.

9. Andrew Wertz, born 1813; died August 1848; married Esther Brallier, born 17 Sept. 1817; died 3 June 1896. They had four children: David Wertz, Samuel Wertz, Mary Wertz, and Andrew (?) Wertz. The youngest son had at least three children, but names and other records of this family have not been located.

10. Jacob Wertz, born 31 August 1815; died 24 May 1888; married Mary Hoffman, and they had seven children. Outline of this family is on page 36.

11. George Wertz, born 1818; died 12 April 1881; married Sarah Martin, and had nine children, but their names are very blurred on the chart and impossible to read. The eldest two appear to be Elizabeth and Catherine, and the youngest two seem to be Clara and Mary. (This George Wertz might be the George Wertz, age 36 listed in the Franklin County 1850 Census, with wife Hetty, age 30, and six children. - See Chapter 7)

JOHN WERTZ and Susan Berkey

John Wertz was born 23 November 1802 or 1803 and died 25 March 1887; son of John Wertz and Catherine Starr. He married about 1829 to Susan Berkey, born 15 December 1811, died 9 November 1904. They had thirteen children. Records of this family are found in the 1850 Census, Conemaugh twp., Somerset County, Penn. and have been entered into the IGI for most of the children.

1. Rachel Wertz, born June 1830 (age 19 in the 1850 Census, Paint twp., Somerset Co. - see IGI); m. Andrew Berkey; five children: Elizabeth, David, Marinda, Hiram, and Alice.

2. Caroline Wertz, born June 1832 (?); in 1850 Census, Paint twp., Somerset Co. (E); married Jacob Gordon, and had six children: Henry, Andrew, Leon, Noah, Jacob, and Lewis.

3. Hattie Wertz, born 10 March 1833(?); married William Schunk, and had six children: Franklin, Lucy, Mary, Seth (?), John, and William.

4. Elizabeth Wertz, born about 1834 (age 16 in 1850 - see IGI); married Samuel Roddy, and had seven children: Mary Jane, Alice, Elsie, Nelson W., Amanda, Sydney E., and Wilson L.

5. William Wertz, born about 1836 (age 14 in 1850 - see IGI); married Polly Alvine, and they had seven children: (1) Josiah Wertz, who died before 1915; (2) Catherine Wertz, who married twice, to Les R--?--, and to J. Mason; (3) Malinda Wertz, who died before 1915; (4) Lucy Wertz, married Leon --?--; (5) Thomas Wertz, married Carrie Miller and lived at Johnstown, Penn.; (6) Polly Wertz, died before 1915; and (7) Samuel Wertz, died before 1915.

6. David B. Wertz, born about 1838 (age 12 in 1850 - see IGI); married 1st to Susan Coble, and second to Susan --?--; six children: (1) Mary Jane Wertz, married; (2) Amanda Wertz, married; (3) Newman Wertz, born 26 March 1868, died before 1915; (4) Dayton Wertz, born August 1870 or 1871; (5) Ellen Wertz, born 1873, died 1882; and (6) Henry Wertz, born 1875, died before 1915.

7. Susan Wertz, born about 1841 (age 9 in 1850 - see IGI); married. Children, if any, are not listed.

8. Catherine Wertz, born about 1843 (age 7 in 1850 - see IGI); married Jacob Holsopp, and they had seven children: Agustus (?); Emma, born March 1868; Leona (?); Sarah; Marion (?); Lucy; and Jacob.

9. John Wertz, born 16 February 1843; died young, probably before 1850.

10. Jacob Wertz, born about 1846 (age 4 in 1850 - see IGI); married Mary Miller. Lived in Pennsylvania. Children, if any, are not listed.

11. Peter Wertz, born 26 February 1849 (age 1 in 1850 - see IGI); unmarried; lived in Indiana.

12. Lucinda Wertz, born 1852 (?); married Ephraim Seese (?). Children, if any, are not listed.

13. Mary A. Wertz, born 1856 (?); married Albert A. Kinsey. Children, if any, are not listed.

JACOB WERTZ and Mary Hoffman

Jacob Wertz, born 31 August 1815; died 24 May 1888; son of John Wertz and Catherine Starr. Jacob married about 1837/8 to Mary Hoffman, born 18 May 1818; died 23 January 1906. They had seven children:

1. Hannah Wertz, born 2 Dec. 1838; married David Reid, and had two children.

2. Catherine Wertz, born 1840; married 7 Feb. 1869 in Juniata County, Penn. to John Lauber. (see IGI) Children, if any, are not listed.

3. Elizabeth Wertz, born 1844; married Jacob W--?--. Children, if any, are not listed.

4. Susan Wertz, born 25 Dec. 1845; married Samuel Harrison. Children, if any, are not listed.

5. John A. Wertz, born 19 Feb. 1848; married Susan Strayer. Lived Johnstown, Penn. Children, if any, are not listed.

6. George M. Wertz, born 19 July 1856; married Louisa Glitch. Lived Johnstown, Penn. Children, if any, are not listed.

7. Jacob M. Wertz, born 29 Sept. 1859; married Lena Glitch. Lived Johnstown, Penn. Children, if any, are not listed.

JACOB WERTZ and HANNAH EMMONS

Jacob Wertz, born 8 June 1762/3, Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; son of John Cunradt and Mary Wertz; probably died in Franklin County between 1830 and 1840. He is most likely the Jacob Wertz listed in the 1810, 1820, and 1830 Census of Washington twp., Franklin County. Jacob married 4 April 1784 to Hannah Emmons (or Emersons), who was born 4 February 1765. They had eight children, all born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania:

1. John Wertz, born 13 March 1785. Nothing further is known of him. (Possibly this is the John Wertz who m. 25 Feb. 1808 at the East Conococheague Pres. Church, Greencastle, Franklin Co., to Elizabeth Foulkman.) (6)

2. Elizabeth Wertz, born 5 Sept. 1786. Possibly the Elizabeth Wertz m. 1811 to John McFerren. (see Chapter 4, page 101.)

3. George Wertz, born 2nd or 3rd of August 1788; married Catherine --?--, and they had eleven children. See next page for outline and records of this family.

4. Mary Wertz, born 1 December 1790; married George Smith, and they had seven children: Melinda, Jacob, James, George, Hannah, Thomas, and Margaret.

5. James Wertz, born 1 January 1793. Nothing further is known of him.

6. Priscilla Wertz, born 21 June 1795. Nothing further is known of her.

7. Henry Wertz, born 14 August 1797; married 19 June 1823 to S. Witner, born 26 May 1798. They had seven children. See page 39 for outline of this family.

8. Nancy Wertz, born 16 June 1800; married 22 November 1825 to Spencer Sayers, born 19 Feb. 1804; one son: Hiram Sayers, born 3 August 1826.

GEORGE and Catherine WERTZ

George Wertz, born 2 or 3 August 1788; son of Jacob Wertz and Hannah Emmons; married Catherine --?--, had eleven children:

1. John Andrew Wertz, born 25 Dec. 1823; died before 1915, unmarried, and without issue.

2. Jerome Wertz, born 17 August 1825; died before 1915. No record of any children.

3. Daniel Wertz, born 18 Nov. 1827; married, but no record of any children.

4. Mary Wertz, born 26 August 1829; married a Mr. Larkkins, and had two children; George W., and Addie F. Lived in Ohio.

5. John Wertz, born 20 April 1831; wife's name unknown; seven children: (1) Thomas Wertz; (2) James Wertz, who died before 1915 without issue; (3) Jerome Wertz, who was living in South Bend, Indiana in 1915; (4) Milan Wertz, who was living in South Bend, Indiana in 1915; (5) Harold Wertz, who was living in Niles, Michigan in 1915; (6) William Wertz, who was living in South Bend, Indiana in 1915; and (7) Cora Wertz, who was married and living in South Bend, Indiana in 1915.

6. Harriet Wertz, born 5 January 1833; married a Mr. Stutz. No record of children.

7. Elizabeth Wertz, born 30 July 1835; died before 1915, unmarried, and without issue.

8. Catherine Wertz, born 20 June 1837; died before 1915; married John Christian Warner, born 30 June 1837; died 25 Feb. 1910; eight children: (1) Emma Warner, born 4 Dec. 1863, married Peter Hartman; (2) Cora Warner, born 4 Sept. 1865, married Milton Woodlong (?); (3) George Warner, born 26 April 1867; (4) Amanda Warner, born 14 June 1869, married Daniel Baker; (5) Catherine Warner, born 16 June 1871, married Manley (?) Shaffer; (6) Daniel Warner, born 16 March 1873, married Sara Geintz (?); (7) Ida Warner, born 19 June 1875, married Edmund Davy; (8) Henry Warner, born 28 April 1877, married Annie Schaffer.

9. Margaret Wertz, born 17 Sept. 1839, married a Mr. Fisher. Family if any not known.

10. George Wertz, born 25 April 1841, died 12 January 1854 (?).

11. Amanda Wertz, born 20 Feb. 1845, married a Mr. Davis. Family if any not known.

HENRY WERTZ and S. Witner

Henry Wertz, born 14 August 1797, son of Jacob Wertz and Hannah Emmons; married 19 June 1823 to S. Witner, born 26 May 1798. They had seven children:

1. George Wertz, born 8 July 1824.

2. Joseph Wertz, born 12 August 1826.

3. Mary Wertz, born 28 Feb. 1829.

4. Harriet Wertz, born 17 August 1832.

5. Henry Wertz, born 20 Sept. 1833, married 1872 to Edna Sh--?--; four children. See next page for outline of this family.

6. William Wertz, born 28 Feb. 1836.

7. Jesse Wertz, born 5 April 1839.

HENRY WERTZ and Edna

Henry Wertz, born 20 Sept. 1833, son of Henry Wertz and S. Witner; married in 1872 to Edna Sh--f--dy (?), and they had four children:

1. William Wertz, born 14 Sept. 1874; married 12 July 1898 to Nora Park. Three children: (1) Ruth Wertz, born 7 May 1899; (2) Glen Martin Wertz, born 2 June 1906; and (3) Clifford M. Wertz, born 22 Sept. 1908.

2. Gracie G. Wertz, born 16 Sept. 1877.

3. Jennie Wertz, born 16 March 1880.

4. Sofia Wertz, born 22 Nov. 1893.

PETER WERTZ, died 1807

Peter Wertz, born about 1768, third son of John Cunradt and Mary Wertz. It is not known who Peter married, but he died before his third child, Jacob, was born in 1807.

1. John Wertz, probably born about 1805, died in infancy.

2. a daughter, probably born about 1806, also died in infancy.

3. Jacob Wertz, born 14 June 1807, died April 1865; married 16 Sept. 1830, Holmes Co., Ohio (E) to his first cousin, Catherine or Catrina Wertz, daughter of Andrew Wertz and Magdalena Berkey, see page 65. Catherine was born 21 March 1811, and died 18 June 1879. They had eleven children:

Family of JACOB and CATHERINE WERTZ

1. John Wertz, born 23 August 1831; lived at South Haven, Michigan.

2. Jerome Wertz, born 21 May 1833; married Fannie Hummell; seven children. See next page.

3. Amanda Wertz, born 4 Sept. 1835; died 9 June 1908(?); married David Profit. Family, if any unknown.

4. Daniel or David Wertz, born 6 Dec. 1837; unmarried; living in Davenport, Iowa in 1915.

5. Catherine Wertz, born 20 Sept. 1840; died 16 August 1864, unmarried.

6. Jacob Wertz, born 19 June 1843; married Rose Miller.

7. Cornelius Wertz, born 28 January 1845; married 1st to Jennie Gray; married 2nd to Miss Dougherty; lived Bedford, Iowa. Three Children; nine grandchildren known. See page 42 for outline of this family.

8. George W. Wertz, born 11 June 1847; lived Marina, Iowa.

9. Henry Wertz, born 26 Oct. 1849; died before 1915; no heirs.

10. Emily Wertz, born 29 July 1851; died January 1901; married David Snyder; one son: Jacob Leroy Snyder, born 2 April 1890; living in Eldridge, Iowa in 1915.

11. Louis Wertz, born 16 March 1855; married Cora B. Johnson; lived at Sterling, Illinois.

JEROME WERTZ and Fannie Hummell

Jerome Wertz, born 21 May 1833, son of Jacob and Catherine Wertz; married Fannie Hummell and they had seven children:

1. Charles Wertz, born May 1857; died Jan. 1860.

2. Frank Wertz, born Feb. 1859; married Elizabeth --?--; lived at Kellogg, Iowa.

3. Eliza Ann Wertz, born March 1861; married James Molloy (?); lived Albion, Iowa.

4. Amanda Wertz, born 1863; married Frank Pierce; lived at Kellogg, Iowa.

5. Mary Wertz, born 186?; married Sam Davis; lived in Iowa.

6. Emily Wertz, born 24 Sept. 186?; married George Schuman (?); lived at Albion, Iowa.

7. George Wertz, born 187?; married Anna Bell; lived at Lauerl (?), Iowa.

CORNELIUS WERTZ and Jennie Gray

Cornelius Wertz, born 28 January 1845, son of Jacob and Catherine Wertz; married 1st to Jennie Gray; married 2nd to Miss. Dougherty; three children. It is not known if all three children were from Cornelius' first marriage.

1. Ora E. Wertz, born 5 Nov. 1875; married Nellie B. Taylor; three children: (1) Wylda C. Wertz, born 14 Sept. 1903, St. Joseph, Michigan; (2) Jerome Wertz, born 19 Oct. 1905, St. Joseph, Michigan; and (3) Hallene Wertz, born 23 June 1910, St. Joseph, Michigan.

2. John J. Wertz, born 1881; married Florence Hamilton (?); lived in Colorado. Three children born by 1915: (1) Melvin Donald Wertz, born 19 Sept. 1905, Colorado; (2) Mable Caroline Wertz, born 16 Sept. 1909, Colorado; and (3) Francis Marie Wertz, born 2 May 1913, Colorado.

3. Ida M. Wertz, married William H. Miller; lived Marathon, Iowa; three children: (1) George Franklin Miller, born 5 June 1898, Iowa; (2) Claude William Miller, born 24 May 1901, Iowa; and (3) Gladys Marie Miller, born 19 June 1908, Iowa.

CONRAD WERTZ and ANNA MARIA COOK

Conrad Wertz, born 6 August 1770, Quincy township, Cumberland (now Franklin) County, Pennsylvania; son of John Cunradt and Mary Wertz; married by 1793 to Anna Maria (Mary) Cook, born 3 March 1775; died 29 April 1867, age 92 years, 1 month, and 26 days; buried at the Lutheran Churchyard, St. Thomas; daughter of Johann George Adam Cook, 1751-1842 and Rebecca Ankenny, of Washington Twp. Conrad and Mary had eleven children, all born in Quincy township, of Franklin County, Penn.:

1. George Wertz, born 15 Feb. 1794. He is believed to have married, but nothing further is known of him or his family, if any. (This could be the George Wertz in the 1830 Census, Letterkenny twp., Franklin Co., Penn.)

2. Catherine Wertz, born 23 May 1796; married 1st to a Mr. Williston, and 2nd to a Mr. Anderson. Nothing further is known of them.

3. Anna Maria Wertz, born 30 Oct. 1798; married a Mr. Rafflespanger. Nothing further is known of this family.

4. John Wertz, born 15 March 1801; married Catherine Houk, and had five children and at least thirteen grandchildren. See next page for an outline of this family.

5. Rebecca Wertz, born 7 July 1803; married a Mr. Whistler, according to the 1915 chart. Or maybe this is the Rebecca Wertz m. a. 1825 to George McFerren. (see Chapter 4, page 101.)

6. Elizabeth Wertz, born 12 January 1806; married Godfrey Brecker, and had six children: (1) Jeremiah Brecker, married a Miss Newbery; (2) Anna Brecker, married a Mr. Stouffer; (3) Margaret Brecker, married a Mr. Powell; (4) Martha Brecker; (5) Wesley Brecker; and (6) John Brecker.

7. Nancy Wertz, born 2 July 1809; married 26 March 1829 to Mathias Brindle, son of Marks Brindle of St. Thomas twp., Franklin Co., Penn. Their marriage record is on file at Chambersburg, Franklin County, Penn. and a copy of their marriage certificate is included on page 47. Six children. See page 46 for an outline of this family.

8. Rachel Wertz, born 3 January 1812; married John Coble, and had six children, and at least twelve grandchildren. See page 48 for outline and records of this family.

9. Henrietta Wertz, born 16 July 1814; married Thomas Morgan. Nothing further is known of this family, if any.

10. Magdalena (Martha) Wertz, born 23 October 1816; died 6 January 1903; married 7 April 1836 to John Croft, born 9 August 1815; died 2 Feb. 1892, son of David Croft Jr. John and Martha Wertz Croft had nine children, and 31 grandchildren. Outline of this family is on page 49 of this book, and in the Croft and Cell family histories by this author. John and Martha Wertz Croft were the 2nd great grandparents of this author. Pictures of this couple are found on pages 50 and 51.

11. Conrad Wertz, born 2 October 1819; married Fannie Bush and they had five children and 19 grandchildren. See page 55 for outline of this family.

JOHN WERTZ and Catherine Houk

John Wertz, born 15 March 1801, Quincy twp., Franklin County, Penn.; died in 1869; son of Conrad Wertz and Anna Maria Cook; married Catherine Houk, born 25 Nov. 1806; died 1892; they had five children: This family is on the 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census of St. Thomas twp., Franklin Co., Penn.

1. Elizabeth Wertz, born 6 Oct. 1826; died 4 March 1890; married 19 Sept. 1850 by Rev. Adam Height, near St. Thomas to Frederick Byers. They had ten children: (1) John Byers, born 10 Sept. 1845, married Mary Richardson; (2) Susan Byers, born 28 May 1848, married Peter Honker, and lived in Chambersburg and later Pawnee City, Nebraska; (3) Hiriam Byers, born March 1850, married Anna Bunkhold(?), lived St. Thomas and Chambersburg, Penn.; (4) Annie E. Byers, born 3 January 185?, married David E. Yeager, had twelve children, lived St. Thomas, Penn.; (5) Maggie C. Byers, born 2? March 1856, married Jacob Meredeth, lived St. Thomas, Penn.; (6) Rachael A. Byers, born 28 Oct 1858, married Jacob Dutinler, three children; (7) William M. Byers, born 23 Dec. 1863, married Maggie Slatzer(?), lived Chambersburg, Penn.; (8) Charles C. Byers, born 29 July 1867, married Martha Anderson, lived in Nebraska; (9) Philip W. Byers, born 28 May 1870, married Susan Stoner; (10) Jacob W. Byers, born 27 Sept. 1872, married Anna Baker, lived Chambersburg, Penn.

2. Mary Ann Wertz, born 26 January 1832; died 1903; married William Byers. Family if any, unknown.

3. John Conrad Wertz, born 17 March 1836, married Mary A. Goodale, born 16 August 1837; three children, and at least two grand children, see next page.

4. Catherine Margaret or Margaret Catherine Wertz, born 4 January 1839; married 18 Dec. 1857 by Rev. T.F. Hallowell in Pleasant Hall to Solomon Neff; lived at Upper Strassburg, Franklin County. Their marriage notice was in the Franklin Repository Newspaper on Dec. 16th, 1857. Family, if any, unknown.

5. Rachel F. Wertz, born 14 Dec. 1842, married August Eckhardt, lived Pawnee City, Nebraska. Family, if any, unknown.

JOHN CONRAD WERTZ and Mary A. Goodale

John Conrad Wertz, born 17 March 1836, and Mary A. Goodale, born 16 August 1837, had three children:

1. Arlene Wertz, born 1863, married Alfred William Cavanough(?), born 23 Nov. 1860, lived Pawnee City, Nebraska. Family, if any, unknown.

2. Katie L. Wertz, born 21 November 1865, married Nathaniel C. Morrison, who died before 1915; two children: Etta Morrison, married and living in Tennessee in 1915; and Leo W. Morrison, living in Los Angeles, California in 1915.

3. John Conrad Wertz, born 1870, married Luella Gaston, lived Lincoln, Nebraska. No further record of this family to date.

MATHIAS BRINDLE and Nancy Wertz

Mathias or Matthias Brindle, born 28 August 1803, died 6 August 1844 at Millcreek, Erie County, Penn. He was the fourth of twelve children of Marks or Marcus Brindle and Mary Houck or Houcker of St. Thomas, Franklin Co., Penn. Nancy Wertz, born 2 July 1809, Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn., died 22 Jan. 1871 at Millcreek, Erie Co., Penn., daughter of Conrad Wertz and Anna Marie Cook also of St. Thomas. Mathias and Nancy were married 26 March 1829 at Chambersburg, and a copy of their marriage certificate is on the next page. They had six children and at least 17 grandchildren. Information on this family has been obtained from their great grandson, William H. Brindle of Erie, Penn. by correspondence with this author since 1976.

1. George Brindle, born 8 July 1830; died 18 December 1887; married Margaret Boyer or Royer; two children.

I Certify that on the 26th day of March A. D. 1829 Mathias Brindle son of Marks Brindle of St Thomas township Franklin County Pennsylvania and Nancy Wertz daughter of Conrad Wertz of St Thomas township Franklin County Pennsylvania were joined in holy Matrimony according to law. WITNESS MY HAND.

[illegible]

Minister of the German Reformed Church

[illegible]

2. Mary Brindle, born 25 April 1832; died 6 May 1912; married John Miller, born 1818; died 1891; four children.

3. John Brindle, born 4 June 1834; died 3 May 1915; married Louise Sherwin; two children.

4. Wesley Brindle, born 10 April 1836; died 6 June 1908; married Fannie Waidley, born 1842; five children.

5. Rachel Brindle, born 13 April 1838; married a Mr. Dougherty; no records yet of their family.

6. William Brindle, born 5 May 1841; died 19 January 1916; married Susan E. Ricker; four children, including Edward Brindle, the father of William H. Brindle.

JOHN COBLE and Rachel Wertz

John Coble, born in 1815 or 1818 in St. Thomas twp., Franklin County, Penn.; died 1887; eldest son of Captain John Coble and Susanna Wiland. Further data on this family can also be found in the Coble family history by this author. Rachel Wertz, born 3 January 1812 or 1813, Quincy twp., Franklin County, Penn, daughter of Conrad Wertz and Anna Maria Cook. John and Rachel were married in Franklin County about 1835, and they had eight children, all born at St. Thomas, Franklin County, Penn. Records of this family can be found in the 1850 and 1860 Census of St. Thomas twp., Franklin Co.

1. Jonathan Coble, born 1836; living in St. Thomas, Penn. in 1915.

2. Elmira Margaret Coble, born 1838; nothing further is known of her.

3. Jerome C. Coble, born 1840; lived at Waynesboro, Penn.; four children: Howard; Wertz Coble; Otilla; and William Coble.

4. M. Joanna Coble, born 1842; nothing further is known of her.

5. Lucretia Coble, born 1845; married a Mr. Sackman and they had seven children: Annie; Edward; Katie; Mary; John; Cora; and Jerome Sackman.

6. Samuel Coble, born a. 1848 (age 2 in 1850) and probably died before 1860.

7. Catherine C. Coble, born a. 1850 (age 10 in 1860). No further record of her.

8. Daniel Coble, is not listed in this family in either the 1850 or 1860 Census, but the Coble family records state that he was a son of John W. and Rachel Wertz Coble, and that he married and had one son, Charles Coble.

JOHN CROFT and Martha Wertz

John Croft, born 9 August 1815, Hamilton twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; died 2 February 1892, St. Thomas twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; was the only son of John David Croft Jr. and Mary Magadelene Coble. Further records of this family can be found in the Croft and Coble family histories by this author.
Magdalena (or Martha as she was known throughout her adult life) Wertz, was born 23 October 1816, Quincy twp. and died 6 January 1903 in St. Thomas twp., Franklin Co.; daughter of Conrad Wertz and Anna Maria Cook. John and Martha were married 7 April 1836 in Franklin County, and they had nine children, all born in Franklin County, Penn.:

1. Rev. Samuel Croft M.D., born 16 November 1836; died 15 March 1907; married 24 Dec. 1861 to Anna Mary Embich, born 17 Dec. 1838, daughter of Henry Embich; nine children and at least sixteen grandchildren: (1) Charles Luther Croft, born 17 Dec. 1862, m. Amanda Smucker, one son, Paul Croft; (2) Carrie Lucretia Croft, born 21 Aug. 1865, m. John

Martha Wertz Croft
1816–1903

John Croft
1815–1892

Irvin Croft (son of David & Eleanor, see below), two children, Chester A. & Ruth; (3) Sarah Ellen Croft, born 10 April 1867, died 3 August 1868; (4) George Albert Croft, born 16 August 1869, married Nell Pressman, no children. (George was a photographer at Uniontown, Penn. and produced most of the family photos, including those of his grandparents included here.); (5) Martha Blanche Croft, born 21 Feb. 1871, married Frisby Sherts Brake, seven children; (6) William Henry Croft, born 2 April 1873, married Verna Creary or Cleary, two daughters; (7) John Clarence Croft, born 17 Jan. 1876, married Amy --?--, three daughters; (8) Walter Samuel Croft, born 7 July 1878, married Sarah McGann, one son, Walter H. Croft, living in Hagerstown, Maryland in 1905; (9) Mary Catherine Croft, married Stafford Pyne or Pine. There is an article about Rev. Dr. Samuel Croft in the Biographical Annals of Franklin County Pennsylvania, page 247. (F)

2. David Croft, born 20 January 1840, died 3 August 1892 or 1902; married 27 Nov. 1861 to Eleanor/Ellen/Elnora W. Kinnard, married 2nd to Mrs. Emma Brewer; six children by first marriage: (1) William H. Croft, born 13 July 1864, died 18 Feb. 1898, unmarried; (2) John Irvin Croft, born 11 August 1867, died 8 Jan. 1895, married Carrie Lucretia Croft (daughter of Samuel and Anna Mary Croft, see above), two children, Chester A. and Elva Ruth; (3) Harry C. Croft, born 27 March 1869, married Nettie Hawbecker or Hawbaker, four children, Helen, Elizabeth, Kathryn, and Don K.; (4) Martha Myrtle Croft, born 8 Sept. 1871, married Harry S. Lesher, four children, Donald, Thelma, Owen, and Ethel; (5) Ida Grace Croft, born 31 March 1874, married J. Ambrose Welsh, three children, Harold, Jacob, and Mary Ellen; (6) Clayton Howard Croft, born 17 April 1879, died 6 Dec. 1910, unmarried.

3. John Croft, born 26 June 1842, died 24 Feb. 1912 at Waynesboro, Penn.; married 18 Feb.

1869 to Clara S.Gelwix, no children; married 2nd to Lydia Strock, born 11 May 1841, one son: Frank Wesley Croft, who married Laura Statler and had two children, Ella May and Mary Grace.

4. George Wertz Croft, born 6 August 1844, died 25 May 1928; m. Sarah Jane Walker and had three children: (1) Dr. John Walker Croft, m. Carrie Brendt, two children, Robert and Sylvia; (2) Clarence Croft, m. Almeda Summer, one son, George Croft; (3) Martha Elizabeth Croft, died July 1914, unmarried.

5. a daughter, born 11 Oct. 1846, died 22 December 1846, age two and one half months.

6. Mary Ellen Croft, born 18 Feb. 1848, died 1 Sept. 1924, Hinsdale, Illinois; married 25 Dec. 1867 at the Croft farmhome near St. Thomas, Penn. to John W Cell, born 2 Dec. 1844, Franklin Co., Penn., died 5 Jan. 1911, Topeka, Kansas, son of Christian Cell and Catherine Heckman; twelve children: (1) Martha Ellen Cell, born 24 Oct. 1870, St. Thomas, died 29 August 1879, Ness Co., Kansas, age 7 years, 10 months; (2) John Franklin Cell, born 31 May 1873, St. Thomas, died May 1953, Marionville, Missouri, married in 1905 to Mary Florence Musson, six children; (3) George Croft Cell, born 20 Feb. 1875, St. Thomas, died 18 April 1937, Reading, Mass., married 26 June 1901 to Cornelia Ellen Clark, three children (George and Ella are the grandparents of this author); (4) Daniel Edward Cell, born 25 June 1876, St. Thomas, died 23 December 1881, Osage Co., Kansas, age 5 years, 6 months; (5) Charles Wertz Cell, born 23 Feb. 1878, St. Thomas, died 27 Feb. 1944, married Ada Almeda Burk, one daughter; (6) Lottie Catherine Cell, born 7 Feb. 1880, Ness Co., Kansas, died 7 June 1974, LaJolla, Calif., never married; (7) Rachel Cell, born 1 Feb. 1882, Osage Co., Kansas, died 13 Sept. 1882, Osage Co., Kansas, age 7 months; (8) King Cell, born prematurely, in 8th month of

The John and Molly Cell Family

(picture probably taken about 1900)

Charles W., J. Frank, George C.

Mary Ann, M. Luther, Lottie C.

Samuel W., Christian H.

John W. Cell and Mary Ellen Croft Cell

pregnancy, in about 1884, Osage Co., Kansas, "the baby did not live"; (9) **Martin Luther Cell**, born 15 April 1885, Scranton, Osage Co., Kansas, died 24 Nov. 1942, Calif., married first in 1911 to Helen Mauzey, one daughter, married second in 1914 to Olive Patterson, one son; (10) **Mary Ann Cell**, born 22 Feb. 1887, Scranton, Kansas, died 13 June 1868, Topeka, Kansas, married in 1911 to **Sherman Shoup**, eight children; (11) **Christian Heckman Cell**, born 27 January 1889, Scranton, Kansas, died 24 July 1981, Vista, Calif., married three times, no surviving children; (12) **Samuel Wesley Cell**, born 6 January 1892, Scranton, Kansas, died 18 June 1968, Amesbury, Mass., married first to Helen Bertha Magnuson, two children, and married second to Clara Matilda Magnuson, two children. Further records of these Cell families are available in the Croft and Cell family histories by this author.

7. Rachel C. Croft, born 22 June 1850, died 24 May 1922, Marion, Penn.; married **George W. Myers**; five children: (1) Homer Wertz Myers, died unmarried before 1969; (2) Ethel Croft Myers, never married; (3) Janet Myers, never married; (4) John Croft Myers, married Josephine Croswell, no children; (5) Martha Myers, married John W. Miller, two children, Robert and Rachael.

8. **Daniel Calvin Croft**, born 29 July 1853, died 6 March 1931; married in 1878 to Etta Sellers; no children. An excellent article on Daniel Croft is on pages 247 and 248 of the Biographical Annals of Franklin County Pennsylvania.

9. Charlotte Elizabeth Croft, born 31 August 1855, died 5 November 1948; married **William James Clark**, born 1855, died 1919; no children.

CONRAD WERTZ and Fannie Bush

Conrad Wertz, born 2 Oct. 1819, youngest child

of Conrad Wertz and Anna Maria Cook; married Fannie Bush. They had five children and nineteen grandchildren:

1. Alonzo/Alanza Wertz; five children: (1) Lee Wertz; (2) Emma Wertz Cresky, one son, John Cresky; (3) Nellie Wertz Coyle, one daughter, Nona Coyle; (4) Grace Wertz Betz, one child; Dollie Wertz Parce, one son, Thomas Parce.

2. Mary Ellen Wertz, married a Mr. Bates, seven children: (1) Frank Bates, three children; (2) Lee Bates, two children; (3) Harry Bates, two children; (4) Conrad Bates, three children; (5) Logan Bates, two children; (6) Linnie Bates Goodman, five children; (7) Nettie Bates.

3. Amanda Wertz, married a Mr. Eisenzimmer, two children: Perry and James.

4. Rose Wertz, married a Mr. Barr, three children, Harry, Mable (?), and Nellie.

5. Lee Wertz, married Myra --?--, two sons: Roy O. Wertz; and Clyde H. Wertz.

LUTHERAN CHURCHYARD, ST. THOMAS

Our Mother, Mary Wertz,

d Apr. 29, 1867 aged 92 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days
∴ b. 3 March 1775

(This is with the: "Ellen Elmira Patterson: Mary Henry, Mary Hay, lot of markers)
(Elizabeth Wilson and John Fries)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION

CHRISTIAN WERTZ and ELIZABETH FISHER

Christian Wertz, born 3 (Y) or 12 January 1772, Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; died 24 Feb. 1851, Harrison twp., Bedford Co., Penn.; will dated 11 January 1851, on file in Bedford Co. names twelve children. Christian was the 6th child of John Cunradt and Mary Wertz. Christian married in 1795 to Elizabeth Fisher, born 24 May 1776, died 17 Dec. 1845; daughter of Frederick Fisher, born 27 Dec. 1747; died 27 July 1810 and Susanna, born 15 Dec. 1747, died 9 Nov. 1817; Frederick and Susanna Fisher are both buried at Quincy Cemetery, Franklin County., Penn. (H) Frederick Fisher's will is on file at the Franklin County Courthouse, Book B, page 412. Christian and Elizabeth Wertz are both buried at the Old Union Church Cemetery, at the intersection of New Baltimore Road and Route 31, in Bedford Co., Penn. (Y) Records of all twelve of their children can also be found in the IGI (E); and most of this family is in the 1850 Census, Harrison twp., Bedford County.

1. Ann Maria (Mary) Wertz, born 25 August 1796, living in 1851; The 1850 Census, Harrison twp., Bedford Co. shows Christina Wertz, age 78, living with John Didy, age 55, and his wife, Mary, age 54, and a Betsey Gardner, age 42. Chart says "no heirs".

2. Frederick Wertz, born 8 Oct. 1798, Bedford County, Penn.; chart says "no heirs".

3. Susanna Wertz, born 24 Dec. 1800, Bedford Co.; married John Rock, eight children, and at least 16 grandchildren. See next page.

4. Elizabeth "Polly" Wertz, born 28 April 1803, Bedford Co.; chart says she married John Dedy, but the 1850 Census, Harrison twp. indicates it was her sister, Mary who married John Dedy/Didy; and thus perhaps this is the "Betsey Gardner" living with them. The chart says "no heirs".

5. Catherine Wertz, born 7 July 1803/5; m. a Mr. Willis; "no heirs". A Catherine Willis, born 20 Aug. 1761, died 7 July 1805, is buried in the Old Union Cemetery, Bedford Co. (Y), but this must be an aunt or mother-in-law of our Catherine Wertz Willis.

6. David Wertz, born 7 July 1807; died 10 April 1890; married Cordelia Dorsey; five children. See page 59 for this family.

7. Amos Wertz, born 4 or 19 January 1810; died 10 June 1893; married Mrs. David Rock; six children. See page 61 for this family.

8. Nancy Wertz, born 19 May 1812; died 26 February 1894; married June 1834 to Simon Knepper; eleven children. See page 62 for outline and records of this family.

9. Hester "Hetty" Wertz, born 12 October 1814; died 1 June 1896; married first to a Mr. Sullivan and had six children; married second to William Hart. Outline of these families are on page 63.

10. Christian Wertz, born 5 March 1817, Bedford Co.; no further record of him.

11. Lydia Wertz, born 13 June 1818; married John E. Rider; three children. See page 64 for outline of this family.

12. Sarah Wertz, born 20 June 1822; married David or Dewald Kinzey; four children. See page 64 for outline of this family.

JOHN ROCK and Susanna Wertz

Susanna Wertz, born 24 Dec. 1800 in Bedford County, daughter of Christian Wertz and Elizabeth Fisher; married John Rock, and they had eight children:

1. Josiah Rock, born 30 June 1823; lived in Iowa.

2. Elizabeth Rock, married Lewis Launchbaugh, and they had two children: Keith and Anna. Keith Launchbaugh married Martha Upton, and Anna Launchbaugh married a Mr. Baker.

3. David Rock, married his 1st cousin, Louise Rock, and they had two daughters: Ida and Susan, who were both married by 1915.

4. George A. Rock; lived in Kansas.

5. John Rock, born 28 April 1833, married Harriet Lone; lived in Kansas; nine children: (1) Jesse F. Rock, born Sept. 1856, married Ella Alexander, lived in Oklahoma; (2) Melissa Rock, born June 1858, married Mr. Richer, lived in Oregon; (3) Roxina Rock, born 23 April 1861, lived in Oklahoma; (4) A.F.Rock, born 10 May 1864, lived in Oklahoma; (5) Oneida Belle Rock, born Nov. 186?, lived in Colorado; (6) Alverda Rock, born Feb. 187?, lived in Colorado; (7) Olive Rock, born 12 April 1873, lived in Iowa; (8) Perry Rock, born 15 August 187?, lived in Iowa; and (9) Essie Rock, born Feb. 188?, married 1st to Perry Shaskston, and 2nd to Ford Dale, lived in Iowa.

6. Katherine Rock, died before 1915; no heirs.

7. Anna Marie Rock, married a Mr. Peck.
No further data on family, if any.

8. Henry C. Rock, married Maggie Vance, three children; lived at Fairfield, Iowa.

Information on the Rock families was obtained from Mrs. Annette L. Rock Webb, of Marsing, Idaho, a second great granddaughter of John Rock and Susanna Wertz, by correspondence from 1973 to 1977.

DAVID WERTZ and Cordelia Dorsey

David Wertz, born 7 July 1807, died 10 April 1890; son of Christian Wertz and Elizabeth

Fisher; married Cordelia or Coralelia Dorsey, born 13 May 1819, died 17 May 1852. Cordelia Wertz is buried at the Old Union Cemetery, Bedford Co. (Y) They had six children. The David Wertz family can be found in the 1850 Census, Harrison twp., Bedford Co., Penn. and these records have been entered in the IGI, with the surname spelled Wirtz. (E) All of these children were undoubtedly born in Harrison township of Bedford County.

1. Mary C. or E. Wertz, born 24 April 1836 (age 14 in 1850); married G.M. Gelber; lived in Iowa.

2. Charlotte or Sharlott Wertz, born 21 July 1838 (age 12 in 1850); died 27 April 1905; married J. W. Batlorf; five children: (1) William Batlorf, lived in Kansas; (2) Emma Batlorf, married a Mr. Harrison, lived in Kansas; (3) Mary Batlorf, died 1892, married a Mr. Watson, one daughter, Amy Watson, lived in Kansas; (4) David Batlorf, lived in Kansas; and (5) Cora Batlorf, married a Mr. Bennett, lived in Kansas.

3. Lewis H. Wertz, died 13 July 1842, 6 mo., and 14 days old; buried at Old Union Cemetery in Bedford County. (Y) (= born 12 Jan. 1842)

4. Sarah Wertz, born 31 July 1843 (IGI says age 2 in 1850, but that is most likely incorrect); (E) died 1889; married R. K. Ocheltree; they had six children: (1) Charles Ocheltree, lived in Iowa; (2) Elma Ocheltree, lived at Iron River, Michigan; (3) Marion Ocheltree, lived at Hoopertown, Illinois; (4) Ella Ocheltree, born 2 April 1910, married a Mr. Henderson, and had four children by 1915: Florence, Madge, Nellie, and Freida Henderson, all lived at Tipton, Iowa; (5) Bert Ocheltree, died before 1915, lived at Tipton, Iowa; and (6) Walter Ocheltree, lived Iron River, Mich.

5. William Wertz, born 12 Feb. 1846 (age 4 in 1850); m. Ollie Cronch; lived Harrison, Neb.

6. Cyrus or Cyris Wertz, born 5 July 1848 (age 2 in 1850); married Ellie Wireck; lived at Bozeman, Montana.

AMOS WERTZ and Mrs. David Rock

Amos Wertz, born 19 June 1810, died 10 June 1893; married a "Mrs. David Rock", born 24 Feb. 18??. The record does not indicate if Mrs. David Rock was a widow when she married Amos Wertz, or if she had previous children. She and Amos had six children. This family is in the 1850 Census, Harrison twp., Bedford County, Penn. and the first five children are listed in the IGI. In 1850, Amos Wertz' wife is shown as Nancy, age 41. All of their children were probably born in Harrison twp., Bedford Co.

1. John Wertz, born 20 Sept. 1836 (age 14 in 1850), died 9 June 1906; married Rebecca A. Elliott; four children: (1) Nellie Wertz, born 27 Dec. 1868, died 1 May 1880, no heirs; (2) Cora Wertz, born 25 May 1870, married Herman Hungerford, lived Burlington, Iowa; (3) Frank E. Wertz, born 13 March 1872, wife's name was Charlotte, and they lived in Chicago, Ill; and (4) Estelle Wertz, born 25 Jan. 1877, m. Vernon Cooper, lived Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2. Caroline Wertz, born 11 Jan. 1839 (age 11 in 1850), died 31 Jan. 1899; married Bill McCoy; three children: (1) Ella Mae McCoy, born April 1871, married Jay Picksal, lived in Iowa; (2) Frank McCoy, born 19 March 1873, died before 1915; and (3) Ralph McCoy, born 16 July 1877, died 26 Sept. 1896, unmarried.

3. Elizabeth Wertz, born 12 April 1841/2 (age 8 in 1850); married Lowery McMakers; lived at Burlington, Iowa.

4. Mary Wertz, born 20 March 1843/4 (age 7 in 1850), died 27 Dec. 19?? (before 1915); married Herman Hungerford; no heirs.

5. Elmira Wertz, born 19 March 1848 (age 2 in 1850), died 22 Dec. 1860; no heirs.

6. Lemuel Wertz, born 26 August 1851; married 1st to Kate Bush, married 2nd Maggie --?--; lived at Novenger, Missouri.

SIMON KNEPPER and Nancy Wertz

Nancy Wertz, born 19 May 1812, died 26 Feb. 1894, daughter of Christian Wertz and Elizabeth Fisher; married June 1834 to Simon Knepper, b. 1809, d. 1857; eleven children:

1. Amanda Knepper, born 20 May 1835, died 2 Jan. 1884; married 1st to Joseph Pritts, three children; married 2nd to Abram Musser. Children by 1st marriage: (1) Milton J. Pritts, lived Somerset, Penn.; (2) Ella Pritts, married Walter Heffby, lived at Johnstown, Penn.; and (3) Irvin Pritts, died before 1915, no heirs.

2. Oliver Knepper, born June 1837, killed in the battle of New Musket on 28 Jan. 1899; married Mary Pugh, born 10 Oct. 1836; seven children: (1) Laura Knepper, born 5 May 1860, married Peter Baush, lived at Somerset, Penn.; (2) Chester Knepper, born 10 Dec. 1861, married Helen Todhunter; (3) Ada Knepper, born 20 Aug. 1863 (twin), married Hyman H. Anderson; (4) Cora Knepper, born 20 Aug. 1863 (twin), married A.R. Helmas, lived in Oklahoma; (5) Edith May Knepper (E), born 5 May 1867, christened 17 Dec. 1867 at Trinity Luthern Church in Somerset Co., Penn.(E), married Reubon M. Linton, lived in Somerset, Penn.; (6) Orlo Smith Knepper (E), born 16 June 1875 or 7 Oct. 1876 (E) Somerset Co., Penn., married Susan C. Lantz, lived at White Plains, New York; and (7) Florence Knepper, born 10 Jan. 1878, married John H. Benetz, lived Somerset, Penn.

3. Henry Franklin Knepper (E), born 19 April 1839; married 14 February 1860, Somerset Co.,

Penn.(E) to Margaret "Magie" Spangler; lived at Johnstown, Penn.

4. Amos Knepper, born 14 April 1841; married Sabina Smith; lived Somerset, Penn.

5. William Knepper, born 25 July 1843; died 15 May 1864, no heirs.

6. Sarah Ellen Knepper, born 31 Dec. 1845; married William Weigle, born 10 Jan. 1847; lived in Pennsylvania.

7. Emiline "Emma" Knepper (E), born 28 May 1848; married 5 Oct. 1872, Somerset Co.,Penn. (E) to Samuel A. Deetz; lived at Windbar, Penn.

8. David W.Knepper, born 7 Sept. 1850, died 21 July 1870; no heirs.

9. Cyrus Knepper, born 26 August 1852; married Annie Pile; lived Somerset, Penn.

10. Ann Lucinda Knepper, born 6 Oct. 1854; married Edward Rice.

11. Mary Elizabeth Knepper, born 17 April 1857; m. Edward Horner; lived Johnstown, Penn.

Mr. SULLIVAN and Hester Wertz

Hester Wertz, born 12 October 1814; daughter of Christian Wertz and Elizabeth Fisher; m.1st to a Mr. Sullivan and had six children:

1. Susan Sullivan; lived in Pennsylvania.

2. Elizabeth Sullivan, married a Mr. Philips.

3. Mary Sullivan, married George Safton; lived at Denver, Colorado.

4. Ida Sullivan, married; lived in Penn.

5. William Sullivan.

6. a child not named, nor sex given.

Hester Wertz Sullivan, married 2nd to William Hart, born 27 June 1815; died 24 May 1890. Hester died 1 June 1896, and both of them are buried at the Old Union Cemetery, Bedford Co. (Y), along with a "dau. Emma, 1859-1886."

JOHN E. RIDER and Lydia Wertz

Lydia Wertz, born 13 June 1818, daughter of Christian Wertz and Elizabeth Fisher; married John E. Rider; three children:

1. Martin M. Rider, born 23 Sept. 18?9; married Mary E. Karr; one daughter: Grace B. Rider, married William Files, lived at Iowa City, Iowa.

2. George Rider; married Addie McDowell; lived Paston, Green County, Iowa.

3. Ella Rider; married William Simonmyer; lived Paston, Iowa.

DEWILD KINZEY and Sarah Wertz

Sarah Wertz, born 20 June 1822, daughter of Christian Wertz and Elizabeth Fisher; married Dewild/Dewalt or David Kinzey; four children:

1. John Kinzey, married Hester Banford.

2. Anna Kinzey, died before 1915.

3. Sarah Kinzey, married William Lambecker.

4. Catherine Kinzey, m. Warren Wakefield.

ANDREW WERTZ and MAGDALENA BERKEY

Andrew Wertz, born 2 May 1774, Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn., son of John Cunradt and Mary Wertz; married Magdalena Berkey, born 1 January 1779; moved to Ohio, probably before 1810, perhaps with his brother Daniel. This family was in Holmes Co., Ohio by 1830. Twelve children:

1. Elizabeth Wertz, born 9 June 1812; married Michael Swoveland; eleven children. Outline and records of this family begin on the next page.

2. Anna Wertz, born 8 October 1803; died in infancy.

3. **Jacob Wertz**, born 22 August 1805; died 1849; no heirs.

4. Andreas Wertz, born 2 July 1807; died in infancy.

5. **George Wertz**, born 25 May 1809/10; died 27 April 1877; married Amanda Myers; seven children. Outline and records of this family begin on page 68.

6. Catarina Wertz, born 21 March 1811; died 18 June 1879; married 16 Sept. 1830, Holmes Co., Ohio (E) to her 1st cousin, **Jacob Wertz**, born 14 June 1807; died April 1865, son of Peter Wertz. They had eleven children. See page 40 for outline and records of this family.

7. Christian Wertz, born 2 June 1813; died 5 Sept. 1854; married Mary Fairchild; seven children. See page 70 for outline and records of this family. Christian and Mary Fairchild Wertz were the grandparents of Estelle Ryan Snyder who wrote the 1915 chart which formed the basic outline for this family history.

8. Sarah Wertz, born 29 April 1815; died in infancy.

9. Heinrich Wertz, born 17 April 1817; married 5 Oct. 1843, Holmes Co., Ohio to Sofia Rudy. (E) No heirs.

10. Daniel Wertz, born 11 Feb. 1820; died April 1883; married 30 Dec. 1848 to Abby Anthony; three children. Outline and records of this family are on page 72.

11. Magdalena Wertz, born 6 Feb. 1822; died 18 July 1909; married 25 Jan. 1842, Holmes Co., Ohio to Jacob Hostleton (E); thirteen children. Outline and records of this family begin on page 72.

12. Wilhelm Wertz, born 2 June 1824; died in infancy.

MICHAEL SWOVELAND and ELIZABETH WERTZ

Elizabeth Wertz, born 9 June 1802, daughter of Andrew Wertz and Magdalena Berkey; married Michael Swoveland and had eleven children:

1. Anthony Swoveland, died unmarried.

2. Andrew Swoveland, born Sept. 1829, married 1st to Sarah Plough(?), born March 1838, died 28 March 1871; married 2nd to Elizabeth Rodegers. Seven children, four by first wife and three by second wife. See page 68 for outlines of these families.

3. Eva Swoveland, born 21 June 1821, died 13 Sept. 1889; married John Kaufman, born 13 March 1822, died 13 August 1889; seven children: (1) Isaac Kaufman, born 1 Sept. 1845, d. Sept. 1913, m. Mary Scarbrough, five children - Mary, Ida, Hattie, Thomas, and Benjamin; (2) Elizabeth Kaufman, born 26 Sept. 1846, married Morgan Dells(?), lived in Iowa; (3) Sofia Kaufman, born 9 Feb. 1849, married a Mr. Moran, lived at St. Paul, Minnesota; (4) Laura Kaufman, born 2 August 1851, died 22 Jan. 1897; (5) Henry Kaufman, born 21 Oct. 1854, married Mattie --?--, born 25 March

1860, lived Fairfield, Nebraska; (6) James Kaufman, born 4 July 1856, died 25 Dec. 185?; and (7) Jonathan Kaufman, born 10 May 1860.

4. George Swoveland; died before 1915, unmarried.

5. Sarah Swoveland; married David Weaver; seven children: (1) Milo Weaver, unmarried in 1915, living in New Paris, Indiana; (2) Rosie Weaver, married William Conrad, lived Goshen, Indiana; (3) Adaline Weaver, married Milton Rummel, lived Goshen, Indiana; (4) Laura Weaver, married Solomon Rummel, lived New Paris, Indiana; (5) Elizabeth Weaver, m. John Mishler, lived New Paris, Ind.; (6) Samuel Weaver, m. Elizabeth Warner, two children: Elmer and Clyde Weaver, lived at New Paris, Indiana; and (7) John Weaver, unmarried in 1915, living at New Paris, Indiana.

6. Elizabeth Swoveland; married Jonas Kaufman; eight children: (1) Matilda Kaufman, born 15 April 1855, married Mr. Zentz, lived Goshen, Indiana; (2) Lydia Ann Kaufman, born 10 Nov. 1862, married Mr. Christman, lived Indiana; (3) Blanch Kaufman, died by 1915, unmarried; (4) Noah Kaufman, born 23 Jan. 18?7, married twice; (5) Myette(?) Kaufman, born 8 Dec. 1860, lived Indiana; (6) Daniel Kaufman, born 3 Dec. 1864, lived Ind.; (7) Samuel Kaufman, m. 14 Feb. 18??, to Rosie(?) Hartman, lived in Ind.; and (8) Michael Kaufman, born 25 Sept. 18??, m. Hattie Fox, lived Indiana.

7. Lidy(?) Swoveland, m. John Ebby; no heirs.

8. Joel Swoveland, born 31 March 1840, married a Dess(?) Posta; no heirs.

9. Michael Swoveland, died before 1915; unmarried.

10. Jacob M. Swoveland, born March 1842; married 1st to Sofia Someftzer(?); married 2nd to Susie Detmeir(?); lived in Indiana.

11. Lewis Swoveland; married a Miss Smith; no heirs.

ANDREW SWOVELAND and Sarah Plough

1. Henry Swoveland, born 17 Oct. 1858, married Barbara Miller, born 20 Jan. 1867; lived at New Paris, Indiana.

2. Julia(?) Swoveland, married William(?) Penrod; lived New Paris, Indiana.

3. Hezakiah Swoveland, born Oct. 1863, married Nancy Brumbaugh; three children: (1) Charlie, died unmarried; (2) Sadie, m. M. Bainter(?), lived New Paris, Indiana; and (3) Earl, lived New Paris, Indiana.

4. Harvey Swoveland, born June 1866, married Phoebe(?) Detwiler; lived New Paris, Indiana.

ANDREW SWOVELAND and Elizabeth Rodegers

5. Emma Swoveland, born Feb. 1872; married James Whitehead; seven children, all living in Indiana in 1915: (1) Anna Whitehead, born 22 August 1894, m. M. Muhler; (2) Everett Earl Whitehead, born 24 Aug. 1895; (3) Hulda, born 8 Sept. 1897; (4) Glen Whitehead, born 17 July 1899; (5) Violet Whitehead, born 3 Jan. 1901; (6) Dorothy Whitehead, born 18 June 1902; and (7) Walter(?) Whitehead, born 23 June 1903.

6. Sarah Swoveland, born 30 April 1873; m. 1st to M. Bennett(?), married 2nd to Mr. Overhalt; lived at Three Rivers, Michigan.

7. Norman Swoveland, born 29 Oct. 1878; m. Miss Stouder; lived New Paris, Ind.

GEORGE WERTZ and Amanda Myers

George Wertz, born 25 May 1809/10, died 27 April 1877, son of Andrew Wertz and Magdalena Berkey; married 1 Oct. 1835, Holmes Co., Ohio

to Amanda Myers,(E) born 31 May 1817, died 24 June 1904; seven children:

1. Jacob Wertz, born 9 June 183?; married Sarah B. Rood; one daughter; Grace Wertz, who married a Mr. Troy.

2. Sarah Ann Wertz, born 25 Dec. 1838; married Madero(?) Rood; three children: (1) Rolla(?) Rood, died before 1915, no heirs; (2) Noah Rood, lived Sparta, Ohio; (3) Thomas J. Rood, lived Fredericktown, Ohio.

3. Andrew Wertz, born 1841, died 24 May 1901; married Martha M. Vernon, born 23 July 1838, died 27 Dec. 1906(?); three children: (1) George H. Wertz, born 6 March 1875, married Nettie Larger, born 25 Nov. 1872, lived Ohio; (2) Leroy(?) Wertz, born ?5 Aug. 1878, married Mable Thompson, lived Ohio; and (3) Charles Fay Wertz, born 2 May 1883, died 4 March 1899.

4. Ezariah(?) Wertz, born 5 Sept. 1843; m. Louise Bucker(?); three children: (1) Carl G. Wertz, lived Mt. Vernon, Ohio; (2) Hattie Wertz, m. a Mr. Brown, lived Fredericktown, Ohio; (3) Luffie(?) Wertz, married a Mr. Merrill(?), lived Ohio.

5. Hessphelm(?) Wertz, born 16 June 1845, died 4 April 1913(?); married 1st to Lucinda Baughman(?), born 18 Oct. 1846, died 1 March 1897; married 2nd to Elizabeth Landers(?); four children, probably all by 1st wife: (1) Lamont Wertz, born Jan. 1871, married; (2) Orain(?) Wertz, born March 1873, married Rosa Hardin or Henderson(?), born 16 June 1876, died 6 Nov. 1910; (3) Bernard(?) Wertz, born 9 Oct. 1878, m. Viola(?) Friend(?), born March 1889; and (4) Matilda Wertz, born March 18??, m. Harry Way(?), born July 1878(?).

6. Mary Ellen Wertz, born 19 Sept. 1849, married Frank Foster, born July 1841; two children: (1) Charles H. Foster, born 22 Aug. 1873(?), m. Josephine Dunlop, one son:

Marion H. Foster, born 24 April 1894, lived at Freedom, Penn.; and (2) Ira G. Foster, b. Aug. 1876, m. Alma Gay(?), lived Columbus, Ohio.

7. George Henry Wertz, born 3 July 1852; married 3 Jan. 1875, Crawford Co., Ohio to Anna Mullons (E); two children: Ezariah(?) Wertz and Claude Wertz.

CHRISTIAN WERTZ and Mary Fairchild

Christian Wertz, born 2 June 1813, died 5 Sept. 1854, son of Andrew Wertz and Magdalena Berkey; married Mary Fairchild, and they had seven children:

1. William Wertz, born 16 Dec. 1839, died Nov. 1909; married Julie Waldeon(?); six children; lived in Iowa: (1) Roy Wertz, born 9 Jan. 1875, married 1st M. Peck(?), married 2nd --?--, lived Iowa City, Iowa; (2) Rhoda(?) Wertz, born 3 April 1877, married Edind(?) Lorn(?), lived Cedar Rapids, Iowa; (3) Minnie Wertz, born 7 May 1880, married S.Schleg(?), lived Wayborn(?), Canada; (4) Frank Wertz, born 27 Oct. 1882, married Amber Ganade(?), lived Iowa; (5) Vernon(?) Wertz, born 29 Jan. 1885, lived in Iowa; and (6) Elizabeth Wertz, born 16 Nov. 1887, died 14 April 1888(?).

2. Eliza Jane Wertz, born 4 June 1841; married William Cunningham; five children; lived Blair, Nebraska: (1) Mamie(?) Cunningham; (2) Charlie Cunningham, lived Kennard, Nebraska; (3) Frank Cunningham, unmarried in 1915, lived Blair, Nebraska; (4) Otto Cunningham; and (5) Emma Cunningham.

3. Rebecca Ann Wertz, born 13 April 1844, died 15 July 190?; married John Trimproly(?); lived in Nebraska: seven children: (1) Otis(?) D. Trimproly(?), born 31 July 1871, married Belle Green(?), lived Stanton, Nebraska; (2) Nellie Louise, born 1 Aug. 1873, married Cal(?) Menking(?), five children - Leroy Edward,

Shirley Louise, Earl, Gladys Mae, and Harold Gilbert - all lived at Arlington, Nebraska; (3) Judson W. Trimproly(?), born 24 Nov. 1874, married Lara(?) Menking(?), three children- Agnes Irene, Gladys Mae, and Edith - all lived at Madison, Nebraska; (4) Adelle(?), born 18 Sept. 1876, married Cuthbert(?) Waterman(?), three children - Pearl Darlene, John Noah(?), and Nellie May; (5) Roy, born 21 Feb. 1878, married Maggie --?--, lived Norfolk, Nebraska; (6) Mary, born 21 Nov. 1880, married Ben(?) Hasllinger(?), lived in Montana; and (7) William W., born 16 April 1886, m. Zelda(?) Farhoning(?), lived Madison, Nebraska.

4. Lavina Wertz, born 7 Jan. 1846, m. Frank Baughman(?); two children; lived Rock Island, Illinois: (1) Owen(?) Baughman, m. Mary Fritz, two sons: Clay(?) and Ralph, lived Rock Island, Ill.; and (2) Oliver Baughman, m. Wanda(?) --?--, two children: Frank and Irma.

5. Sophia Wertz, born 2 May 1848, married John Leslie; five children; lived at Rock Island, Illinois: (1) Frankie Leslie, died in infancy; (2) Edith Lora(?) Leslie, married Clarence(?) Hibbard(?), two children: Myrtle and Irma, lived Rock Island, Illinois; (3) Clyde E. Leslie, m. Joanna(?) --?--, one child: Rose Edith Leslie; (4) Earl Leslie, unmarried in 1915, lived Rock Island, Ill.; and (5) Mike Leslie, unmarried in 1915, living in Indiana.

6. Lucinda E. Wertz, born 14 Nov. 1851; married John Davidson; six children; all lived at West Branch, Iowa: (1) Walter(?) Davidson, married by 1915; (2) Harry W. Davidson; (3) Clarence A. Davidson; (4) Pearl Davidson, m. Glen E. Moore(?); (5) Herbert B. Davidson; and (6) Frances Davidson.

7. Mary Louise Wertz, born 20 April 1854, married 1st to Miles D. Ryan, two children; married 2nd to Charles D. Williams; lived at Maywood, Illinois: (1) Estelle Ryan, born 26 Oct. 1874, married William J. Snyder, two

children: Ryan Lowman(?) and Ethel Estelle; living in Chicago, Illinois in 1915, author of the charts that are the basic outline of this family history; (2) Charles Ryan, born 16 August 1876, died unmarried.

DANIEL WERTZ and Abby Anthony

Daniel Wertz, born 11 Feb. 1820, died April 1883; son of Andrew Wertz and Magdalena Berkey; married 30 Dec. 1848 to Abby Anthony, died 10 June 1897; three children:

1. Ellen Wertz, born 28 May 1853; m. 1st J. Carter or Castor(?); m. 2nd to a Mr. Cowan(?).

2. Henry Wertz, born June 1858.

3. a child whose name is impossible to read on the charts, born 28 Feb. 18??, died Oct. 18??.

JACOB HOSTLETON and Magdalena Wertz

Magdalena Wertz, born 6 Feb. 1822, died 18 July 1909, daughter of Andrew Wertz and Magdalena Berkey; m. 25 Jan. 1842, Holmes Co., Ohio to Jacob Hostleton; thirteen children:

1. Cintha(?) Hostleton, born 25 April 1842, died 23 Jan. 1912; married John L. Gay; three children: (1) Charles Loran(?) Gay, born 25 March 1869, m. Elmira(?) Hastleton, lived Des Moines, Iowa; (2) Chester Auther Gay, born 22 May 1872, m. Mary Lessinger(?); and (3) Ada May Gay, born 22 Sept. 187?, m. 1st Charles Koppe, and married 2nd William Foster, lived Kansas City, Missouri.

2. John Henry Hostleton, born 20 Aug. 1844; married 1st Mary Tipton; married 2nd Minnie(?) Hauriper(?); eight children, two by first marriage and six by second marriage; lived Rockford, Iowa: (1) Edna, born April 1872, m. H. Gilbert, no heirs; (2) Roy Hostleton,

born Nov. 187?, died April 1912, married twice; two children by second marriage: Chris and Merridith; (3) Bessie Hostleton, born 23 Dec. 1891, married H. Allen, three children; Madge, Blanche, and Donald Allen; (4) Purdy or Birdy, born 20 March 1895, lived Kansas City, Missouri; (5) Lela, born 3 Nov. 1899, lived Iowa; (6) Hazel, born Sept. 190?, lived Rockford, Iowa; (7) Everett, born 16 Aug. 1905; and (8) Garrett, born 8 Feb. 1912.

3. Catherine Annie Hostleton, born 20 June 1846, died 2 July 1848.

4. William Allen Hostleton, born 1 Oct. 1847, died July 1848.

5. George Sylvester Hostleton, born 31 May 1849, died 1 Oct. 1850.

6. Minerva(?) Hostleton, born 14 April 1851; married Oliver VanVolkenburg(?); lived at Millersburg, Iowa.

7. Hulda E. Hostleton, born 15 March 1853, married William Snyder; lived Harlan, Iowa.

8. James Monroe Hostleton, born 14 Feb. 1855; m. Jewel(?) Downing(?); lived at Lamar, Colo.

9. Sara Margaret Hostleton, born 27 Nov. 1856; unmarried in 1915, living in Davenport, Iowa.

10. Laura Francis Hostleton, born 15 June 1859; married William E. Wilson(?); lived at Millersburg, Iowa.

11. Lillie Belle Hostleton, born 14 June 1862, died 10 October 1865.

12. Morilla(?) Ophilia(?) Hostleton, born 25 Sept. 1864; married J.J. Stepp or Steppe; one child: Hazel Steppe; lived Davenport, Iowa.

13. Cora Mary Hostleton, born 4 March 1867; unmarried in 1915, living Millersburg, Iowa.

DANIEL WERTZ and SARAH WEIMER

Daniel Wertz, born 20 Dec. 1781, Franklin County, Penn.; died 28 Sept. 1873, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried at Ellerton Cemetery, Ellerton, Montgomery County, Ohio; son of John Cunradt and Mary Wertz; m. Sarah Weimer, born 23 Nov. 1787, Somerset Co., Penn.; died 10 or 20 March 1854/9, Montgomery Co., Ohio, buried at Ellerton Cemetery; daughter of Frederick Weimer Jr. Daniel was a carpenter, and made windmills, until 1818 when the family moved to Montgomery Co. where he cleared and improved a farm. Daniel also served in the war of 1812. Information on this family was obtained from Mrs. Ester McAlister and Mrs. Naomi Hougham, by correspondence in 1974. This family can also be found in the 1850 Census of Montgomery Co., Ohio and all of them are listed in the IGI. Daniel and Sarah had fourteen children, the first two born in Franklin Co., Penn. and the rest born in Ohio.

1. Elizabeth Catherine Wertz, born 28 March 1804; died 1875 in Shelby Co., Indiana; married 24 Oct. 1822, Montgomery Co., Ohio to Jacob Mullendore. (E)

2. Anthony Wertz, born 15 Dec. 1805; died 1839, unmarried.

3. Mary E. "Polly" Wertz, born 25 August 1808, Warren Co., Ohio (E); married 14 March 1828 to George Getter (E); two children: (1) Henry Getter, who had a daughter, Hanna, living in Maywood, Illinois in 1915; and (2) a daughter who married a Mr. Shade, and lived in Ohio.

4. Sarah Wertz, born 4 August 1810, Warren Co., Ohio (E); married 25 Nov. 1830 (E), Montgomery Co., Ohio to Daniel Lambert.

5. Jacob Wertz, born 1 Sept. 1812/3, Warren Co., Ohio (E); died 16 Sept. 1876, Shelby Co., Indiana; married 16 June 1839 to Elizabeth Warble or Marble; three sons and at least

seven grandchildren. Outline of this family begins on the next page.

6. Nancy B. Wertz, born 12 Dec. 1814, Warren Co., Ohio (E); died 16 Sept. 1858; m. 21 Jan. 1836 (chart) or 22 Jan. 1834 (E), Montgomery Co., Ohio to Daniel Muck (chart) or Much (E).

7. Elizabeth Wertz, born 29 June 1818 (chart), or 12 June 1817 (E) at Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio; married 1st Frederick Stine or Stone; married 2nd Jacob Warble.

8. Caroline Wertz, born 14 or 29 June 1822, (chart) or 16 April 1820 (E) at Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. 13 May (chart) or 14 March (E) 1844, Montgomery Co., Ohio to Peter Lambert (E); moved to Indiana.

9. Lavina or Lavine Wertz, born 19 August 1822, Montgomery Co., Ohio (E); died 6 January 1904; m. 17 Sept. 1843, Montgomery Co., Ohio to Aaron Mullendore (E); six children. Outline of this family begins on the next page.

10. Harriet Wertz, born 7 Oct. 1824, (E) Montgomery Co.; m. 1 Dec. 1844, Montgomery Co., Ohio to Joseph Hartzel (E); lived at Anderson, Indiana.

11. Daniel Wertz, born 14 Feb. 1827, (E) Gettysburg, Montgomery Co., Ohio; died 28 Feb. 1910, Anderson, Indiana; married 1st 25 Nov. 1845/9, Montgomery Co., Ohio to Elizabeth Kuhns (chart) or Korns (E), two children; m. 2nd to Mariah Kuhns, two children; and m. 3rd to Sally McKinnon, nine children. Outline and records of this family begin on page 77.

12. John Wertz, born 14 March 1829, (E) Montgomery Co., Ohio; died 7 June 1885; married Anna Eliza Taylor; eight children. Outline of this family is on page 80.

13. Jerome Wertz, b.14 Sept. 1831, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co.,Ohio; is age 19 in 1850 Census,

Montgomery Co., Ohio (E); m. 9 June 1858 to Sarah A. Schanook; one son: Alfred B. Wertz, who was living at Middetown, Ohio in 1915.

14. Rachel Wertz, born 30 Oct. 1833/5, Montgomery Co., Ohio (age 16 in the 1850 Census) (E); died at Anderson, Indiana; married 15 Jan. 1854, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio to Jacob Beachler (E).

JACOB WERTZ and Elizabeth

Jacob Wertz, b. 1 Sept. 1812, Warren Co., Ohio (E); d.16 Sept. 1876, Shelby Co., Ind,; son of Daniel Wertz and Sarah Weimer; m. 16 June 1839 to Elizabeth Marble or Warble; three sons:

1. Mathew Wertz, married Mary Malley(?).

2. John Wertz, m. Eliza Myers; seven children: (1) Elizabeth Ann Wertz, m. Joseph Wilson(?); (2) Minnie Wertz, m. Edward Anthony(?); (3) Ida Wertz, m. J. W. Bamberg(?); (4) Philo(?) Wertz, m. Katie Kuntzburg(?), lived in Ind.; (5) Edna Wertz, m. Mert(?) Cahoy(?), lived Ind.; (6) Clarence M. Wertz, m. Nellie Lucas, one son - Clarence Kenneth Wertz - lived Shelbyville, Ind.; and (7) Otis(?) Wertz, unmarried in 1915, living in Shelbyville, Ind.

3. Daniel Wertz, married Martha Scott.

AARON MULLENDORE and Lavina Wertz

Lavina or Lavine Wertz, born 19 August 1822, Montgomery Co., Ohio (E); died 6 Jan. 1904; married 17 Sept. 1843, Montgomery Co., Ohio to Aaron Mullendore (E); born 4 June 1824, died 13 Feb. 1907; six children:

1. David Mullendore, born 18 August 1844; married Esther Polletak(?); seven children; lived in Wisconson: (1) Eva, born 7 June 1869, married by 1915; (2) Louanda(?), born 26 July 1871; (3) Wilda(?), born 2 May 1874, m. E.O. Ayers(?); (4) Minnie, born 3 Sept. 1876; (5)

Anne(?) Mullendore, born 7 May 1880; (6) Dow(?) Mullendore, born Feb. 1883; and (7) Sylvia Mullendore, born 2 Oct. 1885.

2. Sarah J. Mullendore, born May 1846; married James Frint(?); four children; all lived in Wisconson: Bert, Harvey, Aaron, and Luke.

3. Daniel Mullendore, born 13 May 1848; married Ellen Mayhall(?); lived in Wisconsin.

4. Ellen Mullendore, born 11 April 1851; married Jacob Sand(?); lived in Wisconsin.

5. George Washington Mullendore, born 5 August 1855; m. Nell(?) Gasfton(?); four children; all lived in Colorado: (1) Mary L. Mullendore, born Oct. 1890, married Perry G. Lucas(?), one daughter, Ethelyn Rachel, b. 31 June 1913(?); (2) C.Ray Mullendore, b.26 Dec. 1891; (3) Cora Pearl Mullendore, born 30(?) July 1898(?); and (4) Francis L. Mullendore, born 29 March 1905.

6. Alice Mullendore, born 8 Aug.(?) 185?; married William O. McClintock, born 14 Dec. 1861; three children; lived Walnut, Colorado: John W. McClintock; Lawrence O. McClintock; and Lloyd A. McClintock.

DANIEL WERTZ and Elizabeth Kuhns

Daniel Wertz, born 14 Feb. 1827, Gettysburg, Montgomery Co., Ohio (E); died 28 Feb. 1910, Anderson, Indiana, buried at the Old City Cemetery in Anderson, Indiana. Daniel was married three times, and had thirteen children. Records of these families were obtained from a great-grandson of Daniel Wertz, Gerald W. Wertz, by correspondence in 1979. Daniel lived in Montgomery Co., Ohio where he was born, until 1860, when he moved to Madison Co., Indiana where his family lived in a log cabin on their 159 acre farm, until they built a house in 1883. Daniel married first 25 November 1845 (chart) or 1849 (E) in Montgomery County, Ohio to Elizabeth Kuhns or

Korns (E). They had two children before Elizabeth died 7 April 1852; she is buried at Ellerton Cemetery, Jefferson twp., Montgomery County, Ohio.

1. Francis M. Wertz, born 20 July 1850; died 17 April 1930 at Anderson, Indiana; married 1st to Isabelle M. Moss, four children; married 2nd 17 Jan. 1905 to Ora L. Rhynearson, two children.

2. George W. Wertz, born 27 Oct. 1851, Montgomery Co., Ohio; died 6 June 1947, Anderson, Indiana; married 1st by 1870 to Sarah Ellen Bowers, five children; and married 2nd about 1930 to Mary --?--. Outline and records of this family begin on the next page.

DANIEL WERTZ and Mariah Kuhns

Daniel Wertz married 2nd to Mariah Kuhns, a sister of his first wife. They had two children, before Mariah died 31 May 1859.

3. Sarah Wertz, born 1856; married Louis Spencer; one child (name not given).

4. William Wertz, born 1858; died in infancy.

DANIEL WERTZ and Sally McKinnon

Daniel married 3rd to Sally McKinnon, born 28 Sept. 1843, died 28 Jan. 1879; nine children.

5. Rosalind H. Wertz, born 1863; m. 3 April 1889 to William P. Jarrett; four children.

6. Joseph W. Wertz, born 1864; married 2 Sept. 1911 to Eliza E. Newton; one child.

7. Ella L. Wertz, born 24 Sept. 1865; married Thomas Eggman.

8. Alphonso Wertz, born 22 Nov. 1867; died 8 Jan. 1879.

9. Harriet A. Wertz, born 1869; married Arthur Davis; nine children.

10. Harry Wertz, born 1871; married 14 Sept. 1892 to Bertha E. Cox.

11. Alonzo or Elonzo Wertz, born 1872; married Cora May Perkins; three children.

12. Addie B. Wertz, born 1874; married 1913 to James A. Swinford; fourteen children.

13. Gertrude Wertz, born 1875, died 1913; married John A. Fisher. No children.

GEORGE W. WERTZ and Sarah Ellen Bowers

George W. Wertz, born 27 Oct. 1851, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; died 6 June 1947 at Anderson, Indiana, buried in the Old City Cemetery at Anderson, Ind.; son of Daniel Wertz and Elizabeth Kuhns; m. 1st about 1870 to Sarah Ellen Bowers, born 19 August 1855, Ind.; d. 8 April 1923, Anderson, Ind., buried in Old City Cemetery, Anderson; five children. After Sarah died George married about 1930 to Mary --?--, who died about 1941.

1. Flora E. Wertz, born 1871, Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana; died in infancy.

2. Otilia U. Wertz, born 1875, Anderson; died in infancy.

3. Larvy I. Wertz, born 20 Sept. 1878, Anderson; married 1st to Lillian B. Reynolds, born 1897, two children; married 2nd to Jessie J. Smith, four children.

4. Walter C. Wertz, born 1881, Anderson; died 1964; married 12 Dec. 1904 to Amy A.L. Reed; six children.

5. Chauncey Frost Wertz, born 3 Feb. 1889, Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana; died 19 Dec. 1935, Chicago, Illinois; m. 14 Nov. 1912, Fort

Wayne, Ind. to Clara Belle Gross, born 3 Jan. 1891, Anderson, Ind., daughter of Charles Lester Wilden Gross and Myrtle Quitera Hamer; one son: Gerald Wilden Wertz, born 23 Sept. 1913, Logansport, Ind.; m. 21 Sept. 1940, Chicago, Ill. to Anna Eva Guill, born 16 Jan. 1912, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Nicholas Guill and Louise Feller; three children: (1) Daniel Wilden Wertz, born 25 June 1941, Chicago, m. 26 Sept. 1970 to Sheila Petersen; (2) Patricia Ann Wertz, born 26 Jan. 1947, Chicago, m. 31 Oct. 1970 to Carroll Wayne Nafzger; and (3) Thomas Joseph Wertz, born 10 Sept. 1951, Chicago, m. 17 Sept. 1977 to Janice Kovitch.

JOHN WERTZ and Anna Eliza Taylor

John Wertz, born 14 March 1829, Montgomery Co., Ohio (E); died 7 June 1885; son of Daniel Wertz and Sarah Weimer; married Anna Eliza Taylor, who was living at Richland Center, Wisconsin in 1915. They had eight children:

1. Sarah A. Wertz; died before 1915; no heirs.

2. Manda E. Wertz, married Herman Burdick; two children: Fred Burdick and Laura Burdick.

3. Albert C. Wertz, married Belle Looker; one child: Gary(?) Wertz.

4. Della M. Wertz, m. William Bosaha(?); four children: Otto, Genevieve, Moses, and William.

5. John C. Wertz, m., one son: John Wertz Jr.

6. Daisy Wertz, m. Charles Waldock(?); two children: Ralph, who died before 1915; and Letha Waldock(?).

7. Josephine Wertz, married Harry M. Ide(?); one child: Onolee(?) Ide.

8. Charles Wertz.

Chapter 4

ABRAHAM KNEPPER and MARIA CATHERINA WERTZ

Maria Catherina Wertz, born 8/26 August 1738, and baptized 10 January 1739 at Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania, second child and eldest daughter of Hans Jacob Wertz and Anna Barbara Hoff/Huff. Mrs. Snyder's chart indicates only that she married a "Mr. Knipper" and had a son named Abraham.

However, by correspondence with Mrs. Shirley Jo Cunningham of Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1976, and 1988; and Bonnie G. Moats of Waynesboro, Penn. in 1988, both descendants of this Knepper family, we have obtained much more information on the family and descendants of Maria Catherina Wertz Knepper.

Sources of this information also include the Will of Abraham Knepper, written 21 May 1811; the Will of David Knepper, written 16 Sept. 1824; and the Will of Joshua Knepper, written March 1839. All of these wills are on file at the Chambersburg Courthouse, in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. An excellent, well documented, article on this Knepper family also appears in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 73, Number 2, June 1985, pages 83-92. (BB) Many Knepper deeds are also available at the Franklin Co. Courthouse. The DAR index, Volume 155, page 290, and the DAR papers of Clara Elden, also contain information on this family. And finally, many of the members of this family are listed in the IGI.

Abraham Knepper was the son of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica Bloom. Wilhelmus Knepper was bapt. 27 Oct. 1691 at the Solingen Reformed Church, Westphalia, Germany (BB); son of Peter Kneppern and Anna Maria Fischer; and grandson of Tilman Kneppern and of Johannes Fischer. Wilhelmus Knepper, a weaver, married

22 Feb. 1723 at Surhuisterveen, Friesland, Netherlands to Veronica (Ferona) Bloom or Bloem, daughter of Ludwig Bloem. Wilhelmus and Veronica Knepper came to America in 1729 on the ship "Allen" from Rotterdam, arriving in Philadelphia, 15 Sept. 1729.

They settled in what is now Quincy township, Franklin Co., Penn. Wilhelmus died there about 1755; and Veronica died 27 April 1769. Two land indentures made in 1821 and 1822 list five children of Wilhelm and Veronica Knepper: Peter, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Abraham. One or more of their daughters may have been born in the Netherlands, or in route to America, but both sons were reportedly born after their arrival in what was then Antrim twp., Cumberland Co., Penn., but is now Quincy twp., Franklin County, Penn.

Abraham Knepper was born 10 March 1734. The IGI (E) gives the date and place of marriage of Maria Catherina Wertz and Abraham Knepper as 1758 in Franklin County. During the Rev. War, Abraham served as a private in Capt. Samuel Rogers' company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County Militia. Abraham's will, written 21 May 1811, names five children: Catherine, David, Abraham, Joshua, and Samuel.

Abraham's Family Bible records the same five children, and also gives the death date of his wife, Maria Catherina Wertz, as 17 March 1823. (AA) Abraham died 8 Dec. 1823 in Washington twp., Franklin County. Abraham and Maria Catherina Wertz Knepper are buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery in Franklin County. All of their children were born in what was then Antrim township of Cumberland County, and is now Quincy twp., Franklin County, Penn.

1. Catherine Knepper, born about 1758; died before her father wrote his will; married **John Benedick**. They had three children. This family is outlined beginning on the next page.

2. **David Knepper**, born 5 June 1759; died 18 Nov. 1824; married 20 December 1796 to Esther Foreman, born 27 March 1775, died 1826; daughter of Frederick and Mary Foreman. David's will, proved 16 Sept. 1824, names ten children: Andrew, Catherine, David, Esther, Frederick, George, Jonathan, Leah, Sarah, and Dekel. This family is outlined beginning on page 84.

3. **Abraham Knepper**, II, born 23 April 1766; died 25 August 1857; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Quincy, Franklin Co., Penn.; married Elizabeth Benedict, born April 1767, died 23 Sept. 1834; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Quincy; daughter of Peter Benedick. They had seven children. This family is outlined beginning on page 90.

4. **Joshua or Josiah Knepper**, born 23 March 1777; died 6 April 1839; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Quincy; married Mary Short, born 31 August 1777, died 3 Jan. 1842. Joshua's will, written March 1839, names six children: Jacob, Ephraim, Conrad, Joshua, Catharine, and Lydia. This family is outlined beginning on page 96.

5. **Samuel Knepper**, born about 1780; died March 1839, Quincy twp.; married about 1814 to a Miss Biddinger or Bittinger. They had ten children, but both parents died before they were all grown, as their son Adam Knepper was appointed guardian over Frances, Susanna, Catherine, and Matilda. The other children were Hannah, Anthony, Wm.K., Dorothy, & Mary. Outline of this family begins on page 98.

JOHN BENEDICK and CATHARINE KNEPPER

John Benedick was born about 1750, probably a son of Peter Benedick, and a brother of the Elizabeth Benedick who married his brother-in-law, Abraham Knepper. John Benedick married 1st about 1775 to Catharine Knepper, who was born about 1755 in Cumberland (now Franklin) County, Penn.; died before 1823; daughter of

Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherine Wertz. John m. 2nd to Nancy Mack, daughter of Jacob Mack, and ggdau. of Alexander Mack (AA).

John Benedick and Catharine Knepper had three surviving children:

1. Susan Benedick married Abraham Stoner, son of Abraham and Mary Stoner of Washington twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; they had five children: (1) David or Daniel Stoner, born 21 Jan. 1826; died 23 March 1845; (2) Elizabeth "Lizzie" m. Louis Bonebrake; (3) Susan m. David Gordon and moved West; (4) John Stoner m. 1st Celia Martin, and m. 2nd Kate Smith; and (5) Mary Ann Stoner married Henry Bare.

2. Peter Benedick; married and had six children: (1) Elizabeth m. Mr. Deardorff; (2) Catherine m. Frederick Harbough; (3) Nancy m. Mr. Plowman; (4) Susan m. Mr. Bricker; (5) Rebecca m. Mr. Bryan; and (6) John Benedick.

3. David Benedick; married and had two daughters: Catherine m. Fred Lesher; and Sarah m. Mr. Snively.

DAVID KNEPPER and Esther Foreman

David Knepper, b. 5 June 1759, Antrim twp.; d. 18 Nov, 1824, Washington twp.; son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catharine Wertz; m. 20 Dec. 1796, in Franklin Co. (E) to Esther Foreman, b. 27 March 1775, d. 31 Dec. 1826; daughter of Frederick and Mary Foreman. David served in the Rev. War as a private in the 5th Company, 1st battalion, Cumberland Co. Militia, under Lieut. John Stitt. They had ten children:

1. Frederick Knepper, born 10 Aug. 1797; died 1846, Bedford Co., Penn.; "Knepper Families", by Laura Knepper, shows Frederick with one son, Samuel, born 1822, whose wife's name was Judy, and they had eleven children. Other records show Frederick as a cripple who never married. (AA) (BB)

2. **Jonathan Knepper**, born 14 April 1799; died 1 August 1856; married 1st to Hannah Davis; married 2nd to Martha "Mattie" McFerron. Jonathan had at least three daughters: Rebecca married John Small; Lavina m. David Small; and Hannah married Mr. Wingert.

3. **David Knepper**, born 9 Feb. 1800, Quincy; died 11 Dec. 1860; married 25 Oct. 1827 to Mary Catharine "Polly" Geesaman, born 1 March 1809, Roxbury, Franklin County; died 25 May 1882; daughter of William Geesaman and Mary Catharine Meily. David and Mary are both buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery in Franklin County. They had 14 children: Solomon, George, Hiram, Samuel, twins who died at birth, Mary Catherine, David, William, Kevin, Judith, Jacob, Joshua, and Obadiah. An outline of these families begins on page 87.

4. **Andrew Knepper**, born 12 March 1803, Quincy; died 23 Nov.1844 (X)(BB) or 20 Nov.1846 (AA), Washington twp.; "Andrew Knepper, son of David, deceased, married 4 March 1828 at the Zion Reformed Church of Chambersburg, to Maviern Reed, daughter of James of Washington township."(G) Mary Ann (K)(AA)(BB) or Maviern Reed was born 1806, died 7 Feb. 1880 (BB) or 1884 (X); buried at Nunnery Hill Cemetery, Snow Hill Cloister, Quincy twp. They had 10 children: twins = Mary Jane and Henrietta, Addie/Adelaide, Alexander, Albert, Andrew, Cyrus, Henry, John Albert, & James S. Knepper. Outline of these families begins on page 88.

5. Leah Knepper, born 19 March 1806; died 1 April 1896; m. by 1827 to **Joseph Geesaman**, born 1 Jan. 1802, died 10 (X) or 19 (AA) Nov. 1880 (X) or 1887 (BB), son of William Geesaman and Mary Catherine Miley. Joseph and Leah are both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. They had four children: (1) William Geesaman, born 24 Oct. 1827, Quincy; died 30 Oct. 1898; m. 1st to Elizabeth Monn; m. 2nd to Lydia Riddlesberger; (2) Findlay Geesaman, who died 15 Dec. 1917, and was never married;

(3) Josiah Ellsworth Geesaman, born 2 Feb. 1838, married to Anna Elizabeth Pentz, born 11 March 1842, Quincy twp., daughter of William M. Pentz and Mary Toms (see IGI) (E); and (4) James Geesaman, who died 24 Dec. 1838, unmarried.

6. George Knepper, born 13 Feb. 1809, died 16 July 1873; m. 1838/9 to Mary McFerren, born 1812, died 1899; three children: (1) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Knepper, born 1840, died 1914, m. 1862 to Melchor Elden, born 1840, died 1899. They had six children: George K., Mae, Corwin W., Jennie, Addie, and Clara B. Elden; (2) Clara K. Knepper married Wilson Reynolds and had four children: Harvey, George, Florence, and Lottie; and (3) David Knepper.

7. Dekel (IGI) or Theckla (X) or Zekiel (BB) Knepper, born 1 Jan. 1811; died 4 Feb. 1893, Warsaw, Koscuisko Co., Ind.; m. 25 March 1831 to Henry Goshert, b.6 April 1808, Lebanon Co., Penn.; died 5 May 1901, Warsaw, Ind.; ten children, the 1st 5 born Franklin Co., Penn., the next 3 born Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and the last two born at Warsaw, Ind.: (1) Jemina Goshert, b. 18 April 1832, d. 4 March 1928, m. 22 Dec. 1850 to Dimmick Linn. (2) Elizabeth Goshert, b. 22 Nov. 1833, d. 29 Jan. 1928, m. 2 Dec. 1852 to Richard Ferguson. (3) George P. Goshert, b. 11 Aug. 1835, d. 14 Aug. 1927, m. 9 March 1858 to Saluda Dove;(4) David Goshert, b.8 Jan. 1838, d. 28 Oct. 1927, m. 24 July 1861 to Rebecca Dunnuck. (5) Henry Goshert, b. 22 Sept. 1839, d. 29 March 1920, m. 15 Jan. 1866 to Laural Hankerson; (6) Sarah Ellen Goshert b. 23 Oct. 1841, d.10 Feb. 1917, m. 11 March 1869 to Jacob Dillsaver. (7) John Goshert, b. 10 Oct. 1843, d. 16 April 1912, m. 16 Jan. 1870 Dicy Pinkerton. (8) William Goshert, b. 14 June 1847, d. 7 March 1917, m. Martha Ann Heeffer. (9) Jeremiah Goshert, b. 1 March 1850, d. 5 April 1923, m. 1 March 1879 to Martha E. Hoffer. (10) Harvey Goshert, b. 22 April 1853, d. 2 Feb. 1950, m. 16 Jan. 1878 to Mary Alice Hickman.

8. Esther "Hettie" Knepper, born 26 June 1813 (BB); m. Jacob Stites or Sites; 3 children: Isabelle m. Mr. Brumbaugh; Susan; and Elizabeth m. Mr. Barnhart.

9. Catharine Knepper, born 28 Oct. 1815 (BB).

10. Sarah Knepper, born 10 Sept. 1817 (BB); married Henry M. Meyers. (AA)

DAVID KNEPPER II & Polly Geesaman

David Knepper, born 9 Feb. 1800, Quincy; died 11 Dec. 1860, Quincy; son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman; married 25 Oct. 1827 to Mary Catharine "Polly" Geesaman, born 1 March 1809, Roxbury; died 25 May 1882, Quincy; daughter of William Geesaman or Geeseman and Mary Catharine Meily. David and Polly had fourteen children, all born at Quincy, Franklin Co.:

1. Mary Catherine Knepper, born 1 Sept. 1828; died 6 Feb. 1863; married George Gift, five children: (1) Daniel Gift m. Annie Heefner. (2) Jerre Gift, who had five children. (3) David Gift, who had six children. (4) Hiram Gift, born 1855, died 1926, married Elizabeth Fisher, born 1856, died 1903; they had twelve children. (5) Mary Catherine Gift, married Luther Mills, and had two children.

2. Solomon Knepper, born 7 May 1830; died 22 March 1865; married Esther Youkey.

3. David Knepper III, born 2 March 1832; died 15 July 1834, age 2 years.

4. William Knepper, born 30 Jan. 1834; died 5 August 1834, age 6 months.

5. George G. Knepper, born 15 May 1835; died 22 Oct. 1909; married Mary McFerran.

6. Samuel Knepper, born 1 Sept. 1837; died 21 Dec. 1923; married 21 Dec. 1863 to Mary Susan Nicodemus.

7. Kevin Knepper, born 1838.

8. Hiram Knepper, born 7 August 1839; died 30 June 1901; married Fredrica Stull; "went West"

9. Judith Knepper, born 29 June 1841; died 9 April 1850, age 8 years, 9 months.

10. & 11. twins, born and died 23 July 1843.

12. Jacob Knepper, born 21 July 1844, died 23 March 1863, age 18 years, 8 months.

13. Joshua Knepper, born 3 Oct. 1846; died 7 Sept. 1890; married Mary "Nettie" Harris; at least two sons: Edward and Seymore Knepper.

14. Obadiah Knepper, born 25 Sept. 1848; died 13 Feb. 1933; married Emma George; "went West"

ANDREW KNEPPER & Mary Ann Reed

Andrew Knepper, born 12 March 1803, Quincy; died 20/23 Nov. 1844 (X) or 20 Nov. 1846 (AA), Washington twp., Franklin Co.; buried in Snow Hill Graveyard, Quincy twp.; son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman. Andrew m. 4 March 1828 to Mary Ann or Maviern Reed, born 1806; died 7 Feb. 1884; daughter of James Reed (G). They had ten children, all born in Franklin Co. Their descendents include "Bob" Knepper, the noted baseballplayer (AA); probably the Charles Knepper, b. Anderson, Indiana, pitched for the Cleveland National League team in 1899. (See Official Encyclopedia of Baseball.)

1. Mary Jane Knepper, twin, born 24 Oct. 1828; died 22 March 1921; married John Funk, born 13 Oct. 1828; died 7 Jan. 1893; they had eight children: Upton; John; James who had seven children; Ben who had one son; Harvey who had five children; Margaret Smith who had one son; Amanda who married Jacob Decker and had two children; and Emma Keagy who had two children.

2. Henrietta Knepper, twin, born 24 Oct. 1828; died 11 April 1914; m. 30 August 1849 (E) to Abraham Baker, born 28 Dec. 1821; died 20 Sept. 1893; they had seven children: (1) Annie wife of John Rowe; (2) Emma, m. Daniel Fortney and had four children; (3) Henry Baker who had one son; (5) Samuel Baker; (5) Abraham Baker who m. Amanda Gater and had seven children; (6) Cyrus Baker who had four children; and (7) Mary, m. John Rock, and had four children.

3. Alexander Knepper, born 20 Dec. 1830; died 1 Sept. 1901; married 1st 8 April 1852, Waynesboro (E) to Nancy Mentzer, who had one daughter, Margaret, born 10 Dec. 1852, died 21 Oct. 1862, age 9 years and 10 months. Nancy probably died in childbirth, as Alexander m. 2nd in 1853 to Sarah Dunkle. Alexander and Sarah had four children: (1) Annie, born Sept. 1853, died 26 April 1873, age 19 years, 7 months, and 22 days, unmarried; (2) Daniel Knepper; (3) Henry Knepper; and (4) Mary Ann who married George Reed.

4. Addie or Adelaide Knepper, born 15 Feb. 1833; died 17 Sept. 1872; married 6 June 1850 to Levi Heefner, born 5 Oct. 1828; died 12 April 1895; six children: (1) Albert Heefner. (2) William H. Heefner, born 1857, died 1930, m. Mary E. Kauffman. (3) John Andrew Heefner, born 1858, died 1930; m. Charlotte R. --?--. (4) Mary Ann Heefner, died 3 Jan. 1932, m. 27 Aug. 1867 to Daniel Jacob Summers. (5) Emma Heefner m. a Mr. McCoy. (6) another daughter, not named, who also married a Mr. McCoy.

5. Henry Knepper, born a. 1841; m. 29 Nov. 1866, Waynesboro (E) to Malinda Knepper, born 1844, died 1924, daughter of Ephraim K. Knepper and Catherine Smetzer. Henry and Malinda had four children: (1) Ephraim S. Knepper, b.1867, d.1884; (2) James H. Knepper, born 1870, died 1933, m. Amanda McFerron; (3) Katie K., b. 1872, d. 1949, m. George Hickley, b. 1868, d. 1939; and (4) Margaret K. Knepper, born 1881, died 1933, married George Peters.

6. Andrew Jackson Knepper, born 22 Feb. 1842; married Mary E. Dickson or Jackson; nine children: (1) Ida B. Knepper married J. C. Dundor. (2) George A. Knepper, born 3 April 1873, married Eva Van Fleet. (3) Wm. Andrew Knepper, born 21 Dec. 1875, died unmarried. (4) Cyrus Eugene Knepper, born 21 August 1878, married Adella Myers. (5) Henry Roscoe Knepper, married Ada Garman. (6) Robert A. Knepper, born 15 April 1883, died 6 Jan. 1886. (7) Grover C. Knepper, born Jan. 1887, married Mae Hand. (8) Ruby R. Knepper, born 29 Jan. 1889. (9) Kitty May Knepper, b. 17 Oct. 1891.

7. Albert Knepper.

8. Cyrus Knepper, married 22 Sept. 1855 to Sarah A. Mentzer. (E)

9. John Albert Knepper.

10. James S. Knepper.

ABRAHAM KNEPPER & Elizabeth Benedick

Abraham Knepper II, born 23 April 1766, Antrim twp.; died 25 Aug. 1877 (X), or 27 Aug. 1857 (AA), Quincy twp.; son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catharine Wertz; married by 1790 to Elizabeth Benedick, born 16 April 1767; died 23 Sept. 1834, Quincy twp.; daughter of Peter Benedick; both Abraham and Elizabeth are buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery; they had seven children: Daniel, George, John, Peter, Susanna, Elizabeth, and Abraham III.

1. Daniel Knepper, born 1 or 4 July 1791; died 24 Sept. 1861; married Elizabeth Catherine Reed, born 28 Feb. 1793; died 11 April 1872; both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; they had four children: Alex, James, Susanna, and Marguerite. This family is outlined beginning on page 92.

2. George Knepper, born 12 Nov. 1792; died 19 Feb. 1870; m. Elizabeth Lowry or Lowrey, born

15 May 1796; d. 11 Sept. 1869; both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. They had five children: George L., Elizabeth, Hannah, John, & Abraham. Outline of this family begins on page 92.

3. John Knepper, b. 14 Dec. 1793, twin; name of 1st wife unknown; m. 2nd to Miss Smetzer. Four sons: Daniel, Samuel, John A., and Joseph. Outline of this family is on page 93.

4. Peter Knepper, born 14 Dec. 1793, twin; died 19 June (X) or July (AA) 1848; married 1st to Elizabeth Geesaman, born 21 Feb. 1804; died 16 May 1829; m. 2nd to Eliza Wagoman, born 8 Jan. 1811 or 1814; died 24 Sept. 1892. All are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Peter had three children by Elizabeth Geesaman: Sarah Ann, Jeremiah, and Levi; and four children by Eliza Wagoman: Benjamin, Cyrus, Lizzie, and Amanda. Outline of this family begins on page 94.

5. Susannah Knepper, b. 11 August 1796; m. Josiah or Joseph Geesaman, b. 7 April 1796; buried 18 August 1841 at the White Church Cemetery, on Route 997 at Duffield; son of John Geesaman. Six children: (1) Rebecca m. 1 Feb. 1854 to Michael Long; (2) Anna Maria m. Jacob Bittinger; (3) Elizabeth m. Charles Thompson; (4) Lavina m. Jacob Baker; (5) Joseph Geesaman; and (6) Susannah Geesaman married Adam Cook.

6. Elizabeth Knepper, born 12 April 1803; married Samuel Reed. They had six children: (1) Henry Reed married Christiania Burger and they had eleven children; (2) Samuel Reed "went West"; (3) Emily, wife of William Burger; (4) Elizabeth, married Levi Heefner and had three children; (5) Mary Ann Reed, never married; and (6) Benjamin Reed, had four or five children and lived in Ohio.

7. Abraham Knepper III, born 3 Sept. 1809; died 14 Oct. 1883; married 1st to Catharine Sites; one son, Joseph; married 2nd to Mary

Anderson, born 1 August 1805; died 18 August 1870 after three children: William H., Ann Elizabeth, and Susanna; and married 3rd to Elizabeth (Hess) Stoner; no known children. Outlines of these families begin on page 95.

DANIEL KNEPPER & Elizabeth Reed

Daniel Knepper, born 1 or 4 July 1791; died 24 or 27 Sept. 1861; son of Abraham Knepper II and Elizabeth Benedick. Daniel married by 1819 to Elizabeth Catherine Reed, born 28 Feb. 1793; died 11 April 1872; both are buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery. They had four children:

1. James Knepper, born 3 Sept. 1819; died 20 March 1860, buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; married Martha --?--, born 1822. At least three children: (1) Maggie Knepper, married Mr. Mullen; (2) Henry Knepper, born a. 1846; and (3) James A. Knepper, born 12 Aug. 1848; died 15 Feb. 1870, at Mercersburg Academy. (See also 1850 Census of Franklin County.)

2. Susanna Knepper, born 1821; died 1910; married 22 June (E) or 3 July 1845, at the Lutheran Church of Waynesboro, Quincy twp. to Martin J. Beatty, born 1820; died 1859; both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Two sons: Samuel R. Beatty, born 1847, died 1849; and Daniel A. Beatty, born 1849; died 1862.

3. Marguerite Knepper, born 1826; died 20 March 1911; m. George Benedict... ancestor of J. Glenn Benedict, and Donald Geesamen.

4. Alexander or Alex Knepper, born 1839, Quincy; three children: Dan, Jack, and Ida.

GEORGE KNEPPER & Elizabeth Lowrey

George Knepper, born 12 Nov. 1792; died 19 Feb. 1870; son of Abraham Knepper II and Elizabeth Benedick; m. by 1825 to Elizabeth Lowrey, born 15 May 1796; died 11 Sept. 1869; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery; five children:

1. George L. Knepper, b. 1825, Quincy; d. 5 May 1895; m. Susan --?--, b. 1829; d. 5 June 1895; both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; seven children: (1) John Knepper,b.1858; (2) Ephraim Knepper, born and died in 1859; (3) Clarabell Knepper, b.10 Dec. 1860; d. 27 Feb. 1863; (4) Annie Knepper, b. 1863; (5) Mollie Knepper, b. 1865, m. Mr. Zody; (6) Harvey/ Harry Knepper; and (7) Amanda Knepper m. a Mr. Dunmore.

2. Elizabeth Knepper, born 10 April 1828, Quincy; died 8 January 1881; never married.

3. Hannah Knepper, born 23 Feb. 1832; died 20 Oct. 1890; never married.

4. John Knepper, born a. 1834; married Margaret --?--, born a. 1841; six children: (1) George Knepper, born a. 1866, Quincy; (2) Emma Knepper, born a. 1869; (3) Elizabeth or Lizzy Knepper, born a. 1870; (4) Frank Knepper, born a. 1872; (5) Lidy or "Pet" Knepper, born a. 1876; and (6) John Knepper, born a. 1877.(See 1880 Census of Franklin Co.)

5. Abraham Knepper, b. 1836, Quincy; wife = Sarah; one son known: John A.Knepper, born 21 Dec. 1861; d.15 Feb. 1862, buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Rest of this family moved West (AA).

JOHN KNEPPER & (2) Miss Smetzer

John Knepper, born 14 Dec. 1793; son of Abraham Knepper II and Elizabeth Benedick; married 2nd to a Miss Smetzer; four sons:

1. Daniel Knepper, b. a. 1808; wife in 1850 was Rebecca, b. a. 1809; eleven children by 1850: (1) John Knepper, born a. 1830; (2) Charlotte, born a. 1831; (3) David Knepper, b. a.1834; (4) Rebecca, born a.1837; (5) Matilda, b. a. 1838; (6) Ann, b.a. 1839; (7) Jerome Knepper, b. a. 1841; (8) Peter Knepper, b. a. 1843; (9) Eliza, b.a. 1845; (10) Henry, born a. 1848; and (11) William Knepper, born a. 1849. (See 1850 Census of Franklin Co.)

2. Samuel Knepper, born 6 August 1818.

3. John A. Knepper, born 1825; died 15 June 1890; never married.

4. Joseph Knepper, b.12 April 1826; d.10 April 1888; m. Elizabeth Smith; 5 children: Alfred, John, Harry, Charles, and Howard Knepper.

PETER KNEPPER & Elizabeth Geesaman

Peter Knepper, born 14 Dec. 1793; died 29 June 1848; son of Abraham Knepper II and Elizabeth Benedick; married 1st to Elizabeth Geesaman, born 21 Feb. 1804; died 16 May 1829; daughter of John Geesaman and Sabina Smith; both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; three children:

1. Sarah Ann Knepper, born 1825; married 9 Sept. 1845, Quincy twp. to Daniel Bricker; probably at least seven children, order unknown: (1) Harry Bricker; (2) George Bricker, born a.1849, died 10 August 1850, age 11 months and 9 days; (3) Annie Bricker; (4) John Bricker; (5) Daniel Bricker; (6) Levi K. Bricker, born a. 1857, died 17 August 1862, age 5 years, 2 months, and 27 days; (7) Mary Ray Bricker.

2. Jeremiah Knepper, born 1828; married 1 May 1849 to Harriet Sechrist; married 2nd to Eliza Wagoman; seven children: (1) Amanda m. Mr. King; (2) Edward Knepper; (3) Secrest Riley Knepper; (4) Emma m. Mr. Swartzmiller; (5) William Knepper; (6) James Peter Knepper; and (7) Loren Knepper.

3. Levi Knepper, born 1829; married Maria.

PETER KNEPPER & Eliza Wagoman

Peter Knepper, born 14 Dec. 1793; died 19 June 1848; son of Abraham Knepper II and Elizabeth Benedick; married 2nd to Eliza Wagoman, born 8 January 1811 or 1814; died 24 Sept. 1892, buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; four children:

1. Cyrus Knepper, born a. 1836; married 22 Sept. 1855, Quincy, to Sarah A. Mentzer (E); three children: (1) Benjamin ... probably the Benjamin Franklin Knepper, born a. 1860, m. 15 Jan. 1885, Franklin Co. to Amanda Elberta Jones (E), with eight children recorded in the IGI; (2) Amanda Knepper m. a Mr. Bryan; (3) Alice Knepper m. a Mr. Blobaugh.

2. Benjamin Knepper, born 4 Dec. 1838; died 31 Jan. 1905; married 6 Feb. 1856 to Mary Ellen or Eleanor Reems. They lived in Seneca, Ohio and had eleven children: (1) Minnie Knepper, married John Loos; (2) Cyrus Knepper, married Mary Hunker; (3) Eva Knepper, born 1867, married Frank Beck; (4) Arletta Knepper, born 1869, married Charles Pomeroy; (5) Emma Knepper, born 1870, married Curtis Edwards; (6) Benjamin D. Knepper, born 1873, married Lillian Clara Smith; (7) William Irvin Knepper, born 1875; (8) Russell M. Knepper, born 1878, married Mamie Cune; (9) Clara Knepper, born 1880, married Ervin Zeis; (10) Mabel Knepper, married William Irvin; (11) Katie Knepper, born 1884, died in infancy. Eva, Clara, Minnie and Cyrus Knepper all lived in the Tiffin-Findlay, Ohio area.

3. Elizabeth Knepper, married a Mr. Mentzer.

4. Amanda Knepper, b. a.1844; m. John Bonner.

ABRAHAM KNEPPER & Catharine Sites

Abraham Knepper III, born 3 Sept. 1809; died 14 Oct. 1883, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery; son of Abraham Knepper II and Elizabeth Benedick. Abraham married 1st to Catharine Sites and they had one son: Joseph Knepper, born 1829.

ABRAHAM KNEPPER & Mary Anderson

Abraham Knepper III, born 3 Sept. 1809; died 14 Oct. 1883, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery; son of Abraham Knepper II and Elizabeth Benedick. Abraham m. 2nd to Mary Anderson, born 1 August 1805; died 18 August 1890; three children:

1. William H. Knepper, born 6 January 1836; died 18 June 1888; married 22 Nov. 1860 to Rebecca Benedick, born 10 March 1842; died 1 Dec. 1917; both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Four children: (1) Mary Alice Knepper, born 9 Nov. 1861, d. 18 Dec. 1861; (2) Anna Elizabeth Knepper, m. John Keller; (3) Emma or Erma Benedick Knepper, born 25 Feb. 1865, died 25 Sept. 1931; (4) Jennetta "Nettie" Knepper, born 26 June 1867, Quincy twp. (E), died 20 Sept. 1955, married to Welty G. Smith.

2. Ann Elizabeth Knepper, born 31 Oct. 1837; died 28 March 1841, age 3 years, 4 months.

3. Susanna Knepper, born 27 Nov. 1840; died 4 May 1906; married Peter Whitmore.

JOSHUA KNEPPER & Mary Short

Joshua Knepper, born 23 March 1777; died 6 April 1839; son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catharine Wertz; m. by 1802 to Mary Short, born 31 August 1777; died 3 Jan. 1842; both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Six children:

1. Catharine Knepper, b. 22 Sept. 1802; d. 2 March 1872; m.in 1824 to George Walk, b. 1792; d. 4 April 1839; son of Frederick Walk; three children: (1) Maria Walk, b.13 May 1826; d. 13 Dec. 1901; m. Jacob Rock, born 18 June 1816; died 7 Feb. 1900. (2) Samuel Walk, "moved West". (3) John Walk, born 15 June 1829; died 30 July 1911; married Elizabeth Kauffman or Coffman, born 12 March 1832; died 29 Jan. 1916; both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; three children: George, Samuel, and Catharine. (FF)

2. Jacob Knepper, b. 12 April or 24 Oct. 1804, baptized 24 Nov. 1804, Franklin Co.; died 27 Jan. 1888; m. Lydia Walk, who died 7 Sept. 1874; dau. of Frederick Walk; four children: (1) James Knepper. (2) Mary Knepper, born 20 April 1830, died 17 Feb. 1832, age 1 year, 9 months. (3) Caroline Knepper m. George W. McCleary. (4) Harriet K. Knepper m. Levi Row.

3. Lydia Knepper, born 17 Nov. 1808; died 30 Sept. 1883; m. Frederick Dull, born 23 May 1800; d. 2 Jan. 1881; one daughter: Malinda Dull, born 10 Nov. 1826, died 5 July 1865, m. Jess McCumsey or McGumsey, and they had three children: (1) Clayton A. McGumsey, b. 27 April 1852, died 27 July 1865. (2) Allison L. McGumsey, b. 6 March 1856, died 16 Dec. 1857. (3) Alice McFerren McGumsey, born 27 Oct. 1859, died 15 March 1864.

4. Ephraim K. Knepper, born 11 Oct. 1811; died 13 Nov. 1886; married Catharine Smetzer, born 4 Oct. 1813; died 24 Sept. 1897; both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; four children: (1) Harriet Knepper, born 1835, died 26 Sept. 1893, 59 years, 17 days; married Levi C. Row, died 7 Jan. 1914, 80 years, 4 months, 10 days; two daughters: Ida Row m. George Shaffer, and Mary Row m. George Heefner. (2) Mary Knepper, born 15 April 1838; died 14 Nov. 1856. (3) Henry Knepper, born 1841; died 5 Feb. 1842. (4) Malinda K. Knepper, born 1844; died 1924; married 29 Nov. 1866 to Henry Knepper (E), born 1842; died 1885; four children... outline of this family follows below.

5. Konrod or Conrad Knepper.

6. Joshua Knepper, married Elizabeth --?--.

HENRY KNEPPER & MALINDA K. KNEPPER

Henry Knepper, born 1842, died 1885 probably a son of Peter Knepper and Nancy Heller (see page 102; married 29 Nov. 1866, Waynesboro (E) to Malinda K. Knepper, born 1844, died 1924; daughter of Ephriam K. Knepper and Catharine Smetzer (see above). They had four children:

1. Ephraim S. Knepper, born 1867; died 1884.

2. James Knepper, born 1870; died 1933; m. Amanda McFerren, born 1867; died 1946; one daughter known: Esther Knepper, born 1906; m. Bruce E. Brubaker, born 1902; died 1966.

3. Katie K. Knepper, born 1872; died 1949; m. George Mickley, born 1868; died 1939; seven children: (1) Rosie Mickley, born 1889, died 1951, m. Ira W. Rock, born 1889; died 1951; a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, born 1906, died 20 Feb. 1919. (2) Bernice Mickley m. a Mr. Benchoof. (3) Ray Mickley. (4) Merbie Mickley m. a Mr. Kyler. (5) Miron B. Mickley. (6) Eva Mickley. (7) Ardella Mickley.

4. Maggie K. Knepper, married George Peters; five children: Vada, Rhoda, Albert, Zula, and Vergie Peters.

SAMUEL KNEPPER & Miss Bittinger

Samuel Knepper, born a. 1780, Franklin Co., died March 1839, Quincy twp.; son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catharine Wertz; Samuel m. a Miss Bittinger, and they had ten children, at least four of whom (Frances, Susanna, Catherine, and Matilda) were still minors in 1839, when there brother, Adam was appointed their guardian. (See Franklin Co. deed book D, pages 212, 216, 226, and 238.)

1. Adam Knepper, m.in 1833 to Catherine Small; two sons: Samuel Knepper, born 1834, died 1 June 1936?; and William Knepper.

2. Hannah Knepper, born a. 1815; married David Grass.

3. Dolly or Dorothy Knepper.

4. Mary Knepper.

5. William K. Knepper, born a. 1821; m. Mary Smetzer; six children: (1) Josiah Knepper, born 1846; died 8 Sept. 1890; m. Mary Harris; five children: Ella, Clara, Lettie, Fanny, and Frank Knepper. (2) Jeremiah Knepper. (3) Samuel Knepper. (4) Adeline Knepper m. Harrison Bryant, two children: Viva and Cinthia. (5) William Knepper m. Christina Stump; five children: Samuel, Delia, Luella,

John, and Jessie. (6) Henry Knepper m. Alice Harris; two children: Charles and Estella.

6. Frany or Frances Knepper.

7. Susan Knepper, born 1825; died 2 May 1897, age 72 years, 4 months, and 10 days; m. Jacob Decker, who died 11 March 1895, age 73 years, 2 months, 2 days; eight children: (1) Abraham Decker, b. 11 Oct. 1852; died 22 March 1911. (2) Mary Ann Decker m. a Mr. Smetzer. (3) Martha Decker, born a. 1856, m. a Mr. Gossart. (4) Catherine Decker. (5) Susan Decker m. a Mr. Shockey. (6) Julia Decker m. a Mr. Mentzer. (7) Jacob Decker, born 4 Oct. 1855, died 13 Feb. 1938. (8) John Decker, born 13 March 1862, died 14 August 1865.

8. Catharine Knepper.

9. Matilda Knepper, born about 1827.

10. Anthony Knepper, born about 1829; married Catherine Sollenberger; five children: (1) Phares Knepper. (2) Catharine Knepper. (3) Susan Knepper. (4) William Knepper married Temperance --?--. (5) Margaret Knepper m. a Mr. Prentice.

THE OTHER FRANKLIN COUNTY KNEPPERS

As recorded at the beginning of this chapter, Wilhelmus Knepper or Knipper, and Veronica Bloem or Bloom had at least five children, two sons & three daughters (BB). According to the will, dated 18 March 1807, of their daughter Elizabeth Knepper, who never married, her sisters, were Mary and Catherine, and her brothers, Peter and Abraham. (See Franklin Co. Probates, Book B, page 319) Mary Knepper m. about 1745 to George Adam Martin; and Mary died 10 March 1770. Catharine Knepper married Johann Horn. More on these two families in (BB). We have just recounted the history and descendants of Abraham Knepper, who married Maria Catherina Wertz. Peter Knepper, born

1731 (X) or 1732 (BB), also left many Knepper descendants in Franklin County. Records of these families follow here.

PETER KNEPPER & ELIZABETH

Peter Knepper, born 1731/2; died by 15 Oct. 1791 at Ephrata (BB); son of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica Bloem; m. about 1755 to Elizabeth --?--; the "wife of Peter Knepper died at Ephrata on 10 Oct. 1794" (BB). They had eight children:Mary, Elizabeth, Feronica, Catherine, Susannah, Peter, Solomon, and William.

1. Susannah Knepper born 1757; died 2 Feb. 1832; m. 1784 to Henry McFerren, born 20 Jan. 1764, Cumberland Co., Penn.; died 19 April 1834, Franklin Co., Penn.; seven children: Jacob, John, Peter, Mary (Polly), Henry, George, and Susanna. Outline of this family begins on the next page.

2. Peter Knepper, born a. 1758; died 1829; m. a. 1790 to Regina Wolf (BB); seven children: David, Peter, Solomon, Joshua, Elizabeth, Samuel, and an unnamed daughter. Outline of this family begins on the next page.

3. Solomon Knepper, born 1759.

4. William Knepper, born a. 1761; died by 1829; four children: (1) Peter Knepper m. Rachel. (2) Solomon Knepper m. Elizabeth Foreman, three children... This family is outlined beginning on page 104. (3) Joshua Knepper. (4) Jacob Knepper.

5. Catherine Knepper.

6. Feronica (X) or Veronica (BB) Knepper m. Abraham Secrist.

7. Mary Knepper.

8. Elizabeth Knepper m. George Smetzer.

HENRY McFERREN & SUSANNAH KNEPPER

Henry McFerren Sr., born 20 Jan. 1764, Cumberland Co., Penn.; died 19 April 1834, Franklin Co.; married in 1784 to Susanna Knepper, born 1757; died 2 Feb. 1832; daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Knepper. **Henry McFerren** and Susanna Knepper had seven children:

1. **Jacob McFerren**, born 5 Sept. 1785; married Mary --?--. (Possibly the Mary Cook who married a "Mr. McFerren". See Cook Family Records by this author.)

2. **John McFerren**, born 28 Oct. 1786; died 17 July 1826; married in 1811 to **Elizabeth Wertz**. (Possibly the Elizabeth, b. 1786, daughter of Jacob Wertz and Hannah Emmons. See page 37.)

3. **Peter McFerren**, born 14 August 1792; married Elizabeth Fetterhoff.

4. Mary (Polly) McFerren, born 8 Feb. 1794; married **William Mentzer**.

5. **Henry McFerren**, born 14 Oct. 1796; never married.

6. **George McFerren**, born 27 Feb. 1803; married **Rebecca Wertz** (Possibly the Rebecca Wertz, born 1803, daughter of Conrad Wertz and Anna Maria Cook. See page 43.)

7. Susanna McFerren married **Stephen Staley**.

PETER KNEPPER & REGINA WOLF

Peter Knepper Jr., born a. 1758, Franklin Co.; died 1829; will proved 25 May 1829 (see Franklin Co. probate Book D, page 100); son of Peter and Elizabeth Knepper. Peter Jr. m. about 1790 to Regina Wolf, and they had at least seven children:

1. **David Knepper**, born 1801, Franklin Co.; married Catherine --?--, born 1812.

2. Peter Knepper III, born 2 Oct. 1802; died 7 March 1871; m. Nancy Mentzer or Heller... nine children: Lucy, Samuel, Amos, Henry,Elizabeth, Obed, Jeremiah, Solomon, and Peter IV. Outline of this family begins below.

3. an unnamed daughter.

4. Joshua Knepper, b. 1806; m. Susan, b. 1813.

5. Solomon Knepper, born 1807; m. Esther Youkey, born 1814; six children: (1) Sarah Knepper, born 1846. (2) Amanda Knepper, born 1848. (3) Charlotte Knepper, born 1849. (4) David Knepper... five children: William, Charles, Jerre, Scott, and Fred. Outline of this family is on page 104. (5) Aaron Knepper. (6) Peter Knepper.

6. Elizabeth Knepper m. David Moun.

7. Samuel Knepper, born 1810; m. Catherine, born 1814; six children: (1) Samuel Knepper Jr. born a. 1834. (2) Simon Peter Knepper, born a. 1835. (3) Sarah Knepper, born a. 1840. (4) David Knepper, born a. 1842. (5) Margaret Knepper, born a. 1846. and (6) John Knepper, born a. 1849. (See 1850 Franklin Co. Census)

PETER KNEPPER & Nancy Mentzer/Heller

Peter Knepper III, b. 2 Oct. 1802; d. 7 March 1854; son of Peter and Regena Knepper; m. by 1829 to Nancy Mentzer or Heller, born 2 March 1810 or 1814; d. 3 March 1885; daughter of Jonathan Mentzer (X). This Knepper family is outlined in Biographical Annals of Franklin County (F), p.457. But that record erroneously reports that Peter Knepper was born in Germany about 1810 and emigrated to America "when a young boy", settling and marrying in Franklin Co. about 1830. This article also states that Peter "married Nancy Heller of Lancaster Co." Their nine children and son Peter's three children are outlined in this article.

1. Lucy A. Knepper, born 1829, Quincy; married John Fahrney of Quincy twp.

2. Samuel H. Knepper, b. 5 Jan. 1836 or 1838, Quincy; died 15 April 1913; m. 1st on 21 Dec. 1863 to Mary S. Nicodemus. They moved West.

3. Amos Knepper, b.22 Nov 1840; d.29 Oct.1925; a farmer in Quincy twp.; m. Kate E. Loury, born 17 May 1848; died 21 March 1916; both are buried at Grindstone Church Cemetery in Quincy twp. They had one son: William Knepper.

4. Henry Knepper, born 1842; died before 1905. Probably the Henry Knepper married 29 Nov. 1866, Waynesboro (E) to Malinda Knepper, a daughter of Ephriam K. Knepper and Catharine Smetzer. Outline of this family is on page 97.

5. Peter Knepper, IV born 27 Sept. 1844; d. by 1885; m. 1st to Lizzie Sheller, and m. 2nd to Amanda Etter; three children: William, J.H., and Lydia May Knepper. Outline of this family follows below.

6. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Knepper, born 1845; married a Mr. McFerron (X) or McFern, a farmer in Guilford twp. (F)

7. Obed Knepper, born 1847; died 1928; married Agnes N. Keller. Lived in Guilford twp.

8. Solomon Knepper, a farmer in Quincy twp. Possibly the Solomon Knepper m. 6 Dec. 1874, Quincy twp. to Catherine Thompson. (E)

9. Jeremiah "Jerry" Knepper, married Emma Small; lived in Guilford twp.; farmer.

PETER KNEPPER & Amanda R. Etter.

Peter Knepper IV, born 27 Sept. 1844, Quincy twp.; died after 1905; son of Peter and Nancy Knepper. Peter IV m. 1st to Lizzie Sheller, daughter of Christian and Lydia Sheller. They had no children. Peter IV m. 2nd to Amanda R.

Etter, daughter of Jacob Etter and Susan Miller; they had three children:

1. William L. Knepper, born about 1880; was a farmer in Guilford twp. (F)

2. J. H. Knepper, born about 1882; was a teacher, and then a telegrapher in Franklin County. (F)

3. Lydia Mary Knepper, born about 1885. (F)

DAVID KNEPPER, son of Solomon

David Knepper, born a. 1851; son of Solomon Knepper and Esther Youkey; name of wife unknown; five sons known:

1. William Knepper.

2. Charles Knepper, name of wife unknown; ten children: (1) Ned Knepper. (2) Joel Knepper. (3) Anita Knepper. (4) Don Knepper, lived at Fork Littlestown, Penn. and had two sons: Rodney and Stephen Knepper. (5) Edith Knepper. (6) David Knepper. (7) Phyllis Knepper. (8) Robert Knepper. (9) Helen Knepper, twin. (10) Harriet Knepper, twin.

3. Jerre Knepper.

4. Scott Knepper.

5. Fred Knepper.

SOLOMON KNEPPER, & Elizabeth Foreman

Solomon Knepper, born a. 1795; son of William Knepper; name of William's wife in not yet known. Solomon Knepper married Elizabeth Foreman, daughter of Frederick Foreman; they had three children and lived in Little Cove.

In the History of the Little Cove, of Franklin County, Penn.; by Harry E. Foreman; page 127 it states: "Solomon Knepper purchased the Beam lands in 1799 and 1804. When Frederick Foreman, executor, sold the Knepper lands to Henry Brewer in 1828, the acreage was given as 332 acres. William and Jacob Knepper were mentioned as heirs in 1828." on page 82, it states: "The Cooks, Beam, Knepper and Secrists came into the Little Cove from the southern part of Franklin County." also: "The Beam, later Solomon Knepper land, was the present Earl McClanahan - Grant Keefer places plus another place behind the ridge."

Other records of this family can be found in the Franklin County Courthouse, Orphan's Court dockets, volume B, page 463, which records the appointment of Frederick Foreman and John Dull as guardians for Elizabeth, William, and Jacob Knepper, all under 14 years of age, in 1822; thus all born between 1808 and 1822. Also Frederick Foreman's will, dated 3 March 1835, is found in Probate Book D, page 320.

1. Jacob Knepper.

2. William Knepper, born a. 1805, Waynesboro; died 1880; m. a. 1830 to Henrietta Rosan Houer, who died 1888. They had seven children: (1) Margaret Knepper, born a. 1831, Clear Spring, Washington Co., Maryland; died 1896; never married. (2) Alice Knepper, born a.1833; died 1866; unmarried. (3) Catherine Knepper, born a. 1835; died 1890; married M.A. Hill. (4) Ann Knepper, born a. 1837; M. L. Anderson. (5) Susan Knepper, born a. 1839; m. Peter Sowers. (6) Elizabeth Knepper, born a. 1841; m. John Westerhouse. (7) Lewis Knepper, born a. 1843. (See 1850 Census of Maryland.)

3. Elizabeth Knepper m. Samuel Burgess.

OTHER FRANKLIN COUNTY KNEPPERS
"unattached"

from Franklin County Footnotes: Vol. 2, p. 28: "Twenty First Cavalry of 1863: ... David Knepper, Co. A., 21st Regt. Pa. Cav. 1844-1921 and Nettie L. Kuhn, his wife, 1848-1908. Both buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro." This David Knepper, 1844-1921, might be a son of Samuel and Catherine Knepper (see page 102) or a son of Solomon and Esther Youkey Knepper (see Page 104). Samuel and Solomon were both sons of Peter and Regina Knepper.

Also in Franklin County Footnotes, Volume 1, page 107: Marriages of the Zion Reformed Church include: "13 Feb. 1827, Joseph Geesaman, son of William, Washington twp., married to Leah Knepper, daughter of David, deceased."

OTHER POSSIBLE DESCENDANTS

John Knepper and Elizabeth Stahl of Somerset County, had a son, David Knepper, born 31 March 1826.

Chapter 5

JOHN WERTZ, 1742/3-1815

John Wertz, born about 1742/3, probably in York County, Pennsylvania, the fourth child of Jacob Wertz and Anna Barbara Hoff; died by 1815 in Franklin Co., when his administration papers were filed at Chambersburg. The name of his wife has not as yet been learned, but he is known to have had two sons: Jacob and Frederick; and at least one daughter: Susannah, b. 2 Sept. 1785; married **John Baker** (see page 150). (BB) (CC)

Jacob Wertz was born 1774, and died in 1848; he married by 1797, undoubtedly in Franklin Co., to Maria Snowberger. They had seven children. This family and their descendants are outlined beginning on page 109.

Frederick Wertz was born 1781; died 29 Oct. 1852, age 71 years. His obituary appeared in the Valley Spirit Newspaper on Nov. 18, 1852. (G) He married a Miss Baker, who may have been a sister to John Baker (see page 150) (BB). Frederick's will was proved 11 November 1852, and is on file at Chambersburg. It names six daughters: Christina, Francy, Betsie, Susan, Catherine, and Nancy; all of whom were born in then Washington, now Quincy twp., Franklin Co.

1. **Catherine** "Katie" Wertz, b.11 April 1808; d. 11 April 1885, No. Bloomfield twp., Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. Shauck Cem.,Perry twp., Morrow Co.; m. 22 June 1843, Franklin Co., Penn. to **Jonathan Rinehart/Rheinhardt** or Rhinehardt; one son known: Aaron Rheinhart, who lived at Johnsonville, Ohio; and had at least 4 children: Charles, George, Ella, and Cora Rinehart.

2. Francy (chart); Vrene (E); Irene (G); or Fanny (BB) Wertz, b.a.1811; d.13 Feb.1891, N. Bloomfield twp., Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. Shauck Cem., Perry twp.; m.19 Nov. 1853 at Second Evangelical Lutheran Church, Chambersburg (G) to David Detrick or Dietrich; chart says "no heirs". Their wills, on file in Morrow Co., Ohio, also indicate no children.

3. Christina "Ann" Wertz, b.a.1815; died 10 June 1890, Perry twp., Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. Shauck Cem., Perry twp.; married 16 March 1854, Franklin Co., Penn. to Josiah S.Cover, (BB); the chart says "no heirs". Her will, on file in Morrow Co., Ohio names three sisters and a nephew, but no children.

4. Elizabeth "Betsie/Betsy" Wertz, b.a.1815/7; m. 9 June 1836, Franklin Co., to John Light; living in Nebraska in 1890; four children: (1) David Light married Kate Burkett; (2) John Light married Miss Snyder; (3) Albert Light; and (4) Maria Light married Christ Annock.

5. Susan Wertz, born 19 March 1819; died 30 August 1893, age 74 years; married Dr. Charles Orlig/Olick/Ohlick; in 1850 this family was living in Middle Woodbury twp., Bedford Co., Penn.; they had seven children: (1) Kate, m. David Keagy, lived Altoona, Penn.; (2) Amanda, m. Andy Biddle, lived Johnson City, Texas; (3) Harry, m. Miss Bayers, lived Altoona, Penn.; (4) Sonnie, m. Dr. Klepser; (5) Cristy(?) Ann, m. Simon Replogle, and had a daughter, Alice who married James Weston(?); (6) Charles, died single; and (7) John, died single.

6. Nancy Wertz, born 1825; died 28 June 1891, Middle Woodbury twp., Bedford Co., Penn.; m. before 1847 to Michael Keagy, six children: (1) Frederick Wertz Keagy, married Annie Hagey and they had one son, David Keagy, and lived in Penn.; (2) Henry Keagy, married Millie Lindsey, lived at Newcastle, Penn.; (3) Manda Keagy, married George R. Replogle, lived Woodbury, Bedford Co., Penn.; (4) Elizabeth

Keagy, married W.S.Lee, lived Altoona, Penn.; (5) William Keagy, married Rosa B. Hoffman, lived Altoona, Penn., and had two children, Alma and Michael Keagy; and (6) Jennie Keagy, married L.Z.Replogle, lived Altoona Penn., two children: Ida Replogle, married Charles R. Flicka, Altoona, Penn.; and Keagy Replogle.

JACOB WERTZ and MARIA SNOWBERGER

Jacob Wertz, born 1774, died 1848; son of John Wertz; married by 1797 to Maria or Martha Snowberger, born 30 July 1774, died 22 Feb. 1844.(chart) Maria/Martha Snowberger Wertz, died 23 Feb. 1844, 69 years, 3 months, and 30 days, buried at "The Nunnery" or "Snow Hill Cemetery" in Quincy twp., near Waynesboro; she was a daughter of Andrew and Barbara Karper Snowberger. One tombstone record says Maria Wertz, a second record says Martha Wertz (G). Seven children: John, Nancy, Jonathan, Polly, Susanna, Elizabeth, and Sarah. Jacob's will, dated 12 March 1848, probated in 1848, is on file at Chambersburg, and reads as follows: "In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Wertz, of the township of Quincy, County of Franklin, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding; blessed by the Almighty God for the same, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall be the will of God to call me hence. I do therefore make and publish this to be my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following: "First and principally I resign my soul to Almighty God the author of my being and my body to the earth to be decently buried by my executor hereafter named. And with respect to the things of this world wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I do hereby dispose of in the following manner: I do hereby order and direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors.

"I order and direct my real and personal property to be sold at public or at private sale by my executors to the best advantage and it is further my will after my death, after my debts are paid to dispose of the surplus in the following manner: First I give & bequeath unto my housekeeper, Rebecca Cauffman, one bed and bedding, 3 chairs, one chest and $200 in money for her services to me rendered, and the remainder after my housekeeper is satisfied, I dispose of the remainder in the following manner: Secondly I give & bequeath unto my deceased daughter Nancy's children 1/7 part of the whole remainder. Thirdly I give & bequeath unto my son John Wertz's children 1/7 part of the whole remainder, & they are to be charged with what their father has already received. Fourthly I give & bequeath unto my daughter Susanna, intermarried with Jos. Kedinger the 1/7 part of the whole remainder. Fifthly I give & bequeath unto the children of my dau. Polly, intermarried with Thos. B. Cavan, 1/7 part of the whole remainder, and they are to be charged with what their father has already received. Sixthly I give & bequeath into my son Jonathan Wertz's children 1/7 part of the whole remainder and they are to be charged with what their father has already received. Seventhly I give & bequeath unto my deceased daughter Elizabeth's children 1/7 of the whole remainder. Eightly I give & bequeath unto my deceased daughter Sarah's children 1/7 of the whole remainder. And lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint David Wertz and Emanual I. Stover, executors of this my last will and testament. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal this 12th day of March 1848."
signed by mark by Jacob Wertz; witnesses: John H. Cordell and Fredrick Wertz.

Children of Jacob Wertz and Maria Snowberger

The order in which their children are listed on Mrs. Snyder's chart differs from the order they are listed in Jacob's will. Other records

indicate that the order listed in his will is most probably the correct order of their birth, as follows. All were undoubtedly born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

1. Nancy Wertz, born 21 Nov. 1797, died 24 May 1832; married Joseph Yockey, born 25 Feb. 1796, died 10 June 1823; three children: (1) Abraham Yockey, born 15 March 1819, died 2 April 1819(?); (2) Susan Yockey, 1820-1894,(F) married 1840 to Dr. John Burkholder, eight children, outline of this family begins on the next page; and (3) Elizabeth Yockey, born 2 March 1824, died 21 June 1825.

2. John Wertz, born 2 Jan. 1799, Franklin Co., Penn.(E); died 30 Sept. 1854; m. 19 Feb. 1821, Franklin Co.(E) to Rebecca Reed, ten children. Outline of this family begins on page 113.

3. Susanna Wertz, married Joseph Kittinger; eight children: (1) John; (2) Tiszah(?) married Mr. Plauch or Plouck; (3) Nancy; (4) Aaron S.; (5) Ephriam; (6) Joseph; (7) Benj. F.; and (8) Jacob Levi. A Benjamin Kittinger married Amanda Diehl, see (F).

4. Polly Wertz, born 6 August 1801; died 22/23 Feb.1857/1887; m. Thomas Cavan; 11 children. Records of this family are on page 117.

5. Jonathan Wertz, born 10 June 1804/5, Franklin Co., Penn.; died 17 Jan. 1871, Wayne Co., Ohio; married Mary "Polly" Null; eight children. Outline and records of this family begin on page 118.

6. Elizabeth Wertz, married Samuel Fisher; four children: Andrew, Joseph, Nancy, and Susie Fisher.

7. Sarah or Sara Wertz, born 25 Oct. 1814, Quincy, Franklin Co., Penn. (E); married Samuel Fisher; two children: (1) Jacob Fahrney Fisher, 1838-1909, see page 118; and (2) Sarah Fisher, who died in infancy.

Dr. JOHN BURKHOLDER and Susan Yockey

Dr. John Burkholder was born 15 Jan. 1812 at Chambersburg, died 17 Feb. 1877 at Quincy, son of Ulrich Burkholder and Catharine Fahrney. He was a physician in Franklin County and his biography is included in the Biographical Annals of Franklin County, pages 642-3. (F) He married 3 March 1840 to Susan Yockey, b. 20 May 1820; d. 30 Sept. 1894, daughter of Joseph Yockey and Nancy Wertz. Eight children: Nancy, Benjamin, Catherine, John, David H., Joseph Alfred, Aaron W., and Susan Emma Burkholder.

1. Nancy Burkholder, born 9 Sept. 1842; died 12 April 1862. (F)

2. Benjamin F. Burkholder, born 27 May 1846.

3. Catherine Burkholder, born 10 Nov. 1847; died 11 March 1849. (F)

4. John Burkholder, born 30 Jan. 1850; died 5 Feb. 1850. (F)

5. David H. Burkholder, born 13 April 1854; m.4 November 1875 to Margaret Seilhamer; ten children. In 1915, this family was living in Chambersburg, Penn.; they are outlined below.

6. Joseph Alfred Burkholder, born 30 August 1856; died 8 May 1858. (F)

7. Aaron W. Burkholder, born 4 May 1858; died 30 March 1860. (F)

8. Susan Emma Burkholder, born 21 March 1860; married between 1905 and 1915 to a Mr. Funk.

DAVID H. BURKHOLDER and Margaret Seilhamer

David H. Burkholder was born 13 April 1854, Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; married 4 Nov. 1875 to Margaret Seilhamer, born 24 Nov. 1855, daughter of George Seilhamer and Catherine Ross. David was a pharmacist and

groceryman at Staufferstown from 1876 to 1897 and then went into farming on the John R. Yockey farm on the Falling Spring in 1897. He was a member of the St. John's Reformed Church, Chambersburg. His biography is in the Biographical Annals of Franklin County, pages 642-3. They had ten children, all born at Staufferstown, Guilford twp., Franklin Co.(F)

1. Susan Burkholder, born 17 Oct. 1876, married 10 Dec. 1896 to J. Calvin Potter, son of John Potter and Rebecca Sourbaugh; one daughter, Rebecca, was born before 1905.(F)

2. Catherine Burkholder, born 19 Nov. 1878; married 21 Nov. 1900 to Charles W. Saum, son of John Saum and Anna Margaret George; two daughters, Margaret and Catherine, were born before 1905. (F)

3. Willis A. Burkholder, born 27 Oct. 1880; married 20 Nov. 1902 to Katie Wingert, daughter of John Wingert and Frances Wingert.

4. a daughter, born 5 Oct. 1884, died in infancy.

5. Paul Burkholder, born 13 March 1886.

6. John D. Burkholder, born 4 June 1888.

7. Ella Eva Burkholder, born 26 May 1891.

8. Maurice Burkholder, born 16 Feb. 1893.

9. Margaret Burkholder, born 9 Oct. 1896.

10. Mary Burkholder, born 25 July 1899.

JOHN WERTZ and Rebecca Reed

John Wertz, born 2 Jan. 1799, Franklin Co., Penn. (E); died 30 Sept. 1854; son of Jacob Wertz and Maria Snowberger; married 19 Feb. 1821, Franklin Co., Penn. (E) to Rebecca Reed, who died 8 March 1875. The Snyder chart lists

ten children: Jacob, Elizabeth, Nancy, Jemima, Philip R., John, Susanna, Eva M., Joseph A., and Simon E. But the IGI includes records for twelve children. The first four children were born in Franklin County, the next six in Napier township of Bedford Co., Penn.; and the last two in Henry Co., Illinois.

1. Jacob Wertz, born 24 Jan. 1825; chart says "died young".

2. Elizabeth Wertz, b. 12/15 Feb. 1826; m. 1st 15 Sept. 1844, Franklin Co. (E) to Augustus Stickler; one daughter. Elizabeth m. 2nd to Joseph Boane or Doane; they had six children. This family is outlined on the next page.

3. Nancy Wertz, b. 21 April 1828; died young.

4. Jemima or Jamhna Wertz, born 21 Sept. 1829, Franklin Co., Penn.; died young.

5. Philip Reed Wertz, born 31 March 1831, Napier twp., Bedford Co., Penn.; married 14 March 1860, Sangamon Co., Illinois (E) to his 1st cousin, Barbara A. Cavan; three children. Their family is outlined on page 116.

6. John Wertz, born 3 Aug. (E) or 7 Oct. 1833; died young.

7. Susanna Wertz, b. 14 Oct. 1835; died young.

8. Eva or Eve Mary Magdalene Wertz, b. 21 Aug. 1837; m. 6 May 1862, Princeton, Bureau Co., Illinois (E) to Neal McAuthur; three children. This family is outlined on page 116.

9. Joseph Adam Wertz, b.2 March 1840; d.young.

10. Rebecca Ann Catherine Wertz, born 2 July 1842, Napier twp., Bedford Co., Penn. (E)

11. Simon Ely Wertz, b. 17 June 1846, Henry Co., Ill. (E); m. 26 Nov. 1868, Bureau Co., Ill. to Mary Elizabeth Stoutenburg (E); lived in Texas.

12. Lydia Ann Wertz, born 31 Aug. 1844, Henry Co., Illinois; died in infancy. (E)

AUGUSTUS STICKLER and Elizabeth Wertz

Elizabeth Wertz, born 12/15 February 1826; daughter of John Wertz and Rebecca Reed; married 15 Sept. 1844, Franklin Co., Penn. to Augustus Stickler; one daughter:

1. Rebecca Stickler, married, but name of husband and records of children unknown.

JOSEPH DOANE and Elizabeth Wertz

Elizabeth Wertz Stickler married 2nd to Joseph Doane or Boane, and they had six children:

2. Samuel Doane, died in infancy.

3. Daniel C. Doane, married Rhoda --?--; eight children: (1) Augustus David, born 1 Feb. 1881, died 11 April 1881; (2) William Arthur, born 4 Feb. 188?, died 2 Oct. 1912; (3) Carrie Annie, born 24 Aug. 1884, died 27 Oct. 188?; (4) Louie Clement, born 30 Nov. 1885, died 26 Feb. 1886; (5) Leroy Alfred, born 27 April 1887, lived at Normal, Illinois; (6) Robert Oswald, born 25 Sept. 1890, lived Normal, Illinois; (7) Bertie Elmer, born 18 Aug. 189?, died 1 Feb. 1894; and (8) Elsie Louise, born 19 July 1895, lived Normal, Ill.

4. David A. Doane, born 1 May 1858; married Nancy Holland.

5. Anna M. Doane, born 8 April 1860; lived in Missouri.

6. Charles Anthony Doane, born 16 July 1862; died before 1915; no heirs.

7. Joseph C. Doane, born 18 August 1866; died before 1915; no heirs.

PHILIP REED WERTZ and Barbara A. Cavan

Philip Reed Wertz, born 31 March 1831, Napier twp., Bedford Co., Penn.; son of John Wertz and Rebecca Reed; married 14 March 1860, Sangamon Co., Illinois (E) to his 1st cousin, Barbara A. Cavan, born 15 Oct. 1830, daughter of Thomas Cavan and Polly Wertz (see next page). They had three children:

1. Merrian N. Wertz, born 1861, Sangamon Co., Illinois (E); (note: IGI says his parents were Philip Reed Wertz and Maria Cavan. This is probably an error, unless Barbara's name was Barbara Maria or Maria Barbara.); married Lidia(?) Chaptam(?); they had four children, all living in Penn. in 1915: Olive May Wertz; Emma Marie Wertz; Esther Barbara Wertz; and Thomas Wertz.

2. Mary Reed Wertz, born 12 Nov. 1862, Sangamon Co., Ill.(E); died 1887; no heirs.

3. Florella Wertz, born 26 Jan. 1866, Sangamon Co., Ill. (E); died 1873/93; no heirs.

NEAL McAUTHUR and Eva Wertz

Eva or Eve Mary Magdalene Wertz, born 21 August 1837, Napier twp., Bedford Co., died 1898(?); daughter of John Wertz and Rebecca Reed; married 6 May 1862, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. (E) to Neal McAuthur, died 1891(?); they had three children:

1. Louise or Laura McAuthur, born 11 March 187?; died 26 April 1904; married H. S. Minnich, born 5 June 1860; three children: Eva Maria, born 5 Sept. 1892; Cora Anna, born March 1894; and John George, born 18 Aug. 1896

2. Neal or Noel B. McAuthur; living in Little Rock, Arkansas in 1915.

3. Grace McAuthur, an adopted daughter, who died in infancy.

Polly Wertz, born 6 August 1801; died 22/23 February 1857/1887; daughter of Jacob Wertz and Maria Snowberger; married **Thomas Cavan**, and had eleven children: Maria Anna, Barbara, Allison M., William H.H., Oliver A., Nelson R., Mary, Rosa Rosanna, Jacob, John A., and Joseph.

1. Mary Cavan, born 9 Jan. 1821; died young.

2. Rosa Rosanna Cavan, born 13 Nov. 1824; died in infancy.

3. Maria Anna Cavan, born 18 Dec. 1827; married A. J. Waugh(?); lived Springfield, Missouri.

4. Barbara Caven, born 15 Oct. 1830, died 7 Dec. 1912; married 14 March 1860, Sangamon Co., Ill. (E) to her 1st cousin, **Philip Wertz**; three children, see page 116.

5. **Joseph Caven**, born 10 March 1832; married a Miss Fisher.

6. John A. Caven, born 3 July 1833/5; died at age of seven years.

7. Jacob Caven, b. 21 March 1836; died young.

8. **Allison M. Caven**, born 12 May 1838; married Anna Rule(?); lived in Chicago, Illinois.

9. **William H.H.Caven**, born 10 March 1840; married Mollie --?--; lived Elwood, Illinois.

10. **Oliver A. Caven**, born 12 April 1842/3; married Sally Pleasant(?).

11. **Nelson R. Caven**, born 24 May 1850; married Eliza Bowen; lived Seattle, Washington.

SAMUEL FISHER and Sarah Wertz

Sarah Wertz, born 25 Oct. 1814, Quincy, Franklin Co., Penn.(E); daughter of Jacob Wertz and Maria Snowberger; married Samuel Fisher; two children:

1. Sarah Fisher, died in infancy.

2. Jacob Fahrney Fisher, born 21 March 1838, Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; died 24 May 1909, Quincy twp.; married 23 Sept. 1858, (E) Chambersburg to Mary Martha Rennecker, born 16 Nov. 1836, Quincy twp.; died 6 Aug. 1915, Quincy twp.; daughter of John D. Rennecker and Margaret Baulis. (H) Three children: (1) Susan Margretta Fisher, born 15 June 1859, Quincy twp.; died 14 Nov. 1941, Quincy twp.; married 20 Jan. 1881, Chambersburg to Joseph Flavius Biesecker (E)(H); lived at Allenwald, Franklin Co., Penn.; (2) John William Fisher, born 6 Feb. 1861, Quincy twp., died 6 June 1932, Guilford twp.; married 12 Sept. 1882, Greencastle to Mary Ellen Baker; (E)(H) lived Chambersburg, Penn.; and (3) Benjamin Samuel Fisher, born 9 May 1873, Quincy twp.; died 29 Dec. 1967, Waynesboro; married 12 June 1892, Hagerstown, Md. to Iva Loy Sellers; (E)(H) lived Greencastle, Franklin Co., Penn.

JONATHAN WERTZ and MARY NULL

Jonathan Wertz, born 10 June 1804/5, Franklin Co., Penn.; died 17 January 1871, Wayne Co., Ohio; son of Jacob Wertz and Maria Snowberger. Jonathan married by 1825 to Mary "Polly" Null, born 12 Feb. or March 1809/14; died 12 March or November 1871, Wayne Co., Ohio; Both Jonathan and Mary are buried at what was then known as the Yankeetown Cemetery, and is now called the Pleasant View Cemetery, in Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio. Records of this family and many of their descendants were compiled in 1978 by Mrs. Robert Ungerer of Wooster, Ohio. (D)

Jonathan and Mary moved from Penn. to Ohio sometime before 1850 when they are recorded in the Census in Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio. They had eight children:

1. Nathaniel Wertz, born 26 October 1825; died 12 February 1826.

2. Levi Wertz, born 17 April 1827; died 10 Nov. 1895; married Margaret McGregor; four children. This family is outlined below.

3. Sammuel Wertz, born 27 Feb. 1829; died 18 February 1840; no heirs.

4. Jacob Wertz, born 7 April 1830; died 23 August 1894/5, Wayne Co., Ohio; married 24 Oct. 1854, Wayne Co., Ohio to Charlotte Austen; nine children. Outline and records of this family begin on the next page.

5. Josiah Wertz, born 9 Dec. 1832; died 16 April 1884; married Mary Austen; ten children. Outline of this family begins on page 149.

6. Anthony Wertz, born 4 Jan. 1835; chart says "died young"; Mrs. Ungerer's records (D) say that Anthony died 1 Dec. 1888.

7. Frederick Wertz, born 23 Nov. 1838 (twin); died 7 Dec. 1838.

8. Sarah Wertz, born 23 Nov. 1838 (twin); died 7 Dec. 1838.

LEVI WERTZ and Margaret McGregor

Levi Wertz, born 17 April 1827; died 10 Nov. 1895; son of Jonathan Wertz and Polly Null; married by 1851 to Margaret McGregor, born 18 Sept. 1818/28; died 26 Feb. 1885; four children:

1. John W. Wertz, born 3 Jan. 1852; married Jessica McLucas Stuart; lived in Nebraska.

2. Alexander R. Wertz, born 19 Aug. 1853; married Althea(?) Crawford; lived Nebraska.

3. Orra H. Wertz, born 12 Sept. 1855; married Sadie Dugan(?); lived at Burlington, Iowa.

4. Sarah Ellen Wertz, born 13 Oct. 1858; died 23 January 1860(?).

JACOB WERTZ and Charlotte Austen

Jacob Wertz, born 7 April 1830; died 23 August 1894/5, Wayne Co., Ohio; son of Jonathan Wertz and Polly Null; married 24 Oct. 1854, Wayne Co., Ohio (E) by minister George Leiter, to Charlotte Austen, born 12 March 1830, died 5 June 1899/1900; daughter of John Austen and Susanna Newman, who were married 22 Feb. 1827, Wayne Co., Ohio (E). Jacob and Charlotte are both buried at the Pleasant View Cemetery, Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio. They had nine children, all born in Ohio:

1. Mary Susan Wertz, born 20 August 1855, Plain twp.; married 14 May 1885, Wayne Co., Ohio (E) to James B. Knox; two sons. Records and outline of this family begin on page 123.

2. Albert Jacob Wertz, born 4 Sept. 1857; married 8 Dec. 1881, Wayne Co. (E) to Mary Hare; seven children. Records and outline of this family begin on page 125.

3. Emily or Emma Jane Wertz, born 8/18 August 1859, Funk, Ohio; married 26 Sept. 1880, Wayne Co., Ohio (E) to Orrville Shafer; six children. Outline of this family begins on page 130.

4. Scott Winfield Wertz, born 17/21 June 1861/2, Funk, Ohio; married Ida Bell Tinsler; eight children. Outline of this family begins on page 131.

Jacob Wertz

Charlotte Austen Wertz

Jacob Wertz Homestead. Summer of 1910 or 1911.
Front row, left to right, Earl, Edna, Ethel.
Back row, Lillie, Tom, holding Grant.

5. Viola May Wertz, born 29/30 May 1864/9, Funk, Ohio; died 20 July 1937, Honeytown, East Union twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; married 14 May 1885, Wayne Co., Ohio (E) to Rolandus "Land" Milton Garn; four children. Outline of this family begins on page 143.

6. Sarah Ellen Wertz, born 10/11 June 1866, Funk, Ohio; married 22 Dec. 1887, Wayne Co., Ohio to James B. Snyder; one son. Outline of this family is on page 145.

7. Thomas Grant Wertz, born 18 October 1868, Funk, Ohio; married Lillie Mae Swain; seven children. Outline of this family begins on page 145.

8. Clara Anna Wertz, born 15 Sept. 1870, Funk, Ohio; died 8 Jan. 1934, Wooster, Ohio; married 14 May 1891 to Peter C. Rich; three children. Outline of this family begins on page 147.

9. Nettie Irine/Ieren Wertz, born 20 May 1872/3, Funk, Ohio; died 20 May 1954; married 24 March 1897, Lakefort, Ohio to William W. Bell; one son. Outline of this family begins on page 148.

JAMES KNOX and Mary Susan Wertz

Mary Susan Wertz, born 20 August 1855, Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, died 26 July 1938; married 14 May 1885, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio to James Byron Knox, born 15 Nov. 1857, Springville, Wayne Co., Ohio, died 27 March 1938; son of John Knox and Catherine Donley. They had two sons, both born in Ashland Co., Ohio. They moved in 1893 to a farm north of Reedsburg, where they lived the rest of their lives. They are both buried in the Reedsburg Cemetery, Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio.

1. Russel Wayne Knox, born 18 Oct. 1890, Ashland Co., Ohio; never married; lived on the farm near Reedsburg until August 1977, when he retired, sold the farm and moved to Wooster.

The Albert Wertz Family. Taken 1892.

2. James Gail Knox, born 3 Oct. 1892, Ashland Co., Ohio, died 24 August 1948, Wooster, Ohio; married 3 June 1916 to Thais Brooks, born 21 July 1894, Delaware, Ohio, daughter of Earhart Brooks and Sarah Merrick. They had three children: Harold Galeman Knox, born 4 April 1918; Marjorie Marie Knox, born 5 July 1920; and Grace Glorene Knox, born 18 July 1926. James Gail Knox married 2nd in Oct. 1938 in Illinois to Mrs. Kathryn Mabel Baxter Ellen, who had two children by her first marriage.

ALBERT JACOB WERTZ and Mary Hare

Albert Jacob Wertz, born 4 Sept. 1857, Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio., died 19 Nov. 1924, son of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austen; married 8 Dec. 1881, Wayne Co., Ohio to Mary Roseann Hare, born 30 May 1863, Blachleysville, Ohio, died 21 Dec. 1944, Wadsworth, Ohio; daughter of Michael Hare and Elizabeth C. Fry. Albert and Mary are both buried at the St. Michael's cemetery near Marshallville, Ohio. They had seven children:

1. Shirley Wertz, born 21 August 1882, Lakefork, Ohio; died 24 Dec. 1952, Madisonburg, Ohio; married 20 Nov. 1905 at Marshallville, Ohio to William Elias Frase; three children. Outline of this family begins on page 126.

2. Flossie Wertz, born 8 Aug. 1883, Lakefork, Ohio; died 6 Feb. 1915, Marshallville, Ohio; married 12 April 1906, Marshallville, Ohio to Jacob R. Mussar; two children. Outline of this family begins on page 127.

3. Cloid Cline Wertz, born 18 Oct. 1884, Lakefork, Ohio; married Fannie Ellen Musser; four children. Outline of this family begins on page 127.

4. Gertie Wertz, born 31 Jan. 1890, twin, Lakefork, Ohio; died 15 March 1891.

5. an unnamed son, twin, stillborn 31 Jan. 1890, Lakefork, Ohio.

6. Florence Wertz, born 17 Oct. 1891, Marshallville, Ohio; died 12 Sept. 1916, Canal Fulton, Ohio; m. 6 July 1914 at Manchester, Ohio to Patrick H. Butzer; one son Delmar D. Butzer, born 24 August 1916 at Canal Fulton, Ohio; he was 19 days old when his mother died. Delmar married 2 March 1945 to Luella F. Geiser and they had two children: Amy May Butzer and Patrick D. Butzer.

7. Clarence Roderick Wertz, born 1 July 1901, Rittman, Ohio; married 14 March 1925, Wooster, Ohio to Ella Madelaine Rook; four children. Outline of this family begins on page 129.

WILLIAM ELIAS FRASE and Shirley Wertz

Shirley Wertz, born 21 August 1882, Lakefork, Ohio; died 24 Dec. 1952, Madisonburg, Ohio; daughter of Albert Jacob Wertz and Mary Hare. Shirley married 20 Nov. 1905, Marshallville, Ohio to William Ellis Frase, born 31 July 1882, Milton twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 7 Dec. 1961, Wadsworth, Ohio; both Shirley and Will are buried at the St.Michael's cemetery near Marshallville, Ohio. Three children:

1. Doris Idell Frase, born 29 July 1907 on the Frase farm south of Rittman, Ohio; died 30 August 1925, Wadsworth, Ohio; m. 6 Jan. 1925, Glenmont, Ohio to Charles Milan Drouhard, born 11 Aug. 1905, Glenmont, Ohio; one son: William Charles Drouhard, born 27 August 1925, lived Rittman, Ohio; married 1 Oct. 1947, Wooster, Ohio to Catherine Anne Cusack, born 7 Sept. 1928; two children: Linda May Drouhard, born 5 August 1948; and Milan Dale Drouhard, born 31 August 1951.

2. Honor Wertz Frase, born 23 January 1916, Rittman, Ohio; married 1 June 1940, at Doylestown, Ohio to Elnora E. Norton, born 27

June 1915, Wadsworth, Ohio; three children: (1) Carol Ann Frase, born 22 Nov. 1942, married 3 June 1962 to Dale Leo Tope, two children: Diana Lynn Tope, and Cindy Ann Tope; (2) Howard Stanley Frase, born 22 Nov. 1945, married twice; (3) Beverly Frase, stillborn 31 Oct. 1950.

3. Thelma Maxine Frase, born 25 May 1924, Rittman, Ohio; married 10 Sept. 1943, Doylestown, Ohio to Russell Dwight Horner, born 25 Oct. 1920, Smithville, Ohio; four children: Larry James Horner, born 21 Sept. 1946; Thomas Keith Horner, born 6 Dec. 1949; Deborah Lynn Horner, born 16 July 1951; and Constance Jo Horner, born 16 Aug. 1953.

JACOB R. MUSSER and Flossie Wertz

Flossie Wertz, born 8 Aug. 1883, Lakefork, Ohio; died 6 Feb. 1915, Marshallville, Ohio; daughter of Albert Jacob Wertz and Mary Hare; married 12 April 1906, Marshallville, Ohio to Jacob R. Musser, born 29 Dec. 1885, Chippewa twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, son of Daniel Musser and Fannie Liechty; two children:

1. Fayetta Mae Musser, stillborn 13 Dec. 1908.

2. Faye Elizabeth Musser, born 16 August 1923, adopted when 6 months old; married Raymond Leo Butzer, born 24 April 1923; three children: Dennie Lee Butzer, born 14 July 1944; Rebecca Lynn Butzer, born 5 April 1951; and Kenneth Ray Butzer, born 14 August 1953.

CLOID CLINE WERTZ and Fannie Musser

Cloid Cline Wertz, born 18 Oct. 1884, Lakefork, Ohio; died 9 Jan. 1945, Kenmore, Ohio; son of Albert Jacob Wertz and Mary Hare; married 30 Nov. 1905, Marshallville, Ohio to Fannie Ellen Musser, born 8 Jan. 1888, Rittman, Ohio; died 29 Jan. 1954, Kenmore, Ohio; daughter of Daniel Musser and Fannie Liechty; four daughters:

1. Sylva Merideth Wertz, born 21 August 1906, Easton, Ohio; married 1st 27 Jan. 1923, Canton, Ohio to William Franklin Ashton, born 8 April 1902, Moffatt, Colorado; died 20 June 1953, Akron, Ohio; son of William Henry Ashton and Fannie R. Parsons; two children: Kenneth Cloid Ashton, born 5 Sept. 1923; and Meriem Fanny Ashton, born 13 Nov. 1926. Sylva married 2nd 12 July 1959 at Ormond Beach, Florida to Herbert Jack Stiltner, born 8 Dec. 1911, Virginia; died 28 May 1965, Barberton, Ohio. No children by second marriage.

2. Etha Marie Wertz, born 17 Jan. 1909, Easton, Ohio; married 7 April 1928, Canal Fulton, Ohio to Ray Marvin Jackson, born 3 Nov. 1904, Tar Fork, Kentucky; three children: Helen Pearl Jackson, born 30 Dec. 1928; Joyce Evelyn Jackson, born 13 August 1931; and Eugene Ray Jackson, born 8 Jan. 1935.

3. Ruth Arlene Wertz, born 2 August 1916, Rittman, Ohio; married 25 Dec. 1938, Akron, Ohio to Donald Alexander Cochoy, born 25 May 1915, Akron, Ohio; two children: Robert Edmund Cochoy, born 30 July 1942; and Dale Alan Cochoy, born 9 May 1949.

4. Betty Louise Wertz, born 14 June 1921, Canal Fulton, Ohio; married 1st 13 Nov. 1937 Covington, Kentucky to Nick Dan Boydanoff, born 20 Feb. 1918, Akron, Ohio; three children: Gary Boydanoff, born 12 March 1939; Neil Allen Boydanoff, born 23 June 1942(twin); and Phillip Lee Boydanoff, born 23 June 1942.

After Betty and Nick were divorced in 1942; Betty married 2nd 9 June 1943, Wadsworth, Ohio to Jack Edward Reed, born 29 June 1915, Penn.; two children: Nancy Oma Reed, born 9 Feb. 1949; and Edward Harry Reed, born 9 March 1950.

CLARENCE RODERICK WERTZ and Ella Rook

Clarence Roderick Wertz, born 1 July 1901, Pittman, Ohio; son of Albert Jacob Wertz and Mary Hare; married 14 March 1925, Wooster, Ohio to Ella Madelaine Rook, born 8 August 1904, Easton, Ohio; daughter of David Andrew Rook and Iva Myrtelle Barnes; four children:

1. Albert David Wertz, born 9 Nov. 1925, Easton, Ohio; married 3 April 1954, Wadsworth, Ohio to Evelyn Louise Martin, born 21 July 1930; five children: (1) Marcie Lee Wertz, born 9 Jan. 1955, Wadsworth, Ohio, adopted; (2) Denise Sue Wertz, born 23 August 1957, Doylestown, Ohio; (3) Rick David Wertz, born 24 Sept. 1958, Doylestown, Ohio, died 19 May 1962; (4) Jan Dean Wertz, born 31 Jan. 1960, Doylestown, Ohio; and (5) Donn Lee Wertz, born 16 Dec. 1964, Doylestown, Ohio.

2. Marion James Wertz, born 14 Nov. 1927, Hametown, Ohio; married 18 Nov. 1949, Loyal Oak, Ohio to Margaret Kolcun, born 6 Jan. 1925, Akron, Ohio; three children: (1) Gregory James Wertz, born 1 June 1958, Wadsworth, Ohio; (2) Richard Scott Wertz, born 17 May 1960, Wadsworth, Ohio; and (3) David Kevin Wertz, born 29 Sept. 1964, Wadsworth, Ohio.

3. Willey Anne Wertz, born 5 March 1932, Marshallville, Ohio; married 27 Aug. 1950, Doylestown, Ohio to James Warner Lemmon, born 9 Feb. 1931, Bareberton, Ohio; four children: (1) James Albert Lemmon, born 4 August 1951, Rittman, Ohio; (2) Guy Warner Lemmon, born 15 Nov. 1953, Rittman, Ohio; (3) Roderick Daniel Lemmon, born 12 August 1962(?), Rittman, Ohio; and (4) Elizabeth Anne Lemmon, born and died 11 March 1962, Rittman, Ohio.

4. Dennie George Wertz, born 10 Dec. 1936, Hametown, Ohio; Served in U.S.Army in Korea.

Emily Jane Wertz, born 8(D) or 18 August 1859, Funk, Ohio; died 3 Nov. 1936, Funk, Ohio; daughter of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austen; married 26 Sept. 1880, at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio (D) or in Wayne Co., Ohio (E) to Orrville (E) or Orville(D) Shafer, born 30 Sept. 1859, McKay, Ohio; died 28 Feb. 1937, Akron, Ohio; son of Peter S. Shafer and Susanah A. Black. Six children: Nellie May, Blaine, Guy Walter, Blanche Ferne, Orville Donn, and Mabel Chloe.

1. Nellie May Shafer, born 17 Sept. 1882; died 6 July 1962; married 1 Jan. 1902, Wayne Co., Ohio to John Clyde Raubenolt, born 23 Nov. 1888, Clinton twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 18 April 1971; son of William Raubenolt and Kathryn Hoy; four daughters: (1) Helen Margaret Raubenolt, born 3 June 1903; (2) Fae Vera Raubenolt, born 13 Sept. 1905; (3) Roxie Cathryn Raubenolt, born 30 Nov. 1908; and (4) Iona Emma Raubenolt, born 23 Nov. 1913.

2. Blaine Shafer, born 6 April 1884, Wayne Co., Ohio; died 3 May 1955; m. 1st 4 April 1907, Loudonville, Ashland Co., Ohio to Ada Pearl Murphy, born 1 Jan. 1885, Loudonville, Ohio; died 26 Feb. 1910; one son: Karl M. Shafer, born 23 Feb. 1910, died 24 Feb. 1910. Blaine m. 2nd 24 Nov. 1910 to Maude Elizabeth Criswell, born 29 April 1890, Green twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, died 24 Oct. 1970, Ashland Co., Ohio; daughter of Samuel Snyder Criswell and Cora Effie Hazlett; two daughters: Mildred Alleta Shafer, born 2 Oct. 1911; and Thelma Stearl Shafer, born 24 May 1920, married 7 June 1941 to Robert N. Ungerer. Thelma Shafer Ungerer is the compiler of most of these records on the descendants of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austin. (D)

3. Guy Walter Shafer, born 21 March 1888, Wayne Co., Ohio; died 19 Nov. 1970, Miami, Florida; married 23 Oct. 1910, Glenmont, Ohio to May Moores, born 1 April 1889, Ashland Co.,

Ohio, died 20 May 1949, Wayne Co., Ohio; daughter of Thomas Johnson Moores and Ada Shane; three daughters: (1) Naomi Blanche Shafer, born 12 April 1911; (2) Florence Irene Shafer, born 5 August 1912; and (3) Ada Maxine Shafer, born 11 April 1918.

4. Blanche Ferne Shafer, born 19 Sept. 1891, Clinton twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 18 Dec. 1977, Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; married 23 Oct. 1910 to Clarence Wayne Nirode, born 16 July 1891, Wayne Co., Ohio, died 25 July 1976 Wayne Co., Ohio; son of William Franklin Nirode and Isadore Obenour; two sons: (1) Deloyne Shafer Nirode, born 17 Dec. 1917; and (2) Myron Wayne Nirode, born 24 July 1927.

5. Orville Donn Shafer, born 14 June 1893, Clinton twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 17 April 1899, Wayne Co., Ohio.

6. Mabel Chloe Shafer, born 17 Jan. 1898, Clinton twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; married 1st 25 Nov. 1915 Ashland Co., Ohio to Walter Clifford Lybarger, born 29 Sept. 1894, Lakefork, Mohican twp., Ashland Co., Ohio; died 18 August 1950, Akron, Ohio; one daughter: Margaret Anola Lybarger, born 8 July 1917, married Dec. 1937 to Reuben Mattingley; one son: Jerry Vincent Mattingley, born 5 July 1939. Mabel married 2nd in 1954 in Virginia to Norman Leroy Hoover, born 29 August 1912; died 11 July 1967, Barberton, Ohio.

WINFIELD SCOTT WERTZ and Ida Tinsler

Winfield Scott or Scott Winfield "Win" Wertz, born 17,18, or 21 June 1861/2, Funk, Ohio; died 28 Dec. 1942, Marshallville, Ohio; son of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austin; married 2 July 1891, Wooster, Ohio to Ida Bell Tinsler, born 7 Feb. 1873, Marshallville, Ohio; died 13 March 1915; daughter of George Tinsler and Mary Jane Ewing. Eight children:

Win and Ida Bell Wertz,
Oscar and Loyd.

1. Oscar Clyde Wertz, born 20 May 1892, Bauman twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; married Marie Gertrude Bachman; nine children. Outline of this family begins on the next page.

2. Loyd Delbert Wertz, born 27 Jan. 1894, Marshallville, Ohio; died 16 Oct. 1976, Baughman twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; never married.

3. Harold Scott Wertz, born 25 March 1896, Marshallville, Ohio; married Ruth Evelyn Edmonds; three children. Outline of this family begins on page 138.

4. Maude Eva Wertz, born 4 May 1898, Marshallville, Ohio; m. 27 Nov. 1918, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio to Raymond A. Baer; seven children. Outline of this family begins on page 139.

5. Ida Pearle Wertz, born 9 Feb. 1902, Marshallville, Ohio; died 9 Dec. 1971, Orrville, Ohio; married 5 June 1923 to Jay Buckwalter Rudy; two sons. Outline of this family begins on page 141.

6. Robert Clair Wertz, born 3 Sept. 1906, Marshallville, Ohio; married 1st to Helen Lucille Weaver, one son; married 2nd to Genevieve Taylor, five children. Outline of this family begins on page 141.

7. Esther Ruth Wertz, born 11 April 1909, Marshallville, Ohio; died 29 Jan. 1910, age 9 months and 18 days at Marshallville, Ohio.

8. Donald Dale Winfield Wertz, born 12 April 1914, Marshallville, Ohio; married 1st 21 August 1943 to Isabella M. Butterfield Imhoff, born 24 April 1921, Emsworth, Louisiana daughter of Charles Butterfield and Estella Fernhom; Donald and Isabella were divorced; no children. Donald married 2nd 14 Nov. 1947 in Wayne Co., Ohio to Myrtis Smith, born 1 Sept. 1912, Cromwell, Kentucky, daughter of John W. Smith and Maudra Render; Donald and Myrtis were divorced; no children.

Donald Wertz married 3rd 27 August 1955 at Canton, Ohio to Cora Marguerite Foutty Soliday, born 2 April 1923, Fly, Monroe Co., Ohio; daughter of George Wesley Foutty and Effie Luella West; two children: Donald Eugene Wertz, born 2 March 1956, Orrville, Ohio; and Ida Luella Wertz, born 24 March 1961, Massillon, Ohio.

OSCAR CLYDE WERTZ and Marie Bachman

Oscar Clyde Wertz, born 20 May 1892, Bauman twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 8 Feb. 1972, Rittman, Ohio; son of Winfield Scott Wertz and Ida Bell Tinsler; married 31 Jan. 1916 Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio to Marie Gertrude Bachman, born 19 April 1897, Adamsville, Ohio; daughter of Herman H. Bachman and Clara Tussing; nine children: Lawrence Dillard, Vernon Dale, Harleth Clyde, Betty Jane, Leonard Byron, Richard Oscar, Dorothy Marie, Roger Roy, and Paul Gilbert Wertz.

1. Lawrence Dillard "Larry" Wertz, born 10 Dec. 1916, Marshalville, Ohio, died 6 Sept. 1973, Wadsworth, Ohio; married 1 Feb. 1941, Wadsworth, Ohio to Doris Marie Berlin, born 30 Dec. 1920, Wadsworth, Ohio; daughter of Loyal Delou Berlin and Savina Bell Oplinger; four children: (1) Bruce James Wertz, born 10 Sept. 1941, Marshallville, Ohio, married 2 Sept. 1967, Rittman, Ohio - a son, Travis James Wertz, born 22 Dec. 1971; (2) Thomas Lee Wertz, born 8 August 1942, Wadsworth, Ohio, married 7 Sept. 1962, Rittman, Ohio to Helen Angela Preattle -two children, Scott Thomas Wertz, born 25 April 1968, and Margaret Marie Wertz, born 14 March 1971; (3) Dolores Ann Wertz, born 15 June 1946, Wadsworth, Ohio, married 6 Nov. 1965 to Paul Dean Shrock; and (4) Bonita Kay Wertz, born 9 June 1947, Marshallville, Ohio, married 7 May 1966 to Danny Charles Stiltner.

2. Vernon Dale Wertz, born 21 Oct. 1918; died 8 April 1919, Marshallville, Ohio.

Oscar and Marie Wertz.

3. Harleth Clyde Wertz, born 17 Feb. 1920, Chippewa twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; married 2 Nov. 1940, Greenup, Kentucky to Opel Francis Burger, born 6 Feb. 1922, Doylestown, Ohio; daughter of Nathan Edward Burger and Gladys Jane Rohrer; seven children: (1) Terry Wayne Wertz, born 26 Oct. 1941, Wadsworth, Ohio, married 18 Sept. 1965, Creston, Ohio to Elaine Dian Nichols - two sons: Ryan Terry Wertz, born 1 March 1967, Wooster, Ohio; and Travix Christian Wertz, born 14 April 1971; (2) James Leonard Wertz, born 16 Jan. 1944, Wadsworth, Ohio, married 3 Sept. 1966 to Carol Louise Juersivich - two children: Timothy James Wertz, born 9 Dec. 1967, Orrville, Ohio; and Connie Ann Wertz, born 20 Feb. 1969, Orrville, Ohio; (3) Karen Lee Wertz, born 4 April 1948; married 20 Jan. 1968, Seville, Ohio to Robert Garfield Armbruster; (4) Robert Clyde Wertz, born 16 Oct. 1951; (5) Kenneth Glen Wertz, born 3 Sept. 1953; (6) Cynthia Sue Wertz, born 21 Oct. 1954; and (7) Michael Nicholas Wertz, born 15 April 1971, Orrville, Ohio.

4. Betty Jane Wertz, born 2 July 1922, Akron, Ohio; married 4 July 1946, Columbus, Ohio to Louis Harley Hinton, born 1 April 1917, Springfield, Ohio, died 15 Oct. 1969; son of Harley David Hinton and Flora Ann Myers; three daughters: Jenice Kay Hinton, born 14 April 1954, Springfield, Ohio; Donna Sue Hinton, born 14 July 1955, Springfield, Ohio; and Sandra Lou Hinton, born 9 May 1957, Springfield, Ohio.

5. Leonard Byron Wertz, born 24 Jan. 1925, Rittman, Ohio; served in the U.S.Navy, was reported "missing in action" on 16 Oct. 1943; officially declared dead on 21 Sept. 1944.

6. Richard Oscar Wertz, born 6 June 1927 at Rittman, Ohio; married 19 August 1949 to Glenna Jean Clapper, born 15 May 1929, North Lawrence, Ohio; daughter of Walter Glenn Clapper and Iris Lillian McFarlin; three children: (1) Theodore Allen Wertz, born 24

October 1950, Wadsworth, Ohio; (2) Pamela Sue Wertz, born 11 April 1954, Wadsworth, Ohio; married 1 Nov. 1975, North Lawrence, Ohio to Jon C. Null; (3) Mark Randal Wertz, born 16 May 1958, Wadsworth, Ohio.

7. Dorothy Marie Wertz, born 8 August 1929, Rittman, Ohio; married 1st 28 Nov. 1947, Marshallville, Ohio to Richard Burrell Galehouse, born 29 August 1926, Marshallville, Ohio; son of Daniel Leroy Galehouse and Florence Louise Waygandt; five children: (1) Sheryl Lynn Galehouse, born 9 Sept. 1948, married 21 Oct. 1967 to Melvin J. Miller, born 21 June 1943, one daughter - Melanie Marie Miller, born 19 March 1969; (2) Deborah Kay Galehouse, born 18 Dec. 1950, Wooster, Ohio; (3) Kim Eric Galehouse, born 7 April 1953, Orrville, Ohio; (4) Michelle Ann Galehouse, born 28 Feb. 1955, Orrville, Ohio; and (5) Tim David Galehouse, born 21 Oct. 1957, Orrville. Dorothy and Richard divorced Nov. 1965; and Dorothy married 2nd Mr. Joseph of Niles, Ohio.

8. Roger Roy Wertz, born 29 Oct. 1931, Rittman, Ohio; married 7 Feb. 1953, Smithville, Ohio to Dottie Marie Goody, born 18 Nov. 1935, WhiteCreek, West Virginia; daughter of Charley Goody and Ruth Jane Fowler; two children: Vickey Lynn Wertz, born 9 Jan. 1956, Wadsworth, Ohio, married 29 June 1974, Marshallville, Ohio to Don Allen Jameson; and Christopher Allen Wertz, born 7 Dec. 1959, Wadsworth, Ohio.

9. Paul Gilbert Wertz, born 5 June 1936, Rittman, Ohio; married 8 Feb. 1958 at Marshallville, Ohio to Catharine Jane McClain, born 8 Dec. 1936, Roane Co., West Virginia; daughter of Howard Franklin McClain and Lydia Kathryn Moss; three children: Melinda Joyce Wertz, born 8 Nov. 1959, Wadsworth, Ohio; Elizabeth Marie Wertz, born 24 May 1964, Wadsworth, Ohio; and Stephanie Jane Wertz, born 13 Nov. 1967, Barberton, Ohio.

HAROLD SCOTT WERTZ and Ruth Edmonds

Harold Scott Wertz, born 25 March 1896, Marshallville, Ohio; son of Winfield Scott Wertz and Ida Bell Tinsler; married 5 Jan. 1923, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio to Ruth Evelyn Edmonds, born 29 March 1902, Cleveland, Ohio; daughter of Byron High Edmonds and Eve Anne Royer; three children: Ida Evelyn, Vernon Floyd, and Miriam Lavonne Wertz.

1. Ida Evelyn Wertz, born 13 Oct. 1923, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio; married 11 Oct. 1940, Greenup, Kentucky to Allen Henry Cunningham, born 20 June 1917, Coleville, Washington; son of Proctor Cunningham and Cora May Shelt; seven children, all born at Marshallville, Ohio: (1) Daryl Wayne Cunningham, born 25 Sept. 1941, married, two children; (2) Carolyn Sue Cunningham, born 5 August 1943, married, two children; (3) Bruce Allen Cunningham, born 29 Oct. 1944, married, three children; (4) Harold Lee Cunningham, born 23 Oct. 1949; (5) Lois Evelyn Cunningham, born 25 Dec. 1950; (6) Kenneth Ray Cunningham, born 30 June 1956; and (7) Brent David Cunningham, born 14 Jan. 1963.

2. Vernon Floyd Wertz, born 14 Sept. 1925, Wooster, Ohio; married 29 August 1948, Dalton, Ohio to Margaret Mae Weisgarber, born 7 Feb. 1929, Massillon, Ohio; daughter of Raymond Ralph Weisgarber and Clarissa Grace Keller; six children: (1) Raymond Scott Wertz, born 1 July 1949, Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; married 24 July 1976, Wayne Co., Ohio to Kathryn May Reichert; (2) Keith Allen Wertz, born 30 Jan. 1952, Orrville, Wayne Co., Ohio; (3) Gloria Jean Wertz, born 30 Sept. 1955, Orrville; (4) Wesley Vernon Wertz, born 4 Feb. 1960, Orrville; (5) Stanley Wayne Wertz, born 4 Nov. 1963, Orrville; and (6) Merlin Dean Wertz, born 31 Oct. 1964, Orrville, Wayne Co., Ohio.

3. Miriam Lavonne Wertz, born 23 March 1929, Marshallville, Wayne Co., Ohio; married 6 June

1948, Marshallville to Calvin Jearl Karlen, born 5 June 1926, Pickens, West Virginia; son of Delphia George Karlen and Ann Florence Sharp; four children: (1) Ila Jean Karlen, born 10 Oct. 1950, Wooster, married, one son; (2) Beth Ann Karlen, born 7 Jan. 1953, Wooster, married; (3) Eva Kay Karlen, born 6 Sept. 1954, Orrville; and (4) Jearl Wayne Karlen, born 1 Dec. 1958, Orrville, married.

RAYMOND A. BAER and Maude Eva Wertz

Maude Eva Wertz, born 4 May 1898, Marshallville, Ohio; married 27 Nov. 1918, Wooster, Ohio to Raymond Andrew Baer, born 23 August 1893, Marshallville, Ohio; son of Elmer Ellsworth Baer and Mary Graber; seven children: Wilmer Dale, Helen Lucille, Pearl Catherine, Ruth Eileen, Lester Raymond, Russell Winfield, and Larry Elmer Baer.

1. Wilmer Dale Baer, born 1 May 1920, Marshallville, Baughman twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; married 24 August 1941, Kidron, Ohio to Nettie Elizabeth Long, born 7 Oct. 1917, Peru, Indiana; daughter of Maxwell Long and Della Clara Brubaker; three children: Judith Ann Baer, born 3 Oct. 1942, married, two children; Karen Elizabeth Baer, born 6 April 1946, married; and Robert Michael Baer, born 18 May 1950, Wooster, Ohio.

2. Helen Lucille Baer, born 15 August 1921, near Marshallville; married 21 August 1939 Kernstown, Virginia to Ralph William Brown, born 3 May 1917, Stone Creek, Ohio; son of John Daniel Brown and Rozetta Julia Ott; four children: (1) Mary Helen Brown, born 11 April 1940, married, two children; (2) John Raymond Brown, born 20 Sept. 1943, married, two children; (3) Ruth Ann Brown, born 12 March 1946, married, two children; and (4) Robert William Brown, born 30 July 1952, Orrville.

3. Pearl Catharine Baer, born 19 Nov. 1923, near Marshallville; married 17 Sept. 1943,

Biloxi, Mississippi to Charles Emil Berlin, born 6 Feb. 1919, Wadsworth, Ohio; son of Loyal Delu Berlin and Sabina Bell Oplinger; five children: (1) Janet Pearl Berlin, born 1 Jan. 1946, married, one daughter; (2) Daniel Charles Berlin, born 29 Nov. 1947, married; (3) Jeanne Ann Berlin, born 28 Feb. 1953; (4) John Eric Berlin, born 3 March 1958; and (5) Jeffry Allen Berlin, born 4 April 1966.

4. Ruth Eileen Baer, born 18 Dec. 1924, near Marshallville; married 18 Feb. 1943, Marshallville to Lewis Henry Beech, born 13 August 1921, Massillon, Ohio; son of John Michael Beech and Carrie Lewis; three children: Constance Ruth Beech, born 10 Aug. 1945, Key West, Florida; Kathleen Lou Beech, born 7 Feb. 1953, Millersburg, Ohio; and Lewis Henry Beech Jr., born 25 June 1955, Millersburg, Ohio.

5. Lester Raymond Baer, born 20 June 1928, near Marshallville; died single on 25 Feb. 1974, Apple Creek, Ohio.

6. Russell Winfield Baer, born 31 July 1931, near Marshallville; married 9 Sept. 1959 in Fredericksburg, Ohio to Margaret Lucille Spencer, born 9 August 1931, Fredericksburg; daughter of Heber Spencer and Mary Kerr; four children, all born Orrville, Ohio: (1) James Edward Baer, born 5 May 1967; (2) Linda Sue Baer, born 28 August 1968; (3) Eva Jane Baer, born 28 May 1970; and (4) Thomas Raymond Baer, born 12 February 1975, Orrville, Ohio.

7. Larry Elmer Baer, born 24 Oct. 1940, near Marshallville; married 20 June 1964, Orrville to Roberta Francis Rutter, daughter of Robert Ray Rutter and Fern May Singer; three children, all born at Orrville: Shawn Michael Baer, born 21 May 1965; Heath Allen Baer, born 2 Sept. 1966; and Robyn Lynn Baer, born 1 May 1970, Orrville, Ohio.

JAY B. RUDY and Ida Pearle Wertz

Ida Pearle Wertz, born 9 Feb. 1902, Marshallville; died 9 Dec. 1971, Orrville; daughter of Winfield Scott Wertz and Ida Bell Tinsler; married 5 June 1923, Dalton, Ohio to Jay Buckwalter Rudy, born 8 March 1900, Dalton, died 1 March 1956, Cleveland, Ohio; son of Jacob B. Rudy and Mary Buckwalter; two sons: Dennis Dale, and Kenneth Jay Rudy.

1. Dennis Dale Rudy, born 11 March 1927, New Philadelphia, Ohio; married 27 June 1948, New Philadelphia to Beverly Jeanne Fritche, born 14 Nov. 1926, Bellaire, Ohio; daughter of Charles Henry Fritche and Wilma Mae Thorpe; four children: (1) Steven Dale Rudy, born 5 August 1949, New Philadelphia, Ohio; (2) Debra Ann Rudy, born 12 August 1952, Wilmington, Delaware; (3) Cynthia Jean Rudy, born 27 Nov. 1954, Wilmington, Delaware; and (4) Rebecca Gaye Rudy, born 13 Dec. 1956, Wilmington.

2. Kenneth Jay Rudy, born 28 March 1930, New Philadelphia, Ohio; married 29 June 1952, Marion, Ohio to Mary Helen Buckingham, born 6 June 1932, Marion, Ohio; daughter of Roy Clifford Buckingham and Grace Verhea Adams; two children: Cheryl Kay Rudy, born 3 May 1954, Marion, Ohio; and Jay Brian Rudy, born 14 March 1957, Cochocton, Ohio.

ROBERT CLAIR WERTZ and Helen Weaver

Robert Clair "Sonny" Wertz, born 3 Sept. 1906, Marshallville, Wayne Co., Ohio; died 24 August 1964, Orrville, Wayne Co., Ohio; son of Winfield Scott Wertz and Ida Bell Tinsler; married 1st on 18 Dec. 1923 to Helen Lucille Weaver, born 26 Feb. 1907, Benton, Ohio; daughter of Jonas J. Weaver and Mary Belle Snyder; one son: Robert Clair Wertz Jr.

1. Robert Clair Wertz Jr., born 27 June 1924, Marshallville; married 1st Pearl Amelia Kurtz, born 27 Sept. 1916, Wellington, Ohio; died 13

May 1967, Wooster, Ohio; daughter of Archie Kurtz and Alice Belle Ray; one daughter: Clair L. Wertz, born 1950. Robert Clair Wertz Jr. married 2nd 13 Sept. 1969, Holmesville, Ohio to Marcella McCullough Nolan, born 14 Oct. 1917, Millersburg, Ohio; daughter of Warren McCullough and Sarah Gey; no children.

ROBERT CLAIR WERTZ and Genevieve Taylor

Robert Clair Wertz and Helen Lucille Weaver were divorced May 1929; and Robert married 2nd 23 March 1931, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio to Genevieve Taylor, born 8 June 1910, Akron, Ohio; died 8 Aug. 1954, Barberton, Ohio; daughter of George S. Taylor and Charlotte Caroline Stovel; five children: Shirley Ann, Martha Gene, Evelyn May, David Clair, and John Winfield Wertz.

2. Shirley Ann Wertz, born 28 Jan. 1934, Marshallville, Chippewa twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; m. 7 June 1953, Dalton, Ohio to Harold Wayne Hauenstein, born 26 May 1933, Dalton, Ohio; son of Carl Oliver Hauenstein and Mary Wilma Edie; four children, all born at Orrville, Ohio: (1) Constance Sue Hauenstein, born 22 Nov. 1953; (2) Dean Allen Hauenstein, born 17 August 1956; (3) Richard Wayne Hauenstein, born 18 Nov. 1960; and (4) Annette Faye Hauenstein, born 21 June 1963, Orrville, Ohio.

3. Martha Gene Wertz, born 21 March 1936, Marshallville; married 4 March 1956, Marshallville to James Harry Wilson, born 10 Oct. 1935, Wayne Co., Ohio; son of Ashley Earl Wilson and Evelyn Blanche Waters; three children: (1) Vicky Sue Wilson, born 30 June 1959, Camp Irvin, California; (2) Genevieve Louise Wilson, born 27 Feb. 1963, Wooster, Ohio; and (3) Ernest James Wilson, born 30 June 1968, Wooster, Ohio.

4. Evelyn May Wertz, born 22 June 1938, Marshallville; m. 30 August 1958, Doylestown, Ohio to Mathew Joseph Kramer, born 31 May 1934

Barberton, Ohio; son of Matthew Lecas Kramer and Josephine Agnus; three children: (1) Matthew John Kramer, born 13 Sept. 1959, Marshallville; (2) Mary Jo Kramer, born 15 August 1960, Marshallville; and (3) Marie Kay Kramer, born 12 Feb. 1964, Burbank, Ohio.

5. David Clair Wertz, born 17 Dec. 1940, Wayne Co., Ohio; married 14 June 1958, Ashland, Ohio to Mary Irene Brown, born 6 March 1942, Orrville, Ohio; daughter of Clayton Oliver Brown and Margaret Vernell Zaugg; three sons, all born at Orrville, Ohio: (1) David Robert Wertz, born 22 Dec. 1958; (2) Rodney Dean Wertz, born 30 July 1960; and (3) James Lee Wertz, born 25 Nov. 1963, Orrville, Ohio.

6. John Winfield Wertz, born 29 Jan. 1944, Marshallville; m. 29 Feb. 1964 Wadsworth, Ohio to Sharon Sue Carpenter, born 9 Dec. 1946, Spencer, West Virginia; daughter of Lacoe James Carpenter and Dorothy Frances Reynolds; two children: (1) Cynthia Louise Wertz, born 25 June 1964, Orrville; and (2) Cari Lynn Wertz, born 7 Sept. 1967, Barberton, Ohio.

Robert Clair "Sonny" Wertz, married 3rd on 17 Sept. 1955, Canton, Ohio to Wilma Almeda Brown Henning, born 1 July 1908, Massillon, Ohio; daughter of William A. Brown and Clara E. Kuhns; no children.

ROLANDUS M. GARN and Viola May Wertz

Viola May "Lo" Wertz, born 29/30 May 1864/9, Funk, Ohio; died 20 July 1937, Honeytown, East Union twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; daughter of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austen; married 14 May 1885, Wayne Co., Ohio (E) to Ronandus or Rolandus "Land" Milton Garn, born 7 Oct. 1864, Reedsburg, Ohio; died 17 Oct. 1944; son of Henry Garn and Sarah Ewing; four children, all born at Reedsburg, Ohio: Ralph Rosco, Blanche Naomi, Jay Henry, and Park Albert Garn.

1. Ralph Rosco Garn, born 15 March 1888; died 28 Jan. 1978, Wooster, Ohio; married 17 Nov. 1915, Orrville, Ohio to Mayone "Mayme" Charlotte Huntsberger, born 8 March 1894, Dalton, Ohio; died 16 June 1959, Orrville; daughter of Abraham Huntsberger and Mary Brennamin; one daughter: Betty Irene Garn, born 8 August 1925, Dalton; married 12 Oct. 1947 to Leo Wilbur Leffel, born 5 Dec. 1925, North Manchester, Ohio; son of Walter Leffel and Blanche Lautzenheiser; two children: Lorin Jay Leffel, born 8 July 1956, Wooster; and Jedd Melvin Leffel, born 17 Oct. 1962, Wabash, Indiana.

2. Blanche Naomi Garn, born 16 Feb. 1981; married 1st 19 June 1909, Wooster to Franklin Earl Shelly, born 1 April 1884, Apple Creek, Franklin twp., Ohio; died 16 Sept. 1919, Akron, Ohio; son of Joseph Shelly and Rebecca Eberts; two children: (1) Stanley Garn Shelly, born 27 Nov. 1910, married, no children; and (2) Lucille Esther Shelley, born 1 July 1911, married, one son. Blanche married 2nd 19 Dec. 1924 to Benjamin Franklin McCann, born 28 May 1881, Bradford, Penn.; died 17 April 1949, Wooster; son of Franklin McCann and Anna Aletha Collins. No children.

3. Jay Henry Garn, born 12 May 1895, died 9 May 1971, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; married 1st, 24 Dec. 1918, Wooster, Ohio to Bessie Jean Carson, born 19 March 1889, Wayne twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 26 May 1923, Smithville, Ohio; two children: an unnamed son, born and died 1922, Smithville, Ohio; and Bessie Jean Garn, born 26 May 1923, Smithville.
Jay married 2nd 12 June 1929, to Mrs. Daisy Mae First Overholt, born 30 May 1905, Wooster, daughter of George W. First and Ida E. Cordray; no children.

4. Park Albert Garn, born 9 March 1900, Reedsburg, Ohio. Never married.

JAMES B. SNYDER and Sarah Ellen Wertz

Sarah Ellen Wertz, born 10/11 June 1866, Funk, Ohio, died 29 July 1940, Farmington, Michigan; daughter of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austen; married 22 Dec. 1887, Wayne Co., Ohio to James Buchanan Snyder, born 27 Dec. 1856, Ashland Co., Ohio; died 1 May 1937, Farmington, Mich.; son of Henry Snyder and Sarah Ann Black; one son: Floyd Lozene Snyder, born 24 Sept. 1888, Green twp., Ashland Co., Ohio; died 10 March 1974, Ormond, Florida; married 19 April 1919, Detroit, Michigan to Grace Kent Fisher, born 1898; died in 1977, Ormond Beach, Florida; three children: (1) Roy Wilbert Snyder, born 14 Feb. 1924, married, two children; (2) Joyce Beverly Snyder, born 21 Jan. 1929, married and divorced twice; (3) Cynthia Lee Snyder, born 28 Nov. 1947, married.

THOMAS GRANT WERTZ and Lillie Mae Swain

Thomas Grant Wertz, born 18 Oct. 1868, Funk, Wayne Co., Ohio; died 3 Nov. 1950, Funk; son of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austin; married 1 April 1900, MaZena, Ashland Co., Ohio to Lella Mae "Lillie" or "Lilly" Swain, born 1 Nov. 1881, Susten, Wayne Co., Ohio; died 4 May 1976, age 95 years, Ashland, Ohio; daughter of Matthew Elder Swain and Susanna Kiser; seven children: Ethel I., Ora Earl, Howard Jacob, Edna Leora, Thomas Grant, Doris Mae, and Clyde Dale Wertz, all born at Funk, Ohio.

1. Ethel I. Wertz, born 6 Feb. 1901; married 28 Jan. 1922, Wayne Co., Ohio to Dewey H. Otto, born 18 August 1898, Lakefork, Ashland Co., Ohio; died 21 April 1970, Funk, Ohio; son of George Lee Otto and Ida Stull; two daughters: (1) Imogene LaVaughn Otto, born 2 Nov. 1922, married 12 Nov. 1943, Shreve, Ohio to Robert Donald Murphy, born 3 Jan. 1920, Roscoe, Ohio; one daughter - Robin Jeanne Otto Murphy, born 29 April 1954, Ashland, Ohio; and (2) Dolores Irene Otto, born 28 June 1936, Wayne Co., Ohio; m. 26 June 1955, Ashland,

Ohio to David Cortland Johnston, born 2 April 1935, Ashland; son of David S. Johnston, and Doris Dilgard; two children - Larry David Johnston, born 24 Oct. 1957; and Sherry Lee Johnston, born 30 May 1961.

2. Ora Earl Wertz, born 4 July 1902, Funk, Ohio; married 14 June 1924, Mansfield, Ohio to Glenna May Elizabeth Seigfried, born 3 July 1905, McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; daughter of Sylvester Joseph Seigfried and Ida Margaret Fisher; one son: Kenneth Eugene Wertz, born 7 Dec. 1930, Funk, Ohio; married 3 Aug. 1957, Kent, Ohio to Nancy Ann Barton, born 31 July 1931, Reedsburg, Ohio; daughter of Milton J. Barton and Kathryn Mowrey; one son - Eric Eugene Wertz, born 6 Sept. 1964, Akron, Ohio.

3. Howard Jacob Wertz, born 14 Oct. 1904, Funk, Ohio; died 15 Oct. 1905, age 1 year and 1 day, at Funk, Wayne Co., Ohio.

4. Edna Leora Wertz, born 21 Oct. 1905, Funk, Ohio; m.7 Nov. 1928, Nova, Ohio to Bruce Moody Seibert,born 14 Dec. 1901, Jeromesville, Ohio; son of Benjamin Franklin Seibert and Emma Jane Spaid; four children: (1) Thomas Dale Seibert, born 6 Sept. 1929, married, two children; (2) Janet Darlene Seibert, born 9 April 1935, married twice, one daughter; (3) Theodore Deane Seibert, born 31 March 1937, married, three children; (4) Judy Anne Seibert, born 12 April 1941, married, four children.

5. Thomas Grant Wertz, Jr., born 27 April 1909, Funk, Ohio; died 13 Feb. 1948, Ashland, Ohio; married 5 Oct. 1935 to Lois Marie Hendee, born 28 June 1914, Sullivan, Ohio; daughter of Ernest Alanzo Hendee and Alta Emmer Giar; one daughter: Julia Ann Wertz, born 17 July 1936, Ashland, Ohio; m. 5 August 1956, Ashland to Edward Darrell Skaggs, born 20 April 1935; son of Howard Thomas Skaggs and Verna Hart; nine children, the first eight born at Sundusky, Ohio: (1) Connie Sue Skaggs, born 2 July 1957; (2) Cindy Lou Skaggs, born 7

Oct. 1958; (3) Darrell Dean Skaggs, born 21 Feb. 1960; (4) Christine Marie Skaggs, born 22 August 1961; (5) Barbara Ann Skaggs, born 5 Dec. 1963; (6) Diane Carol Skaggs, born 1 Jan. 1966; (7) John Mark Skaggs, born 13 Nov. 1967; (8) Linda Lee Skaggs, born 25 July 1969; and (9) Rachel Kay Skaggs, born 1972, Huron, Ohio.

6. Doris Mae Wertz, born 8 Oct. 1911, Funk, Ohio; married 19 June 1929, Wayne Co., Ohio to Ray William Black, born 29 May 1908, near Jeromesville, Ohio; son of George Wilson Black and Emma Loretta Rush; one son: Clayton Dennis Black, born 16 May 1933; married 1 Sept. 1951, Mansfield, Ohio to Patricia Lou Foote, born 28 March 1934, Mansfield, daughter of Roy E. Foote and Bessie Vivian Peters; two children–Dennis William Black, born 30 May 1952, Mansfield, Ohio; and Brenda Lynne Black, born 1 May 1957, Modesto, California.

7. Clyde Dale "Jack" Wertz, born 11 Sept. 1914, Funk, Ohio; married 26 Oct. 1950 to Nellie Robinson Eskey, born 8 Dec. 1906; died 2 April 1977, Wayne Co., Ohio; daughter of Charles D. Robinson and Mary Catherine Rogers; no children.

PETER C. RICH and Clara Anna Wertz

Clara Anna Wertz, born 15 Sept. 1870, Funk, Ohio; died 8 Jan. 1934, Wooster, Ohio; daughter of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austen; married 14 May 1891 to Peter Christian Rich, born 10 August 1870, Green twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, died 1 Oct. 1936, Wooster; son of Christian Rich and Catherine Roush; three children: Hazel Charlotte, Rosco Wertz, and Honor Clyde Rich.

1. Hazel Charlotte Rich, born 21 Dec. 1893, Plain twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 28 Sept. 1969, Ashland; m. 10 May 1910 Wooster, Ohio to George P. Buckingham, born 26 Jan. 1891, Rowsburgh, Ashland Co., Ohio; died Jan. 1950, Rittman, Ohio; son of Charles B. Buckingham

and Cora Morret; one son: Weldon Clyde Buckingham, born 24 Dec. 1910, Wayne Co., Ohio; married 19 June 1932, Ashland, Ohio to Helen Marie Gillespie, born 11 Oct. 1907, West Salem, Ohio; daughter of B.F.Gillespie and Mary Jane Repp; two daughters - Mary Ann Buckingham, born 29 Sept. 1934; and Jane Marie Buckingham,born 17 August 1942, Ashland, Ohio. Hazel married 2nd 18 April 1951, Ashland, Ohio to Horace Vinton Nelson, born 2 Sept. 1888, Ashland; died 16 Dec. 1960; son of Charles M. Nelson and Lorelda Wertman; no children.

2. Rosco Wertz Rich, born 9 Sept. 1902, Milton twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; died 13 Sept. 1959, Wooster; married 29 Nov. 1928, Wooster to Florence Estella Gerstenslager, born 25 April 1905; daughter of Henry Gerstenslager and Jennie Galehouse; three daughters: (1) Janet Elizabeth Rich, born 18 Nov. 1936, married, one daughter; (2) June Elaine Rich, born 15 May 1941, married, three children; and (3) Marilyn Kaye Rich, born 27 August 1942.

3. Honor Clyde Rich, born 7 Dec. 1907, Reedsburg, Ohio; died 23 Jan. 1957, Tuscon, Arizona; married 19 Nov. 1939, Wooster, Ohio to Frieda Elizabeth Zemrock, born 26 July 1916, Pittsburg, Penn.; daughter of Michael Zemrock and Ottillia Olsen; one son, born and died 25 February 1942.

WILLIAM W. BELL and Nettie I. Wertz

Nettie Irine or Ieren Wertz, born 20 May 1872/3, Funk,Ohio; died 20 May 1954, Michigan; daughter of Jacob Wertz and Charlotte Austen; married 24 March 1897, Lakefort, Ohio to William W. Bell, born 7 Nov. 1871, Holmes Co., Ohio; died 15 Oct. 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan; son of William D. and Anna Bell; one son: Ray Denver Bell, born 25 Feb. 1902, Wayne Co., Ohio; died 9 Oct. 1956, Novi, Michigan; married 1st 26 June 1920, Detroit, Michigan to Edna A. Draper; four children: (1) Winifred Edna Bell, born 24 April 1921, m.,

two children; (2) Ray Denver Bell, born 1 May 1923; (3) Donna June Bell, born 22 Feb. 1925; and (4) Duane Eugene Bell, born 11 May 1927, married, four children. Ray Denver Bell, married 2nd 16 May 1942, Napoleon, Ohio to Mrs. Flossie Ellen McEvers Townsbell, born 22 June 1907; daughter of William Albert McEvers and Edna Cordella Alexander; one son: Ronald Alvin Bell, born 13 Sept. 1945.

JOSIAH WERTZ and MARY AUSTEN

Josiah Wertz, born 9 Dec. 1832, died 16 April 1884; son of Jonathan Wertz and Polly Null; married 28 Feb. 1854, Wayne Co., Ohio (E) to Mary Austin/Austen, born 9 Nov. 1833; died 16 March 1884; ten children: Harrison, Colesta, Austin, Mary Etta, Rose, Ambrose, Nathan, Charlotte, William D., and Estelle Ethel.

1. Harrison Wertz, born June 1855; died 12 June 1861.

2. Colesta Wertz, born 15 Dec. 1856; married a Mr. Simon; lived Ohio.

3. Austin Wertz, born 28 Nov. 1858; lived in Ohio. Possibly the Austin Wertz married 3 July 1884, Medina Co., Ohio to Amanda Butarf (E).

4. Mary Etta Wertz, born 10 March 1860; married a Mr. Baker; lived Ohio.

5. Rose or Rosella (E) Wertz, born 18 April 1862/3; married 19 Oct. 1882, Wayne Co., Ohio to John Hoffelfenger or Heffelfinger (E). Lived at Mansfield, Ohio.

6. Ambrose Wertz, born 15 Oct. 1865; lived Ohio. Possibly the Ambrose Wertz m. 25 Oct. 1881, Auglaize Co., Ohio to Catherine Viet.(E)

7. Nathan Wertz, born 29 Dec. 1867; lived Ashland, Ohio.

8. Charlotte Wertz, born 13 Jan. 1870; married a Mr. Younker; lived Ohio.

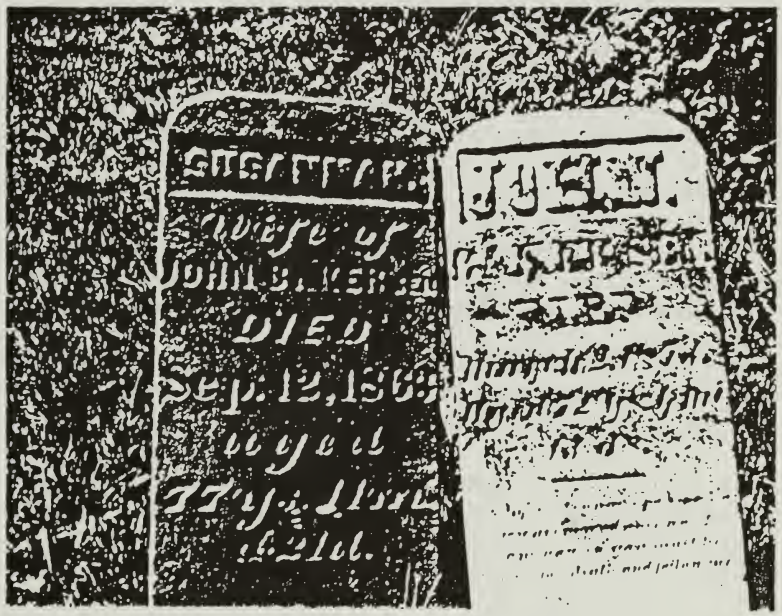
9. William D. Wertz, born 25 March 1873; lived Ohio.

10. Estelle Ethel Wertz, born 26 April 1875; married a Mr. Gest; lived Cleveland, Ohio.

SUSANNAH WERTZ and JOHN BAKER SR.

Susannah Wertz, born 22 Sept. 1785, Franklin Co., Penn.; died 12 Sept. 1863, age 77 years, 11 months, 21 days; Washington twp., Richland Co., Ohio; buried at Crawford Farm Cemetery, Wash. twp., Richland Co., Ohio; an 1840 quit claim deed executed in Richland Co., Ohio and on file in Franklin Co., Penn. shows Susannah and her husband John Baker signing off their interest in the estate of "John Wertz deceased of the township of Washington now Quincy and County of Franklin and State of Penn." in favor of her brother, Frederick Wertz. This deed seems to prove that Susannah was in fact a daughter of John Wertz, 1742/3-1815. Other Hoover (Huber) records (CC) indicate that John Wertz possibly married Christena or Christiana Hoover, a daughter of John Hoover and Mary Watson. However complete proof that this Christena Hoover Wertz was the mother of Jacob, Frederick, and/or Susannah is lacking.

Susannah Wertz, 1785-1863, married by 1806/7, undoubtedly in Franklin Co., Penn. to John Baker, born 17 Oct. 1780, Franklin Co., Penn.; died 2 March 1853, age 72 years, 4 months, 13 days, Washington twp., Richland Co., Ohio; bur. Crawford Farm Cemetery. They had eleven children, the first six born in Franklin Co., Penn.: Christena, Elizabeth, John M., Daniel, Jacob, and Abraham; the last five born in Richland Co., Ohio: David, Isaac/Israel, Peter, and Timothy.



Stones of John and Susannah Wertz Baker

Crawford Farm Cemetery, Washington township, Richland County, Ohio; located in Southeast Quarter of Section 27. John Baker, died 2 March 1853, age 72 years, 4 months, 13 days. Susannah Wertz Baker, died 12 Sept. 1863, age 77 years, 11 months, 21 days.

Children of John and Susannah Wertz Baker

1. Christena Baker, b. 17 April 1807; d. 23 July 1870, age 63 y., 3 mo., 29 d.; m. Dec. 1830 to Jacob Andrews. They lived in Wash. twp, Richland Co., Ohio; seven children: John, Susannah, Nancy Frances, Jacob, Andrew Edward, Catherine, and a daughter who died in infancy.

2. Elizabeth "Betsy" Baker, married 17 Nov. 1836 to Daniel Fox.

3. John M. Baker, born 7 Oct. 1810; died 28 Feb. 1892, age 81 years, 3 months, 29 days; married 20 Nov. 1833 to Mary Magdalena Grove.

4. Daniel Baker, born 8 Feb. 1814; died 8 May 1875, age 61 years, 3 months; married 6 April 1837 to Catharine Hoover, daughter of Henry Hoover and Elizabeth Poffenberger; ancestors of Wanda C. Smith (BB).

5. Jacob Baker, born 6 Jan. 1816; died 9 Oct. 1902, age 86 years, 9 months, 3 days; married 23 March 1841 to Lydia Hoover.

6. Abraham "Abram" Baker, born 19 Dec. 1820, Franklin Co., Penn.; died 20 March 1912, age 91 years, 3 months, and 1 day; married 22 March 1849 to Leathea Huffman.

7. Frederick Baker, b. 5 May 1823, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 4 Feb. 1895, age 71 years, 8 mo., 29 days; m. 21 Sept. 1850 to Mary Thrush.

8. David Baker, born 16 July 1825; died 7 Jan. 1887, age 61 years, 5 months, 21 days; married 25 Dec. 1849 to Mariah Clever.

9. Isaac or Israel Baker, b. 1828; died 7 Jan. 1900; m. 13 Nov. 1855 to Lydia Mary Riggle.

10. Peter Baker, born 1831; died 1900; married 21 Dec. 1854 to Salina M. Charles.

11. Timothy Baker; no dates available.

Chapter 6

JOHANN GEORGE WERTZ and CATHERINE STONER

Johann George Wertz, born 31 Jan. 1745, probably in York County, Penn.; died 27 Nov. 1798, age 53 years, 9 months, 27 days, Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; 5th and youngest child of Hans Jacob Wertz and Anna Barbara Hoff. George Wertz probably married 19 Jan. 1778* to Catherine Stoner, born 27 Sept. 1758; died 16 April 1832, 76 years, 6 months, 19 days. Both are buried at Quincy cemetery. They had eight children: George, David, Jacob, Elizabeth, Barbara, Catherine, Eve, and Maria or Mary Wertz. Note: the date of 19 Jan. 1778* above, is given on the 1915 Chart as Catherine's death date, but she was clearly still living in 1798 when George wrote his will, and her tombstone says she died in 1832. Therefore it is probable that this other date on the chart is their marriage date, but proof is yet lacking.
George Wertz served in the Rev. War, as a Private in the Penn. Line, and is thus listed in the Pennsylvania Archives 3rd Series, Volume 23, page 817. Order of birth of their children is also uncertain, as the order (above) on the chart does not match the order named in George's will. The youngest son, Jacob, born only two and a half years before his father died, according to the dates on the chart, is not named in the will at all.

The will of George Wertz, written 16 July 1798, probated 3 Jan. 1799, and recorded at Chambersburg, Book B, page 67, reads as follows:
"In the name of God, Amen. I, George Wertz of Washington Township in the County of Franklin and State of Pennsylvania, being very sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, do by those present make and publish

this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: that is to say first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Catherine her choice of one of my horse creatures and choice of one of my cows and my cloth piece and a shirt and her bed. And I ordain that the whole of my estate, both real and personal shall be under my said wife's care so long as she shall continue my Widow, or until my son George shall arrive to the age of 21 years and if then he wishes to enjoy the one half of my plantation either he, himself, or my Executors here after mentioned shall apply to the Orphans Court for the Court to appoint six proper men to divide my said Plantation in two as equally as they can and value each part and allow reasonable time to pay the money to the rest of my Children in yearly payments and the one half part where the house and barn is on, my said son George shall have and the other half my son David shall have again he arrives to the age of 21 years, and they, my said sons, shall hold the same to themselves, their heirs, and assigns forever as fully and employ as ever I did in my lifetime, and if my said wife shall continue my Widow for nine years, or during her natural life then my said sons shall build her a sufficient house for her to live in near the School house land and as convenient to the Spring as she shall choose, where she shall have four acres of land, two acres upland and two acres of meadow, and five acres of Woodland wherever she shall choose on my said premisses which she, my wife, may occupy as she pleases but if she shall marry again she shall be excluded of the same, and my personal estate shall be sold by my executors at public sale, except what I have herein first bequeathed unto her and each of my daughters when they marry shall be furnished out of my estate with one good feather bed, spinning wheel, shirt, and a good cow and household furniture at the discretion of my Executors so that they shall be furnished all alike, and the piece of Woodland

I have in the South Mountain, near Thomas Stoopers, shall be equally divided between my said two sons, George and David, and the same way as my other premisses. And all my children who have not yet got schooling shall be schooled as far as may be necessary and paid out of my estate. And I do hereby appoint my loving wife Catherine Executrix and Frederick Fisher and John Hastner, my trusty friends the executors of this my last will and Testament, and do hereby revoke all former Wills heretofore by me made, in witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the 16th day of July in the year of our Lord 1798." George Wertz signed by mark, and the witnesses were Ludwig Noll, Christian Miller (who wrote their names in German Script) and Samuel Royer.

Following this will is recorded: "Adjacent to the last Will and Testament of George Wertz of Washington Township in County of Franklin, deceased and by an order of the Orphans Court of said County dated 17 Feb. 1809, John Huber, George Cook, James Johnston, John Johnston, Adam Small, and John Boyer are appointed to view, value and divide the lands of the said deceased as mentioned in his Will, between his two sons George Wertz and David Wertz and accordingly we went on the premises on the 17 day June 1809, and we do agree that George Wertz, the older son shall have the one half of said tract of land, including the buildings and improvements it being 12 acres and allowances, etc. (as this day laid off and a plot thereof made) at the sum of 1116 pounds 8 shillings, lawful in Pennsylvania, including his own part or share of said estate, at the yearly payments of $100 until the whole is paid fully up. The first payment to become due on the first day of May next. That David Wertz, the second son shall have the other half of said tract of land (as laid off) and as aforesaid denoted at the sum of 1016 pounds 8 shillings money of record including his own share or part of said estate at the yearly payments of $100 until the whole is fully paid

up. The first payment to become due one year after the said David arrives to the full age of 21 years. And we further on the aforesaid day viewed 55 acres and allowances of Mountain Land going on the premises and do value the same at the sum of 80 pounds 18 shillings and nine pence money of record (being paid of said deceased estate) the sum to be equally divided between the two sons of said deceased, George & David Wertz, share and share alike, payments to be made as above directed in proportion as the $100 is to be paid, their own shares included, as above set forth. These are the valuations we make and the payments agreeable to said deceased's last Will, not taking into notice anything about the Widow's thirds or dowry which if she obtains these as options are that allowance ought to be made agreeable to what she received unto the aforesaid two sons of said deceased. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals 17 day June 1807." Signed by John Huber, Geo. Cook, John Boyer, James Johnston, John Johnston, and Adam Small. All of them signing in German.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND CATHERINE WERTZ

1. Elizabeth Wertz, killed by a runaway team at age of 71 years; m. Michael Emminger; they had nine children: Ephraim, John, Michael, Margaret, Susan Ann, Barbara Elizabeth, Catherine, Marie, and Elizabeth. Outline of this family begins on the next page.

2. Barbara Wertz, m.John (DD) or Henry Keyler Kyler/Keeler or Kiler (DD); nine children: Jacob, Rudolph, Elizabeth, Jerry, Abraham, Lydia, Martha, Susan, and Henry Keyler Jr. Outline of this family begins on page 159.

3. George Wertz, born 8 Nov. 1785; died 2 Oct. 1805; married Catherine Emerick; at least eleven children: Martha Lana, Peter, George, Lewis, Henry, David, Charles, Jacob Augustus, Susan E., James Luther, and William Wertz. Outline of this family begins on page 160.

4. Catherine Wertz, m. Frederick Fisher; nine children: Francis, Sarah, Elias, Lydia, Frederick, Catherine, Amos, Elisa, and Belinda Fisher. This family begins on page 167.

5. David Wertz, b. 12 Nov. 1789; d. 17 Sept. 1866 (G); m. Elizabeth Emerick, born 15 Sept. 1793; died 19 July 1848 (G); both buried in Quincy Cemetery; six children: Matilda, Solomon, David Aaron, John Edwin, Catherine, and Hiram Emrick Wertz. Outline of this family begins on page 169.

6. Eve Wertz, b. 12 October 1793; d, 18 May 1880; m. John Bushman or Busman(DD); seven children: Margaret, Jacob, Catherine, Solomon, John, Henry, and Frederick Bushman. Outline of this family begins on page 170.

7. Jacob Wertz, born 2 May 1796; died 4 May 1877; married Margaret "Polly" Labe/Loeb/Lorb, born 1807; died 1869; both buried in Quincy Cemetery (G); three children: S. John Wertz, Augustus Luther Wertz, and Susanna Wertz. Outline of this family is on page 172.

8. Maria or Mary Wertz, married Henry Cordell; five children: Joseph, David, Samuel, Jacob, and Henry Cordell Jr. Outline of this family begins on page 173.

MICHAEL EMMINGER and ELIZABETH WERTZ

Elizabeth Wertz was probably born by 1780 (if her sixth child was born by 1814, see below.); she was killed by a runaway team at the age of 71 years; daughter of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner; married Michael Emminger; they had nine children:

1. Ephraim Emminger, died in Butler Co., Penn. leaving a family, but data on them is unknown.

2. John Emminger, died unmarried.

3. Michael Emminger, died unmarried.

4. Margaret Emminger, married John Renno or Reneau; nine children: (1) Michael Renno, had four children: Albert, Cora, Carrie, and Catherine; (2) Regina Renno married Mr. Elbel(?), lived Preston, Penn.; (3) Rebecca Renno married Mr. Brink; (4) Mary Renno married Mr. Burdette; (5) Elizabeth Renno married Mr. Park, lived Pittsburgh, Penn.; (6) Rose C. Renno, married Mr. Goodrich, lived in Chicago, Illinois; (7) John Renno, died without heirs; (8) Adam Renno; and (9) George Renno, who also had nine children: Ida May, Margaret, Alma, Emma, Rosamund(?), George, Edward, Frederick, and James Goodrich Renno.

5. Susan Ann Emminger, married Mr. Weisman, and had six children: (1) Henry Weisman; (2) Mary Weisman, married Mr. Hamelton, lived at Butler, Penn.; (3) Catherine Weisman, married Mr. Haslet(?) and had four children: Mary, Emma, Charles, and Bert Haslet; (4) Susan Weisman; (5) Lena Weisman, married Mr. Roung; and (6) Christina Weisman.

6. Barbara Elizabeth Emminger, born 1813/4; married Mr. Smith, five children: (1) Henry M. Smith, born June 1836, died 1865, unmarried; (2) Charles F. Smith, born 2 Feb. 1838/9, married Mary --?--, lived Penn.; (3) George W. Smith, born 4 April 1841, died 8 May 1911, unmarried; (4) Jacob C. Smith, born 25 Sept. 1850(?), unmarried; (5) Peter A. Smith, born 11 August 1856(?), married Ella(?) Anthony(?).

7. Catherine Emminger, married Mr. Zimmerman, four children: (1) Jacob Zimmerman; (2) Margaret Zimmerman, died unmarried; (3) Philip Zimmerman; and (4) Annie Zimmerman, married Mr. Wintard(?).

8. Marie Emminger, married Mr. Storm.

9. Elizabeth Emminger, married Mr. Miller, moved to Ohio; family unknown.

HENRY KEYLER and BARBARA WERTZ

Barbara Wertz, probably born about 1782 (if her youngest child was born in 1818); daughter of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner; married **Henry Keyler/Kyler/Keeler**; nine children:

1. Jacob Keyler, died unmarried.

2. Rudolph Keyler, married Miss Null, family unknown.

3. Elizabeth Keylor. *

4. Jerry Keylor, died unmarried.

5. Abraham Keylor, died before 1915, left three children, names unknown.

6. Lydia Keylor, married **Jacob Emminger**, moved to Mansfield, Ohio; had four children: (1) Catherine Emminger, married Luther Garver, lived Wichita, Kansas; (2) James Emminger, died before 1915; (3) and (4) names unknown.

7. Martha Keylor. *

8. Susan Keylor. *

* One of the Keylor girls married **George Riel**.

9. **Henry Keylor Jr.**, born 7 July 1818, married Mary Jane Cook, born 26 Aug. 1829, died 4 April 1893; seven children: (1) Eldridge V. Keyler, born 22 May 1850, married, lived Union Star, Missouri; (2) Francis Ashbury Keyler, born 21 Sept. 1851, died before 1915; (3) Elizabeth Keyler, born 31 May 1854, died before 1915; married Sprankle(?) Snyder, three children: Lee Roy Snyder, who lived in Alberta, Canada; Samuel Snyder; and Mural Snyder; (4) Wynette(?) Keyler, born 6 July 1857, died 2 Feb. 1875; (5) William S. Keyler, born 4 Sept. 1859, unmarried, lived Wagner, Colorado or California; (6) Anna Eliza Keyler, born 26 Jan. 1863, married Emmett F. Sanborn,

born 1 Oct. 1856, lived Alberta, Canada; and (7) Mary Ida Keyler, born 9 Feb. 1867, lived Fort Plazy(?), Colorado.

GEORGE WERTZ and CATHERINE EMERICK

George Wertz, b. 8 Nov. 1785 (chart) or 1788 (DD), Franklin Co., Penn.; d. 2 Oct. 1865, in Oregon, Ill.; eldest son of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner; m. Catherine Emerick, who d. 1858, Rockvale, Ill.(DD); twelve children. This family is in the 1830 Census, Washington twp., Franklin Co., Penn. "In 1840 they moved to Illinois by land, with seven horses and two wagons." They were 7 weeks on the road. (DD)

1. Martha Lana Wertz, born 4 April 1812, Quincy; married John B. Snyder, who died 26 Jan. 1898 at Oregon, Illinois, age 87 years. His obituary appeared in the Public Opinion Newspaper of Franklin County, Penn. in Jan. 1898 (G). Nine children: (1) Kate Snyder, m. Mr. Bennett, lived Rockford, Illinois; (2) Alexine Snyder, m. Mr. Stewart, living in California in 1896; (3) James Snyder, living in Chicago in 1896; (4) Zack Snyder, living in Ogle Co., Ill. in 1896; (5) Millard Snyder, living in Rockville, Iowa in 1896 and 1915; (6) John Edwin Snyder, wounded at Battle of Shiloh and died in the Quincy, Ill. hospital; (7) William Snyder, died in Oregon, Ill.; (8) Emma Snyder, died in infancy; and (9) another child who died in infancy.

2. Peter Wertz, born 1813, died 20 Sept. 1879; married 1st to Mary Ann Secrest; married 2nd to Aurila or Orela Austin; ten children, seven by first wife, three by second wife: George Albert, Mary, Upton C., Emma, Effa, Eugenia, Riley; Lucy E., Ida R., and Alice C. Wertz. Outline of this family begins on page 162.

3. George Wertz, m. Fannie Marshall; three children: Rela and Kate Wertz, both living in Calif. in 1896; and George Wertz, who died in Calif. before 1896.

4. Lewis Wertz, died 29 Dec. 1897, at Rockvale, Ogle Co., Ill.(DD); m. Rebecca Bell; seven children: (1) Luther Wertz; (2) Frank Wertz, an attorney, lived Forreston, Illinois; (3) Arch Wertz; (4) Grant Wertz; (5) Blanche Wertz; and (6) and (7) two children who died in infancy, not named. All five surviving children lived in Ogle Co., Ill. in 1896. (DD)

5. Henry Wertz, born 13 April 1818; died 24 Oct. 1888; m. in 1843 (DD) to Susan Wagner, ten children: Benjamin F., Joseph H., Charles M., Newton, Ole R., Lulu M., Jane E., Margie, Eva, and Kate Wertz. Outline of this family is on page 163.

6. David Wertz, born 14 Dec. 1819; died 30 April 1900; married 25 Oct. 1848, Waynesboro, Penn. (E) to Eliza Elizabeth Fisher, born 20 Oct. 1828, died 21 May 1895; nine children: Morris H., Cora Fisher, Sarah Agnes, George R., Willard W., Eddie R., David A. Lincoln, Fred A., and Julie B. Wertz. Outline of this family begins on page 165. Author of (DD).

7. John Edwin Wertz, "died in infancy by pulling a cup of boiling water over himself."

8. William Wertz, married in Rockvale, Ogle Co., Ill. (DD) to Emma Jones, lived Des Moines, Iowa; six children: James W., William L., E.Claire, Louis A., Anna Louise, and Wilbur W. Wertz. Outline of this family begins on page 167.

9. Charles Wertz, died 1883; married 1st in Ill. to Catherine Sterret (DD); married 2nd to Fannie Patterson; four children, two by each wife: (1) Marshal Wertz, living near Lanark, Carrol Co., Ill. in 1896; (2) Lena Wertz, married Mr. Riddle or Ruddle; living in Missouri in 1896; (3) Addie P. Wertz, living in Bloomington, Ill. in 1896; and (4) Charles Wertz Jr., who died in 1888 in Indiana.

10. Jacob Augustus Wertz, married Lida Moore, of Byron, Ill.; two children: Harry Wertz, in 1896 he was a traveling salesman for the Omaha Packing Comm. Company; and Belle Wertz, who married Mr. Summers, lived Calendar, Iowa.

11. Susan E. Wertz, died 1892, Wichita, Kansas; no heirs.

12. James Luther Wertz, died 1886/8 in Minnesota (DD); married Mary (DD) or Margaret E. Redding or Reddy (DD) of Minnesota; four children: Emma A., George C., Harry E., and Mable Wertz. Outline of this family is on page 166.

PETER WERTZ and Mary Ann Secrist

Peter Wertz, born 1813, died 20 Sept. 1879, son of George Wertz and Catherina Emerick; married 1st to Mary Ann Secrist (DD) or Secrest (chart); seven children:

1. George Albert Wertz, "died in childhood" (chart); "was drowned in the Leaf River" (DD)

2. Mary Wertz, married William Mensor (DD) or Mentger (chart); living at Marion, Iowa in 1896, and at Sherryville, Iowa by 1915.

3. Upton C. Wertz, b. 1844; living in Banning, Calif. in 1896; died 14 Oct. 1913; no heirs.

4. Emma Wertz, married Fred Cooling; living at Wilton Junction, Iowa in 1896 and 1915.

5. Effa Wertz, married James Davis; living in Calif. in 1896.

6. Eugenia A. Wertz, born 23 March 185?; living at Wilber, Nebraska in 1896; died 10 June 1912; married J. A. Lowe; three children: (1) Emery Lowe; (2) Charles Lowe, lived Omaha, Nebraska; and (3) Mary Lowe, married Walter Sherman, lived Omaha, Nebraska.

7. Riley Wertz, "killed at the battle of Stone River", (DD) Nebraska or North Carolina?

PETER WERTZ and Aurila/Orela Austin

8. Lucy E. Wertz, m. Leonard Smith; living at Springville, Iowa in 1896 and in 1915.

9. Ida R. Wertz, died before 1896, no heirs.

10. Alice C. Wertz, died by 1896, no heirs.

HENRY WERTZ and Susan Wagner

Henry Wertz, born 13 April 1818; died 24 Oct. 1887 (DD) or 1888 (chart), in Missouri (DD); son of George Wertz & Catherine Emerick; m. in 1843 to Susan Wagner, born 27 Dec. 1823, died Feb. 1910; ten children:

1. Benjamin F. Wertz, born 1 Jan. 1852; m. Mary Campbell, born 1 Feb. 1860; living in Tex. in 1896, and in Oklahoma by 1915; seven children: (1) Ina Wertz, born 2 Nov. 1883, m. James Fitzgerald, lived Tulsa, Oklahoma; (2) Masra or Maria Wertz, born June 1885; (3) B. Harold Wertz, born 1886; (4) Fayette Wertz, born 27 Aug. 18??; (5) Lora Wertz, born 2 Sept. 1891; (6) Eunice Wertz, born 3 Oct. 1894; and (7) Miles Wertz.

2. Joseph H. Wertz, married 1st Ramona --?--; married 2nd Hariet --?--; living in Texas in 1896, and in California by 1915.

3. Charles M. Wertz, m. Roseanna --?--; living in Calif. in 1896, and in Oklahoma by 1915.

4. Newton Wertz, unmarried by 1915; lived in Nebraska in 1896.

5. Ole R. Wertz; living in Nebraska in 1896, and in Maryville, Missouri by 1915.

6. Lulu M. Wertz, married Mr. Robertson; lived Maryville, Missouri in 1896 and 1915.

David Wertz

Eliza Elizabeth Wertz

7. Jane E. Wertz, married Mr. Hammond; lived in Missouri in 1896.

8. Mary (DD) or Margie Wertz; lived Falls City, Nebraska with her mother in 1896.

9. Eva Wertz; died by 1896 in Missouri.

10. Kate Wertz, married Mr. Sprecher. Kate died before 1896 in Missouri.

DAVID WERTZ and Eliza E. Fisher

David Wertz, born 14 Dec. 1819, Quincy, Franklin Co., Penn.; died 30 April 1900, at Salem, Nebraska; son of George Wertz and Catherine Emerick; married 26 Oct. 1848, at Evangelical Lutheran Church, Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Penn. (E) to Eliza Elizabeth Fisher, born 20 Oct. 1828, Quincy; died 21 May 1895, Falls City, Nebraska; nine children: David Wertz wrote an autobiographical account of his own life up to 1864. His son, Willard, copied and published his journal in 1911. (DD)

1. Morris H. Wertz, born 16 March 1850, Beloit, Wisconsin; died 30 April 1851.

2. Cora Fisher Wertz, b. 14 Oct. 1851, Oregon, Ill.; m. 7 Nov. 1878 at Byron, Ill. to B.F.Jackman; lived in Alma, Nebraska in 1896; one son: Willis W. Fisher Jackman, born 8 July 1811, married Folena Castrup of Manson, Iowa.

3. Sarah Agnes Wertz, b. 7 April 1853, Oregon, Ill.; m. 7 April 1873 to John H. Timmerman; four children: (1) George C. Timmerman, born 28 Jan. 1874, m. 11 Oct. 1898 at Salem, Nebraska to Nannie M. Allen, four children: George Allen Timmerman, born 16 Dec. 1899; William Otto Timmerman, born 14 April 1901; Carrie Maurine Timmerman, born 30 May 1906; and Paul Edward Timmerman, born 4 Feb. 1909; This family living at Bethany, Nebraska in 1911; (2) Wilbur Otto Timmerman, born 12 March 1875, living with his parents in St. Joseph,

Missouri in 1911; (3) James Edward Timmerman, born 18 March 1877 and died 31 Jan. 1893 at Falls City, Nebraska; and (4) Linna E. Timmerman, born 23 August 1884, m. 17 Jan. 1911 at St. Joseph, Missouri to Charles Hunt, living in San Juan, Texas in 1911.

4. George R. Wertz, born 15 Nov. 1855, Oregon, Ill.; m. 22 Feb. 1883 at Mt.Morris, Ill. to Linna A. Webb; four children: (1) Winnifred Webb Wertz, b. 13 Jan. 1884, living with her parents in Alma,, Nebraska in 1911; (2) George Wertz, died 1887/8 at Maryville, Missouri, age "about two years"; (3) Anthony Wertz, died in infancy; and (4) another child who died in infancy, not named.

5. Willard W. Wertz, b. 13 Feb. 1859, Oregon, Ill.; married 19 Oct. 1886, Salem, Nebraska to Annie E. Smith; living in Lincoln, Nebraska in 1911. Compiled much of these records. (DD)

6. Eddie K. Wertz, born 20 Dec. 1861; died 5 January 1862.

7. David A. Lincoln Wertz, b.13 March 1863; m. 27 Aug. 1902, Dayton, Iowa to Nettie Umstead; living at Alma, Nebraska in 1911 and 1915; four children by 1915: (1) Alice or Allie Elizabeth Wertz, born 25 March 1903; (2) Cora Villa Wertz, born 6 Aug. 1904; (3) George David Wertz, born 5 Feb. 1906; and (4) Robert Umstead Wertz, born 8 Sept. 1910.

8. Fred A. Wertz, born 19 Sept. 1865, Oregon, Ill.; m. 20 Feb. 1901 at Beloit, Kansas to Villa Baker; living at Colby, Kansas in 1911 and 1915.

9. Julie B. Wertz, born 17 Oct. 1867, died 28 Oct. 1867.

JAMES LUTHER WERTZ and Margaret Redding

James Luther Wertz, born about 1824; died 1886 or 1888 (DD) in Minnesota; son of George Wertz

and Catherine Emerick; married Mary (DD) or Margaret E. Redding or Reddy (DD) of Minnesota; four children:

1. Emma A. Wertz, b. 1860; m. S. J. Fulton.

2. George C. Wertz, born 1868; died 1905.

3. Harry E. Wertz, born 1868; died 1900; married Lucy A. Munroe(?); two children: George S. Wertz, and Marion Wertz; both lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

4. Mable Wertz.

WILLIAM WERTZ and Emma Jones

William Wertz, born about 1826; son of George Wertz and Catherine Emerick; married Emma Jones; lived Des Moines, Iowa; seven children:

1. James W. Wertz, born Sept. 185?; lived Grand Junction, Iowa.

2. William L. Wertz, born March 1857/9; died August 1915.

3. E. Claire Wertz, born 16 August 1863; lived Sharf(?) River Falls, Kansas? or Minnesota?

4. Louis A. Wertz, born 15 August 1866, twin; lived Grand Junction, Iowa.

5. Anna Louise Wertz, born 15 August 1866, twin; lived Des Moines, Iowa.

6. Wilbur W. Wertz, born 16 Jan. 1868; lived Grand Junction, Iowa.

7. George Albert Wertz; died at age 2 years.

FREDERICK FISHER and CATHERINE WERTZ

Catherine Wertz, born about 1788; daughter of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner; married Frederick Fisher (probably the Frederick

Fisher, born a. 1790, son of Frederick and Susanna Fisher); nine children:

1. Francis Fisher, born 29 April 1809; died 10 Dec. 1862; married Jacob Leiter or Lester; one child: Levi Z. Leiter/Lester, married Mary Anna Carver, and had four children: Joseph, Nannie married Colin Campbell, Mary Victoria married Lord George Gurgar(?), and Daisy married Lord Suffolk.

2. Sarah Fisher, born 13 August 1810; died Holmes Co., Ohio; married Edward Lee.

3. Elias Fisher, born 24 August 1812; died 8 Sept. 1836; unmarried.

4. Lydia Fisher, born 28 Sept. 1814; died 10 August 1875; married Mr. Hamilton.

5. Frederick Fisher, born 11 June 1816; died 26 August 1870; unmarried.

6. Catherine Fisher, born 25 June 1820; died 10 June 1906; married John H. Meily or Mosly; nine children: (1) Catherine Anna Mosly(?), born 16 August 1840; died 15 Dec. 1900(?); married Coleman or Calvin S. Brice; five children: Helen Brice, lived New York; Stewart M. Brice, born 29 Dec. 1872, died 9 June 1910; Margaret K. Brice, born 1873, died 27 July 1911; Mark Patrick Brice, lived New York; and John F. Brice, lived New York; (2) Luther M. Meily(?), born 2 May 1842, died 21 Aug. 1894, married Miss Young, one son = Richard Young Meily(?), lived Los Angeles, Calif.; (3) Ann Eliza Meily(?), born 3 May 1844, lived Lima, Ohio; (4) Ringgold W. Meily(?), born 16/18 April 1846, died 29 Dec. 1911, married Julia E. Orphiam(?), two children = J.R. and Frederick R., lived Lima, Ohio; (5) George H. Mosly(?), lived Lima, Ohio; (6) Francis Mosly(?), born 17 Nov. 1850/2, died 26 Sept. 1909, married W.P.Orr, no heirs; (7) Harriet A. Mosly(?), born 23 Jan. 1857, married Mr. Moths or Motter, lived Lima, Ohio; (8) Mary V.

Meily(?), born 12 Feb. 1860, died 20 Jan. 1909, married A.J.Irwin, one daughter = Helen O. Irwin, lived Goshen, Indiana; and (9) Sarah Elizabeth Mosly(?), born 21 Sept. 1862(?), died 21 Sept. 1883(?), unmarried.

7. Amos Fisher, born 15 June 1822; died by 1915.

8. Elisa Fisher, born 14 Feb. 1823, died 25 March 1906; married Mr. Shickard.

9. Belinda Fisher, born 8 Oct. 1826, died Nov. 1829, age 3 years.

DAVID WERTZ and ELIZABETH EMERICK

David Wertz, born 12 Nov. 1789; died 17 Sept. 1866 (G); son of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner; married Elizabeth Emerick, born 15 Sept. 1793; died 19 July 1848; both buried in Quincy Cemetery (G); this family is in the 1830 Census, Washington twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; six children:

1. Matilda Wertz, born about 1820; married Dr. Henry Rosenburg; three children: (1) George Rosenburg; (2) Lucuis Rosenburg; and (3) Kate Rosenburg; all lived Knoxville, Ill. or Mo.

2. Solomon Wertz, born July 1821; died 16 Jan. 1824, age 2 years, 6 months, 24 days; buried at Quincy Graveyard (G).

3. John Edwin Wertz, born 1 Oct. 1825; died 9 April 1827, age 1 year, 6 months, and 32 days; buried at Quincy Graveyard (G).

4. David Aaron Wertz, born 14 Feb. 1826; died 13 April 1896, in Philadelphia; age 71 years, unmarried; buried at Quincy Graveyard (G). He is probably the David A. Wertz, who "in April 1858 with R.P. Hazelet, started a paper called "The Independent". In 1859 they sold it to W.I. Cook and P. Dock Frey, who changed its name to "The Times". (C), page 46; from an article on the Newspapers of Franklin Co.

5. Catherine Wertz, born about 1826; married a cousin, Jerome Wertz; no heirs. This couple was living in Springfield, Ohio in 1896. (G)

6. Hiram Emrick Wertz, born 25 Sept. 1829; died 20 Nov. 1918; in 1912 Hiram was living on the Wertz farm in Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn.; married Elizabeth Middour, born 25 Sept. 1841, died 4 Feb. 1889; both Hiram and Elizabeth are buried in the Quincy Graveyard (G); four children: (1) David Maurice Wertz, (see below); (2) Minnie Kate Wertz, born 13 June 1867, died 1953, buried Quincy (G), m. Les Ogler or Oyler, lived Chambersburg, Penn.; (3) Hermie Elizabeth Wertz, born 9 July 1869, died 19 July 1895, married 29 August 1895 to Grant Barnitz, of Carlisle; and (4) Edith Barbara Wertz, born 2 Feb. 1874, lived New York; died 1970; buried Quincy Cemetery (G).

DAVID MAURICE WERTZ and May B. Oller

David Maurice or Morris (E) Wertz, born 7 Oct. 1863, Quincy, Franklin Co., Penn., christened 21 May 1864, Evangelical Lutheran Church, Waynesboro, Franklin Co., son of Hiram E. and Elizabeth Wertz (E); married May B. Oller, born 14 April 1867, Waynesboro, daughter of Jacob F. Oller and Elizabeth Bonebrake (F); living in Waynesboro, Penn. in 1915; four children born by 1912:

1. A son born Nov. 1902, lived "a few hours".

2. Elizabeth Oller Wertz, born 13 March 1904.

3. David Maurice Wertz Jr., born 1 Nov. 1905, Waynesboro (E); died 20 August 1907.

4. Anna Ferndah(?) Wertz, born 6 July 1909.

JOHN BUSHMAN and EVE WERTZ

Eve Wertz, born 12 Oct. 1793; died 18/19 May 1880, age 86 years, 7 months, and 6 days; daughter of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner;

married John Bushman, born 4 May 1794; probably the John Bushman, born 4 May 1793, Littlestown, Adams Co., Penn., son of Jacob and Catherina Bushman (E); seven children:

1. Margaret Bushman, born 5 April 1819; died 10 Jan. 1907, age 87 years, 9 months, 5 days; married Baltzer Knoll, born 28 March 1811, died 13 August 1901, age 90 years, 4 months, 15 days; seven children: (1) Mary A. Knoll, born 16 May 1843, married 16 Oct. 18?? to Samuel B. Foreman; (2) Catherina Knoll, born 27 Nov. 1845, died 12 March 1849, age 3 years; (3) Margaret Knoll, born 11 Jan. 1848, married Jacob F. Foreman; (4) John Knoll, born 2 Sept. 1850, married Rebecca Dubrea(?); (5) David C. Knoll, born 14 July 1853, married Lizzie B. Dehart, lived Chambersburg, Penn.; (6) Susan Knoll, born 15 Dec. 1856, married William Miller; and (7) Rebecca J. Knoll, born 17 Feb. 1860, married C.C.Mowers, lived Chambersburg.

2. Jacob Bushman, b. 29 Nov. 1821; died young.

3. Catherine Bushman, b. 15 April 1822, d. 19 Jan. 1896, age 73 years; m. Peter George, b. 1 April 1821, d. 2 Jan. 1903, age 81 years; 8 children: (1) Adam George, b. 14 July 1842, m. Elizabeth Potter, born 21 June 1848; (2) Anna Margaret George, b. 8 Sept. 1846, m. John B. Simon; (3) David George, born 8 May 1852, m. Carrie Trytle, born 25 Sept. 1857, lived Chambersburg; (4) Jeremiah George, b. 27 Dec. 1854, m. Sarah Zook, both died before 1915; (5) Jacob F. George, b. 15 Dec. 1859, m. Mary Berkley, born 6 March 1861; (6) Charlotte E. George, born 16 May 1863, m. J. F. Cook; (7) Hiriam George, born 1 Jan. 1865, married Mary E. Holinger, born 14 July 1861(?); and (8) James George, died before 1915, dates unknown.

4. Solomon Bushman, born 2? Jan. 1824; m. 1st to Charlotte E. --?--, one son; m. 2nd to Eliza Wagner, one son: (1) James Bushman; (2) David E. Bushman, born 8 Feb. 1868, married Emma D.Danials, born 21 Nov. 1867.

5. John Bushman, born 1 Sept. 1826, died 15 Dec. 1908, age 82 years; married Mary Clugeton(?), died 20 April 1896, age 68 years; at least six children: (1) Samuel Bushman, married Miss Hosfman(?); (2) John Bushman; (3) Katie Bushman, died by 1915, married William Frieger(?); (4) Annie Bushman, married Alexander Small, lived Penn.; (5) Jennie Bushman, married M.D. Jacobs; and (6)+ "other children who died in infancy, names unknown".

6. Henry Bushman, born 8 Dec. 1830, died 14 April 1833, age two and a half years.

7. Frederick Bushman, born 21 May 1834, died 6 Nov. 1902, age 68 years; m. 8 Dec. 1859 to Jane Crosmier or Crossiser, born 1 March 1836, died 6 March 19?5, both buried Michawaka, Ind. Eleven children: (1) George Andrew Bushman, born 2 April 1860, lived Fayetteville, Penn.; (2) Mary Cathernia Bushman, born 1 Sept. 1861, m. Mr. Kelly, lived Michigan City, Indiana; (3) Susan Bushman, born 21 March 1863, married Mr. Baughman; (4) Margaret Bell Bushman, born 16 Jan. 186?, married Mr. Kling; (5) Ruthanna Elizabeth, born 2? Jan. 186?, married Mr. Kohler, lived Fayetteville, Penn.; (6) Edward Frederick Bushman, born 3 Jan. 1869, lived Ohio; (7) Solomon Davidson Bushman, born 23 May 1871, died 26 May 1908, age 37, five children: Hazel, Norman, John, Lulu, and an infant, name unknown, all living Michawaka, Indiana in 1915; (8) John Jacob Aster Bushman, born 8 June 1873; (9) Benjamin F. Bushman, born 31 August 1875, lived Goshen, Indiana; (10) Samuel Augustus Bushman, born 12 Sept. 1878, lived Thornton, Oklahoma; and (11) Emma Jane Bushman, born 9 Oct. 1883, married Mr. Hunter, lived Michawaka, Indiana.

JACOB WERTZ and MARGARET LABE/LOEB

Jacob Wertz, born 2 May 1796, died 4 May 1877, son of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner; married Margaret "Polly" Lorb or Labe, born 1807; died 1869; both buried at the Quincy

Cemetery (G). Probably the Jacob Wertz in the 1850 Census in Quincy twp., Franklin Co., Penn. (AIS) Three children:

1. S. John Wertz, born 31 Oct. 1825, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Penn.

2. Augustus Luther Wertz, born 27 August 1832; died 17 Nov. 1910; married Catherine Colby; lived Newark, New Jersey; five children:
(1) Annie B. Wertz, born 10 August 1863.
(2) Charles C. Wertz, born 15 Oct. 1864.
(3) George D. Wertz, born 10 Nov. 1866.
(4) Margaret F. Wertz, born 3 Sept. 1870.
(5) William Augustus Wertz, born 20 Nov. 1872; married 11 February 1892 at Newark, New Jersey, to Lizzie Fleming, of White House, New Jersey (G).

3. Susanna Wertz, born 19 Dec. 1829, married David Neff, Neaof, Nerof, Neiof, or Nuof, lived Fayetteville, Penn.

HENRY CORDELL and MARIA/MARY WERTZ

Maria or Mary Wertz, born about 1798; probably youngest daughter of George Wertz and Catherine Stoner; married Henry Cordell; five children:

1. Joseph Cordell, born 24 April 1823; died 19 Jan. 1912; married Anna Hubbert, born 9 July 1837; six children: (1) Jennie Cordell, born 24 August 1858, married Mr. Carie or Crew, lived Normal, Illinois; (2) Eva Cordell, born 16 Nov. 1862, m. 1st Mr. Hunter; m. 2nd L.H. Lloyd; lived Hart, Michigan; one son: Earl D. Hunter, born 4 July 1883, m. Hattie Evans, lived Hart, Michigan, a daughter, Ruth Evans Hunter, born 6 Feb. 1911; (3) Scott Cordell, born 24 April 1867, died before 1915; (4) Ralph Cordell, born 5 Nov. 1869, died before 1915; (5) Grace Cordell, died before 1915; and (6) Blanche Cordell, died before 1915.

2. David Cordell, died without heirs.

3. Samuel Cordell, died without heirs.

4. Jacob Cordell.

5. Henry Cordell. Possibly this is the Henry Cordell who married Harriet Poper and had a son, Tell Philippy Cordell, born 17 June 1885, Antrim twp., Franklin Co., Penn. (E)

Map from 1868 Atlas of Franklin County, Penn. showing "H. F. Wertz" farm location just North of Quincy, in Quincy township.

Chapter 7

Unattached Maybe Related Wertz Families

The records in this Chapter are ones that may pertain to our Franklin County Wertz families, or their descendants, outlined in Chapters 1 through 6, or they may pertain to other Wertz families not immediately related to ours, such as those in Chapters 8 and 9.
These records are recorded here for the use of future researchers, in hopes that they may be able to prove links that we have as yet been unable to establish.

RECORDS from FRANKLIN CO., PENN.

From the 1850 Census, Peters township, Franklin Co., Penn.: family #923;

George Wertz, age 36, male, laborer,b.Pa.
Hetty " age 30, female, b.Pa.
William " age 10, male, b. Pa.
Isaac " age 8, male, b. Pa.
Elizabeth " age 6, female, b. Pa.
Malinda " age 5, female, b. Pa.
Joseph W. " age 2, male, b. Pa.
David " age 1, male, b. Pa.

This might be the George Wertz, born 1818, died 1881, who married Sarah Martin (see page 34); or it could be the George Wertz, born 1824, son of Henry and S. Witner Wertz (see page 39).

Obituary in the 14 March 1890 Peoples Register of Franklin County, for Mrs. John Wertz, age 57 years, died 10 March 1890 in Guilford, township ...survived by husband and two sons: Edw. and Harry... (6)

Marriage notice of 9 January 1891 for Harry J. Wertz and Florence E. Overcash, both of Franklin County, married at the Brides home on 18 Dec. 1890, by Rev. D. S. Lentz. (G)

Marriage notice in the 17 April and the 24 April 1891 Peoples Register of Franklin County for John A. Wertz of Oscela Mills, Clearfield County and Maggie B. Stewart of Fannettsburg; married at Fannettsburg on the 7th of April 1891 by Rev. A. D./S. Baldwin, assisted by Rev. H. Treverton. (G)

"Catherine Hoover, daughter of Joseph S. Hoover and Mary Small, married Edwin S. Wertz of Fayetteville, who died in August 1903." (F) page 670. Their marriage announcement appeared in the Democratic News of 2 June 1899, and states that "Anna K. Hoover of New Franklin married 1 June 1899 at the Reformed Church Parsonage, in Marion (Franklin County), Penn. by Rev. I. M. Beaver to Edwin S. Wertz of Altenwald." (G)

Webster Clay Wertz, married 7 May 1925 at Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Penn. to Ella May Sheeley. (E) Note: there was a Webster Clay Wertz, born 2 July 1882 at Johnstown, Cambria Co., Penn. (E), parents names not given. And a Webster Clay Wertz married in 1914 at Johnstown, to Maud Edith Reichard. (E)

Marriage notice of 23 May 1932 for Harry James Werts of Nanty Glo, Penn. and Ora Marie Wilkins, of Darragh, Penn. by Rev. W. G. Slifer of the St. Thomas Lutheran Church. (G)

Cemetery Record for John P. Wertz, born 1908, died 1950; buried at Catholic Cemetery, Chambersburg; in U. S. Navy, W. W. II. (G)

The PAUL WERTZ family

Paul Wertz, born 19 Nov. 1745, Penn.; died 30 March 1825, Bedford Co., Penn.; son of Daniel Fahnstock Wertz (see Chapter 9 - page 244). Paul married 1787 to Catherine Stiffler; and was a Private, 5th Class, under Capt. William McCall, in the Bedford Co. Militia. (Z) Paul Wertz and his wife Catherine are buried in the Wertz Graveyard on the Hite farm in Cumberland Valley twp., Bedford County. Their tombstone reads: "Paul Wertz, born 1747, died 30 March 1826, age 79 years; wife, Catherine, born 1767, died 27 Feb. 1854, age 87 years." (Y)

Paul Wertz' will, dated 20 Oct. 1825, Bedford Co., Penn. names his wife, Catherine; four sons: John, Paul, Jacob, and Henry; five unmarried daughters: Elizabeth, Catharine, Sarah, Rebecca, and Ann... and one married daughter: Mary Wertz, married to George Lee.

Adding the Cemetery (Y) and Census records the family of Paul Wertz and Catherine Stiffler is probably as follows:

1. John Wertz, born 1789; died 3 June 1858; buried at Smith Cemetery; married Elizabeth Williams, born 12 April 1791; died 9 June 1846 (tombstone in Wertz Farm Cemetery) or died 9 June 1816 (tombstone in Smith Farm Cemetery); daughter of Henry and Rachel Williams. They had at least four sons: W.D., Banner, John J., and Scott A. Wertz. This family is outlined beginning on page 178.

2. Mary Wertz, married before 1825 to George Lee. Probably the parents of the Washington Lee, born 1822, died 1856, buried in the Wertz Farm Cemetery. (Y)

3. Elizabeth Wertz.

4. Catharine Wertz.

5. Henry Wertz, born 1794; died 16 May 1872, age 78 years; buried in Wertz Cemetery (Y); married Sara Oster, and according to the 1850 and 1860 Census records, they had at least six children: George F., Paul, Ann, David, Kehler, and Toliver Wertz. This family is outlined beginning on page 179.

6. Paul Wertz, born 1796; died 15 March 1869; buried at Bortz Cemetery (Y); married Mary M. --?--, born a. 1803; died 17 Dec. 1875, also buried at Bortz Cemetery (Y). They have eleven children listed in the 1850 and 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp.: Mary, William, Joseph, Rebecca, Jacob, Elizabeth, David, Sophia, Harriet, Martha, and Daniel. Outline on this family begins on page 180.

7. Jacob Wertz, born 10 May 1799; died 16 Dec. 1887; buried at Wertz Cemetery (Y); married Nancy Worley, born 1802; died 30 June 1871, alto buried at Wertz Cemetery (Y). The 1850 and 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp. show them with six children: Rebecca, John A., Ellen, Samuel, Eliza, and Ruth. Outline of this family is on page 181.

8. Sarah Wertz. Probably the Sarah Wertz, wife of J. Mahoney, born 1800; died 12 May 1839, age 39 years; buried in the Wertz Cemetery (Y).

9. Rebecca Wertz. Maybe the Rebecca Wertz whose marriage notice in the Bedford Gazette of November 30, 1832, states: "On Thursday, 22nd (of Nov.), by Thomas R. Gettys, Esq., William Work, of Adams County, was married to Rebecca Wertz, of Napier twp. in this county."

10. Ann Wertz.

JOHN WERTZ and Elizabeth Williams

John Wertz, born 18 Jan. 1789; died 2/3 June 1858; two tombstones, in the Smith Farm Cemetery, and in the Wertz Farm Cemetery give

these dates (Y). The 1850 Census gives his age as 63 years. John was probably the eldest son of Paul Wertz and Catherine Stiffler. John married Elizabeth Williams, born 12 April 1791; died 9 June 1818 or 1845; daughter of Henry Williams, who died in 1815, and Rachel, born 1763, died 28 June 1852. Henry and Rachel Williams, and daughter Elizabeth Williams Wertz have tombstones in the Smith Farm Cemetery; and Rachel Williams and Elizabeth Williams Wertz also have tombstones in the Wertz Farm Cemetery (Y). In the 1850 Census, John Wertz is listed with Catherine, age 45, perhaps a second wife?; and two of his children. Other children are listed in the 1860 Census, and the Cemetery Records (Y):

1. W. D. Wertz, born 14 April 1815; died 19 April 1899; buried at the Wertz Farm Cemetery; along with his wife, Elizabeth, born 1814; died 1899 (Y).

2. Banner Wertz, born 23 Dec. 1819; died 5 March 1855; buried at Wertz Farm Cemetery.

3. John J. Wertz, born 1829; died 1913; with tombstones at both the Wertz and Smith Farm Cem. (Y); m. Mary E. Boor, born 1834; died 1922, buried at Wertz Farm Cemetery (Y). Two children born by 1860: (1) Samuel,age 5 = born a. 1855; and (2) James, age 2 = born a. 1858.

4. Rebecca Wertz, age 18 in 1850 (=b.1832).

5. Scott A. Wertz, born 6 July 1845; died 6 Feb. 1912; m. Rachel Smith, born 1848; died 1927; both buried at Wertz Farm Cemetery.

HENRY WERTZ and Sara Oster

Henry Wertz, born 1794; died 18 May 1872, age 78 years; buried Wertz Graveyard, Cumberland Valley twp. (Y); 1850 Census gives his age as 48; a farmer with $6000 real and $2000 personal property in Cumberland Valley twp. Henry was son of Paul Wertz and Catherine

Stiffler. Henry married Sara Oster, and they had at least six children:
1. George F. Wertz, born 1829/30. Probably the George Wertz, born 1830, died 25 Jan. 1905, buried in the Bedford Cemetery.(Y)
2. Paul Wertz, born 1830.
3. Ann Wertz, born 1832.
4. David Wertz, born 1834.
5. Kehler Wertz, born 1836.
6. Toliver Wertz, born 1838.

PAUL and MARY M. WERTZ

Paul Wertz, born 1796; died 15 March 1869; buried at Bortz Cemetery (Y); is listed in the 1850 Census as age 59, with $3000 in real and $400 in personal property in Cumberland Valley township. Paul was son of Paul Wertz and Catherine Stiffler. His wife, Mary M., was born in 1803; died 17 Dec. 1875, and is also buried at the Bortz Cemetery. Her age in 1850 is given as 47 years. The had eleven children born by 1850, and probably all born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania:

1. Mary Wertz, born 1827 (1850) or 1832 (1860)

2. Joseph Wertz, born 1829 (1850) or 1834 (60); probably the Joseph Wertz, born 1828, died 11 Aug. 1818, buried at the Bedford Cem.

3. Rebecca Wertz, born 1831/36

4. Jacob Wertz, born 1833; probably the Jacob Wertz, age 26, with wife Catharine, age 29, and two children, Ida J., born 1859; and Humphry, born Jan., 1860; in the 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp.

5. Elizabeth Wertz, born 1837

6. William Wertz, born 1839/40; probably the William Wertz, born 29 Oct. 1839; died 29 Feb. 1868; buried Bortz Cemetery (Y).

7. David Wertz, born 1841/44

8. Sophia Wertz, born a. 1843; probably twins

9. Harriet Wertz, born a. 1843 " "

10. Martha Wertz, born a. 1845; perhaps the Martha Wertz McFerran, born 1846, died 19 Feb. 1941, buried in the Bedford Cemetery.

11. Daniel Wertz, born 1849.

JACOB WERTZ and NANCY WORLEY

Jacob Wertz, born 10 May 1799, age 50 in 1850, a farmer with $4000 in real and $100 in personal property in Cumberland Valley twp.; son of Paul Wertz and Catherine Stiffler; married Nancy Worley, born 1802; died 30 June 1871, age 69 years; both are buried at Wertz Graveyard, Cumberland Valley twp. They had at least six children and/or grandchildren:

1. Rebecca Wertz, born a. 1826; probably the Rebecca Heancy with husband Edward Heancy, born a. 1826, and two children; Alva. born 1857; and Bruce, born 1859... in 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp.

2. John A. Wertz, born 1827; died 28 June 1905; in the G.A.R.; buried at Bedford Cemetery. Probably the John W. Wertz, age 34, with wife Jane, age 24, and two children, Baron, age 4, and Fanny, age 2, in the 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp. Jane E. Wertz, born 1832, died 1905, is buried at the Bortz Cemetery (Y).

3. Ellen Wertz, born a. 1829. Probably the Ellen Wertz, born 26 June 1826; died 29 March 1885, buried at the Wertz Graveyard.

4. Samuel Wertz, born a. 1850... living with Rebecca and Edward Heancy in 1860.

5. Eliza Wertz, born a.1856.

6. Ruth Wertz, born a. 1859.

The GEORGE WERTZ family

George Wertz will was written 22 Feb. 1836, and proved 13 Feb. 1837 in Bedford County. He names five sons: John, George, Thomas, Daniel, and William... three married daughters: Mary Taylor, Elizabeth Kenton, and Rosenah Murray... and one unmarried daughter: Minlia or Mindia Wertz.

NICHOLAS and DIANA WERTZ

Nicholas Wertz, born about 1784, a farmer with $300 real and $50 personal property in 1850 and 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp.
wife = Diana, born about 1803.
Eight children listed:

1. Henry Wertz, born 1823/5

2. John Wertz, born a. 1828;probably the John Wertz, born 1827, died 28 Nov. 1905, in the G.A.R., buried at Bedford Cemetery (Y); and probably the John A. Wertz, age 32, with wife, Louisa, age 21, and two children: Clara A., age 3, and Oliver B. Wertz, born Feb. 1860; in the 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp.

3. Valentine Wertz, born 1830/2
4. Ellen Wertz, born a. 1832
5. Rebecca Wertz, born a. 1834
6. Elizabeth Wertz, born a. 1836
7. Nancy Wertz, born 1838
8. Emanul Wertz, born 1843/4.

PETER and Sarah WERTS

Peter Werts, age 65 in 1850 Census, Harrison twp. with wife Sarah, age 62, and four children. Peter thus born a. 1785.

1. Peter Werts, age 30 = born about 1820.

2. Hugh Werts, age 28 = born about 1822; probably the Hugh Wertz, born about 1830, in the Juniata twp. 1860 Census, P.O. = West End; wife = Susan, born about 1832; three children: Mary, born about 1855; Calvin, born about 1857; and Uriah Wertz, born April 1860.

3. James Werts, age 23 = born about 1827.

4. Camilla Werts, age 21 = born about 1829.

THOMAS WERTZ and EVE DIBERT

Thomas Wertz, probably born a. 1790; perhaps a son of the George Wertz who died 1836/7 (see page 178); "of Milligan's Cove", married Eve Dibert, daughter of Charles Dibert and Mary Steel; Eve married 2nd to Daniel May. Eve died June 1875, age 83 years old. (Q)
Thomas and Eve Dibert Wertz had four children:
1. Joseph Wertz "lived about Everett". (Q)

2. Charles Wertz "lived Pontiac, Illinois."

3. Eliza Wertz, m. Daniel Earnest, born 4 July 1818, died Sept. 1901; they had at least one son: William Earnest, who m. Kate Suters. (Q)

4. Jane Wertz, married Frederick Stuby, son of Elizabeth Earnest Stuby; four children: (1) Henry Heckerman Stuby; (2) Charles Stuby; (3) Maggie Stuby; and (4) Minerva Stuby. (Q)

WILLIAM and MARY E. WERTZ

William Wertz, born about 1812; could be a son of the George Wertz who died 1836/7 (see page 182); William is age 38 in 1850, a farmer with $3500 real and $750 personal property, in Union twp., P.O. = St. Clairsville. wife = Mary E., age 27 = born a. 1823. Eight children born by 1860:
1. Hannah Wertz, age 8 = born a. 1842
2. John Wertz, age 5 = born a. 1845; maybe the John A. Wertz, born 16 July 1845, died 22 June 1905, buried at Pavia Cemetery (Y).

3. William Wertz, age 3 (1850) = born a.1847
4. Mary Jane Wertz, age 1 & 12 = born 1848/9
5. Michael Wertz, age 7 months (1850) 9 years (1860) = born 1849/50.
6. Winfield S. Wertz, age 7 = born a. 1853
7. Sarah R. Wertz, age 3 = born a. 1857
8. Samuel R. Wertz, age 6 mo.= born Jan.1860.

WILLIAM and ELIZABETH WERTZ

William Wertz, born 16 Sept. 1815, died 21 Oct. 1876; buried at Mock Cemetery (Y); a farmer with $4000 real and $500 personal property in the 1850 and 1860 Census, Cumberland Valley twp., with wife, Elizabeth, born about 1817. They had six children by 1860.

Buried next to William Wertz in Mock Cemetery is Eve Wertz, born 1779, died 3 June 1835; who is perhaps William's mother? Also in the same cemetery is "Michael P. son of Wm. M.E. Wertz, born 14 August 1854, died 14 Sept. 1856."

Marriages from the "Bedford Gazette":
April 4, 1834: "On Thursday evening, 27th (of March), by Rev. Mr. Hall, William Wertz, of Washington City was married to Eliza Gilson, of this borough."

Children of William and Elizabeth Wertz:
1. Mary J. Wertz, born 1840/42
2. Mulvina Wertz, born a. 1844
3. Almedes or Almira S. Wertz, born 1845/6
4. Amanda Wertz, born 1847/8
5. Ann C. Wertz, born a. 1850
6. Rachel Wertz, born a. 1852
7. Michael P. Wertz, 1854-1856 (see above).

JOSIAH and ELIZABETH WERTS

Josiah Werts, born 8 Feb. 1820; died 6 Aug. 1891; buried at Everette Cemetery (Y); age 34 in 1850, a farmer with $150 personal property, in Harrison twp., and 1860 Census in Broadtop twp., P.O. = Hopewell. wife = Elizabeth, born about 1820; twelve children born by 1860:

1. Henry Werts, born 1842/3
2. Margaret Werts, born 1844
3. George Werts, born 1845/7
4. Sharlot/ Charlotte Werts, born 1845/6
5. Thomas Werts, born 1847/9
6. Ephram Werts, born 1849; perhaps died by 1860.
7. Eliza Jane Werts, born a. 1851
8. John Werts, born a. 1853
9. Sarah B. Werts, born a. 1855
10. Mary Werts, born a. 1856
11. Emiline Werts, born a. 1857
12. Louisa Werts, born Sept./Oct. 1859.

MICHAEL and MARY WERTZ

Michael Wertz, born about 1817; age 33 in 1850, a farmer with $1000 real and $300 personal property, in Union twp. in 1850 and 1860 Census, P.O. = St. Clairsville; wife = Mary/May, age 27 in 1850 = born a. 1821. Six children:

1. Eveline Wertz, age 7 = born a. 1843

2. Samuel Wertz, age 4 = born a. 1846

3. Elizabeth Wertz, age 2 = born a. 1848

4. Hepziba Wertz, born a. 1853; Probably the Hephzibah Wertz, born 1852, died 1932; buried at Pavia Cemetery; married to Samuel B. Hartle, born 1845, died 1914; Pavia Cemetery; probably son of George Hartle, 1819-1882, and Catherine Burket, 1822-1908, also buried at Pavia Cemetery (Y).

5. Charlotte Wertz, born a. 1854

6. Elmira Wertz, born a. 1856

ZACHARIUS and Elizabeth WERTZ

Zacharius or Zacheus Wertz, born a. 1825; age 35 in 1860, a farmer with $800 real and $250 personal property in Colerain twp. (in Cumberland Valley twp. in 1850). wife = Elizabeth, born a. 1830. 5 children by 1860:

1. Campbell Wertz, born a. 1852
2. Alley Wertz, born a. 1854
3. Valentine Wertz, born a. 1856
4. Mary E. Wertz, born a. 1858
5. Emanuel Wertz, born a. 1859.

GEORGE WERTZ and SARAH NOGLE

Correspondence from Scheery L. Renken-Goekler, of Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1988 states that his ancestors were a George Wertz, born about 1820 at Hopewell, Penn.; married Sarah Nogle. They were parents of George Edgar Wertz, born 15 Feb. 1845, Hopewell, Penn.; died 11 March 1932, Williamsburg, Kansas; married 2 July 1869, at Hopewell, Penn. to Laanna Drollinger or Grollinger, born 25 Feb. 1852; died 27 Oct. 1883, buried Mt. Smith Cemetery (Y); daughter of Harry Grollinger, born 28 Feb. 1828; died 27 Nov. 1884, and Elizabeth L., born 16 May 18??; died 13 Aug. 18??, both buried at Mt. Smith Cemetery.

George Edgar and Laanna Wertz, were parents of Charles Wesley Wertz, born 18 July 1875, Bedford Co., Penn.; married 1st to Cora Roberts, and had two sons; married 2nd to Minnie Scott; and married 3rd to Ceila Adell Ryan, and had two daughters.

It is not known at present if this George Wertz, born a. 1820, is a son or perhaps a grandson of George Wertz who died in 1836/7 (see page 178.) Pictures of George Edgar and Laanna Wertz and some of their descendents are on the following pages.

George Edgar Wertz
1845-1932
his wife, Laanna, 1852-1883
and perhaps a daughter and grandchild

Charles Wesley Wertz I
1875-1947
and his daughter Doris Jean, born 1932

Charles Wesley Wertz II
1902-1942

Edgar Wertz
1904-1915

ENOS and EMALINE WERTZ

Enos Wertz, born about 1830; carpenter with $200 personal property; in 1850 Census in Napier twp., and in 1860 Census in Juniata twp.; wife = Emaline, born about 1836; three children living in 1860: Isaac C. Wertz, born about 1854; Mary Wertz, born about 1856; and a daughter, born about 1858 (name not legible). An "infant son of Enos and Emeline Wertz" also named Enos, is buried in the Old Union Church Cemetery, near the New Baltimore Road and Route 31, Bedford County. There are no dates on this infant's marker.

BALTZER or BOLSE WERTZ

Baltzer Werts, age 14 in 1850, age 22 in 1860, is listed in the 1850 Census in Cumberland Valley twp., and in the 1860 Census in Union twp. in the family of Baltzer and Mary Fletcher. Balser Fletcher, age 74 in 1850, 82 in 1860 = born 1776/8, in Maryland; farmer with $1400 real and $300 personal property; wife = Mary, age 73 & 81 = born 1777/9; with daughter, Harriet Fletcher, age 24; and Catherine Wertz, age 34 = born 1826; and Bolse Wertz, age 22 = born 1838. (perhaps Catherine is also a daughter of Baltzer and Mary Fletcher, who had a son born when she was only 14 years old, whom is named after her father?) Another Blatzer Wertz, born 14 April 1885, died 10 Dec. 1899, is buried at the Reformed Osterburg Cemetery (Y).

Some other Bedford Co. marriages:

Elizabeth Wertz, married 11 April 1868, at Saint Clairsville to Joseph S. Beegle. (E)

Evalina Wertz, married 6 Nov. 1865, at Saint Clairsville, to Adam Pressel. (E)

John William Wertz and Rebecca Ellen Bennett, parents of Theodore Ralph Wertz, born 24 Feb. 1905 in Bedford Co. (E)

Other Harrison township Wertz families

Henry Wertz, age 36 in 1850 = born a. 1814, with wife, Elisa, age 33, and five children:
1. Hannah, age 8 = born about 1842.
2. Mary A., age 6 = born about 1844.
3. George W., age 3 = born about 1847.
4. Jane C., age 2 = born about 1848.
5. Margaret, age 1 month = 1849/50.

Daniel Werts, age 50 in 1850 = born a. 1800, and wife, Mary, age 49 = born a. 1801; and three children:
1. Franklin, age 13 = born about 1837.
2. Mary Ann, age 9 = born about 1841.
3. Martin, age 6 = born about 1844.

Robert Wertz, age 24 in 1850 = born a. 1826; with wife Mary, age 20 = born a. 1830; and one son, Henry, age 1 = born about 1849.

Charles Werts, age 24 in 1850 = born a. 1826; with wife Sarah, age 23 = born a. 1827; and one son, Samuel, age 2 = born about 1848.

Valentine B. Wertz, age 37 in 1850 = born a. 1813; with wife Amanda, age 22 = born a. 1828; and one son, Vitillus, age 1 month. Vitilas B. Wertz, born 1850, died 1928, and his wife Lovenia, born 1852, died 1903, are buried at the Schellsburg Cemetery (Y).

Napier township Wertz families

Emanuel Wertz, age 22 = born about 1828, and Henryetta Wertz, age 24 = born about 1826, and Enos Wertz, age 20 = born a. 1830.

George Wertz, age 11, in 1850 in family of Jacob Dull, age 67, and wife Maria, age 49.

Levi Wertz, age 23, in 1850, in family of Henry Horn, age 27, and wife Maria, age 28, and children; also a Margaret J. Wertz, age 23 listed in this family.

East Providence twp. Wertz families

John Wertz, born about 1774, Penn.; wife = Christina, born about 1785.

Fable ? Wertz, born about 1813, in Germany, farmer, with $1200 real and $500 personal property in 1860; wife = Murial, born about 1822, Penn.; six children, all born Penn.:
1. David Wertz, born a. 1845
2. Susana Wertz, born a. 1848
3. Jane Wertz, born a. 1850
4. Herman Wertz, born a. 1852
5. Samuel Wertz, born a. 1854
6. John Wertz, born a. 1856.

Isaac M. Wertz, born about 1785, Germany
Mathias Wertz, born about 1801, Germany, farmer, with $300 real and $300 personal property in 1860; wife = Mariah, born about 1822 in Germany; four children all born Penn.
1. Annie Wertz, born about 1844
2. John Wertz, born about 1849
3. William Wertz, born about 1854
4. Johannes Wertz, born about 1858.

George Wertz, born about 1827, Germany, farmer with $700 real and $300 personal property in 1860; wife = Catherine, born about 1827 in Germany; four children, all born in Penn.
1. Henry Wertz, born about 1854.
2. Solomon Wertz, born about 1856.
3. Mary E. Wertz, born about 1857.
4. Mariah Wertz, born January 1860.

Bedford township families

Elizabeth Wertz, born about 1787, Penn.

Philip Wertz, born about 1836, Penn.; farm laborer, P.O. = Bedford, in 1860.

St. Clair township family

Jacob Wertz, born about 1829, Penn.; carpenter with $80 personal property in 1860; wife = Rebecca Ann, born about 1832; and three children:
1. Thomas Wertz, born about 1854
2. Susanah Wertz, born about 1855
3. Nicholas Wertz, born about 1858.

Middle Woodbury township family

George Wertz, born about 1834, Germany, farmer with $7650 real and $1353 personal property in 1860; wife = Fanny, born about 1836, Penn. Also living in the same household is a Jacob Buckhill, born about 1788, Penn., and his wife, Catharine, born about 1795, Penn.

From Bedford County Cemeteries

"Washington Lee Wertz, born 28 March 1822, died 1856", buried at Smith Farm Cemetery (Y); possibly a son of Jacob and Nancy Wertz (see page 181) or a son of John and Elizabeth Wertz (see page 178).

"John W. Wertz, born 25 Oct. 1824, died 18 Sept. 1872, and his wife, Jane E., born 9 Jan. 1832, died 20 Feb. 1905", both buried at Bortz Cemetery (Y). "Malvina Wertz, born 1843, died 1916, 1st wife of Sperry W. Oster, born 1856, died 1917" both buried at Bortz Cemetery (Y). John W. and Malvina could be children of Paul and Mary Wertz (see page 180).
"J. Nuner Wertz, born 1869, died 1966, and his wife, Rachel C., born 1874, died 1936", both buried at Bortz Cemetery (Y); possibly a grandson of Paul and Mary Wertz (page 180).

"Francis Wertz, born 23 Aug. 1828, died 21 Sept. 1912, and his wife, Matilda Haney, born 4 Feb. 1831, died 20 Oct. 1894; and Rufus Wertz, born 27 March 1859, died 23 May 1972; all buried at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Cemetery, Bedford County, Penn. (Y)

John George and Catherine Worth/Wertz had a daughter, Catherine, baptized 9 June 1783 at the St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church, Littlestown, Adams Co., Penn. (E)

Theobald and Molly Wirth had a son, Peter, baptized 29 June 1794 at Upper Bermudian Church, Huntington twp., Adams Co. (E)

Theobald and Magdalena Wirt had a son, name not given, baptized 28 Nov. 1795, at Upper Bermudian Church, Huntington twp. (E)

Adamus and Elizabeth Wertz had a daughter, Maria, baptized 24 Sept. 1797, at Conewago Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, Conewago township, Adams Co., Penn. (E)

Dewalt and Barbara Wert had a son, name not given, baptized 1 Sept. 1805, Upper Bermudian Church, Huntington twp., Adams Co. (E)

Michael and Magdalena Wurt had a daughter, Elisabeth, baptized 8 Oct. 1809, at Lower Bermudian Lutheran and Reformed Union Church, Adams Co., Penn. (E)

Bernhard and Lydia Wirt had a daughter, Sophia, baptized 27 March 1834 at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Gettysburg. (E)

Henry and Mary Magdalene Wirtz had a daughter, Sarah Catharine, baptized 27 March 1835, at Trinity Reformed Church, Gettysburg. (E)

Abraham and Elizabeth Wert had three children: Jacob, George, and Martha, all baptized 7 Oct. 1837 at the Lutheran and Reformed Church at Arendtsville, Adams Co., Penn. (E)

Marcus Wortz and Elizabeth Herbst had a son, George W. born 1 Sept. 1840 at McSherrystown, Adams Co., Penn. (E)

Jacob Wuertz, had three children baptized at the Lutheran Church of Berks County: John Cunradt Wuerts, 25 October 1735; Maria Catharine Wuertz, 10 Jan. 1739; and Anna Margaretha Wuertz, 22 Sept. 1740. (E) This author notes that these are the same names and dates entered for the first three children of Hans Jacob Wertz/Wuertz/Worts and Anna Barbara Hoff, baptized at Coventry, in Chester County. Since it is not likely that another Jacob Wuertz had three children of the exact same names, baptized on the exact same dates at another location, it seems probably that these entries are erroneous. (See Chapter 2)

Johannes Wuertz had a son, Johannes, baptized 7 April 1754 in Bern twp., Berks Co. (E)

Georg Wilhelm and Elisabeth Werth had a son, Ludwig, baptized 28 March 1784 at the Altalaha Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rehrersburg, Berks Co., Penn. (E)

John and Catharine Wertz had a son, Benjamin, baptized 4 Nov. 1787 at the Little Tulpehocken or Christs Evangelical Church, Jefferson twp., Berks Co., Penn. (E)

Jacob and Elisabeth Wirtz had three children bapt.at the Altalaha Evangelical Luth. Church, Rehrersburg: Jacob, 11 Nov. 1787; Johannes, 21 May 1789; and Sara, 14 Nov. 1795. (E)

William and Elizabeth Wirth had two daughters baptized the Altalaha Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rehrersburg: Catharina, 30 March 1788; and Ann Maria, 6 May 1823 (her parents are given as William Schlessman and Elizabeth Worth, but her surname is given as Worth!).(E)

Christian Werth had a daughter, Catherine, baptized 10 Oct. 1802 at St. Johns or Hains Reformed Church, Lower Heidelberg twp., Berks Co., Penn. (E)

BUCKS COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Jacob and Margaret Wirt had a son, John, baptized 12 August 1753 at the Lutheran Church at Tohickon, Bucks Co., Penn. (E)

Valentine and Maria Elizabeth Wirth had two children baptized at the Lutheran Church at Tohickon, Bucks County: John, 25 July 1766; Andrew, 7 Oct. 1767. (E)

Valentine and Elizabeth Wirth also had four children, baptized at the German Reformed Church, Tohickon, Bucks County: Margaret, 18 March 1770; Valentine, 16 August 1772; Christian, 17 August 1774; and John Adam, 20 Oct. 1782. (E)

John and Catharine Wirth had four children baptized at the Lutheran Church at Tohickon, Bucks Co.: Catharine Margaret, 25 Oct. 1770; John, 22 June 1783; Elizabeth, April 1789; and another John, 6 June 1790. (E)

CHESTER COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Jacob Werts/Wertz, born about 1757 (age 61 in April 1818); died 15 March 1821, probably in Berks Co., Penn.; married 12 October 1777/8 "near Valley Forge", Chester Co., Penn. (E) to Catharine Shaffer, born about 1756 (age 79 in Sept. 1837); died between 1843 and 1845, probably in Robeson twp., Berks County. They had "several children". They lived near Churchtown, Lancaster from 1781 to ?; and were living in Berks County by 1818. Jacob Werts was a private from Vincent twp., Chester County, in Colonel Johnston's 5th Penn. Regiment, from 1777 to 1781. He was issued a pension April 1818, which his widow continued after his death. Rev. War pension claim #2980. Certificates #4415 or #4115.

John and Mary Worth had a son Thomas, born 1778, West Bradford twp., Chester Co. (E)

John and Catherine Wertz had a daughter, Elizabeth, baptized 14 April 1799 in Chester County, Penn. (E)

John and Lydia Worth had a son, Richard J., born 20 Dec. 1809, West Bradford twp. (E)

RICHARD J. WORTH & SOPHIA JEFFERIES

Richard J. Worth married 15 March 1838 at Concord Monthly Meeting (Quaker), Chester Co. to Sophia Jefferies. (E)
Richard J. Worth and Sophia Jefferies had seven children, all born West Bradford twp., Chester Co.: Bennett J., born 21 Dec. 1838; Rachel Ann, born 9 August 1840; Lydia H., born 3 Sept. 1842; Mary E., born 7 Oct. 1844; Annia M., born 19 Dec. 1846; John R., born 1 Feb. 1849; and Thomas, born 25 Dec. 1852.

HUNTINGDON COUNTY WERTZ FAMILY

Mary Wertz, born 6 October 1746, died 4 Sept. 1822, Huntingdon County, Penn., daughter of Adam Wertz; married 20 Dec. 1765 to William Pringle, born 22 Jan. 1745, Scotland, and died 22 June 1829, Claysburg, Huntingdon Co., Penn. They had nine children... one daughter, Susan Pringle, born 1773, married John Garn. (This data received by correspondence in 1969, from Leslie H. Weber, of Saugus, California.)

LANCASTER COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

From the Orphans Court records of Lancaster County: "John Hockethorn appointed guardian of John Yeager, and Michael Tanner and Henry Wert appointed Guardians over Henry and Barbara Yeager, Orphan children of Henry Yeager, deceased" The German will of Henry Yeager of Catoris (Codorus) Twp., was dated 8 April 1748, and proved the same year. (I)

Conrad and Elizabeth Wirth/Werth/or Worth had four children baptized at the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Manheim, Lancaster County: Joh. Michael, 27 Feb. 1776; Anna Christina, 25 Jan. 1778; Joh. Conrad, 6 May 1779; and Henry, 4 Nov. 1781. (E)

Jacob and Susanna Wurtz had a daughter, Elisabet, baptized 21 March 1790, at the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co. (E)

Johann and Rosina Wertz had three daughters baptized at the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.: Susana, 1 January 1820; Sarah, 24 Feb. 1822; and Christina, 20 June 1830. (E)

John Peter Bener and Ann Justina had a daughter, Eve Barbara Wirz or Bener, baptized 1755 at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster, Lancaster Co. (E)

Lewis and Elizabeth Margaret Wurtz had four children baptized at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster: Ann Elizabeth, 1 March 1757; Elizabeth, 1 Dec. 1765; William, 8 May 1768; and Susan Elizabeth, 3 May 1772. (E)

LEBANON COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Christian and Barbara Wirth: four children, one bapt. at the Quitapohila Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon twp.: Anna Christina, 9 Nov. 1790; and three baptized at the Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church, North Annville twp., Lebanon Co.: Johannes, 7 Feb. 1795; Joh. Georg, 12 March 1797; and Anna Catarina, 17 Nov. 1799. (E)

Ludwig and Elisabeth Worth had a daughter, Elisabeth, baptized 7 Feb. 1795 at the Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church, North Annville twp., Lebanon Co., Penn. (E)

Patrick Wharte had a son, Jacobus, baptized 3 Jan. 1796 at the Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church, North Annville twp., Lebanon Co. (E)

Peter Werth had a son, David, baptized Sept. 1810 at the Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Annville, Lebanon Co. (E)

John Wirth had a son, Henry, baptized March 1814 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Lebanon Co. (E)

LEHIGH COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Daniel and Catherine Werth had thirteen children all baptized at Ziegels Lutheran and Reformed Church, Weisenberg twp., Lehigh Co.:
1. Josua Werth, 4 Oct. 1812 *
2. David Werth, 29 May 1821 *
3. Maria Wirth, 29 August 1830
4. Willoughby Werth, 6 May 1832
5. Daniel Werth, 5 January 1834
6. Carl William Werth, 25 Dec. 1835
7. Caroline Wirth, 20 June 1837
8. Emilia Werth, 28 April 1839
9. Catharine Werth, 7 June 1841
10. Anna Maria Werth, 2 July 1843
11. Elizabeth Werth, 11 May 1845
12. Edwin Werth, 12 June 1848
13. Levi Werth, 29 Dec. 1849

* mother's name is not given for these two children; could be another wife or family.

John Werth had two children baptized at Ziegels Lutheran and Reformed Church, Weisenberg twp., Lehigh Co.: Daniel, 22 April 1820; and Sara, 24 March 1822. (E)

Samuel and Maria Wirth had one son, George William, baptized 4 Nov. 1832 at Ziegels Lutheran and Reformed Church, Weisenberg twp., Lehigh Co., Penn. (E)

LUZERNE COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

John and Mary Wort married 8 August 1782, Kingston, Luzerne Co.; had five children, all born in Luzerne County: (E)
1. John Wort, born 22 Sept. 1789
2. Sarah Wort, born 9 May 1792
3. Elizabeth Wort, born 28 Feb. 1796
4. Rebecca Wort, born 25 Dec. 1801
5. Israel Wort, born 20 July 1804

John Wort and Jane Connor had four children all born in Luzerne County: (E)
1. William Wort, born 23 Sept. 1817
2. Joseph Wort, born 15 May 1820
3. Marilla Wort, born 14 Feb. 1822
4. Mary Wort, born 27 Dec. 1824

Israel Wort and Susan Miller had seven children born at Kingston, Luzerne Co.:
1. Charles Wort, born 6 Nov. 1828
2. Loyal B. Wort, born 6 Dec. 1830
3. Nancy B. Wort, born 23 Jan. 1833
4. John Wort, born 3 Nov. 1834
5. Louisa North Wort, born 31 August 1836
6. Mary Elizabeth Wort, born 25 Dec. 1838
7. Sarah Marlen Wort, born 27 Dec. 1840

MONTGOMERY COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Jacob and Hindrance Wirth had three children: Sarah, Johann Jacob, and Thomas, all baptized 4 Feb. 1751, at Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trappe, Montgomery Co., Penn. (E)

Jacob and Anna Barbara Wirth had two sons baptized at Indianfield Lutheran Church, Franconia twp., Montgomery Co.: John George, 16 Jan. 1755; and John Jonas, 1 Jan. 1758. (E)

Andrew and Catharina Wirth had a son, Jacob, baptized 30 Oct. 1790 at the Indianfield Lutheran Church, Franconia twp. (E)

Jacob and Maria Wert had a daughter, Maria, born 3 April 1823 and baptized at the Indianfield Lutheran Church, Franconia twp.(E)

John K. Wurtz married Naomi B. Kreamer. The family lived at Norristown, Penn. and they had five children: (1) Anna K. Wurtz, born 16 Sept. 1872; (2) Jacob K. Wurtz, born 14 Nov. 1873; (3) John K. Wurtz, born 5 Dec. 1875, died 10 May 1889; (4) Enos K. Wurtz, born 12 Dec. 1878, died 29 April 1881; and (5) David K. Wurtz, born and died 5 Feb. 1880.(U) p.412.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Johann Heinrich and Elizabeth Wirth had a son, John Wirth or Wirt, born 16 Nov. 1795. (E)

Johannes Wertz had a daughter, Catharina, baptized 5 May 1822 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Milton, Northumberland Co.(E)

John Wirt or Wirth and Barbara Witmer had a son, John, born 26 April 1825/6, Mandata, Northumberland County. (E)

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Servants bound and assigned at Phila. 14th Dec. 1772: "Theobald Cline, 9th June past, servant to George Wert of Phila." Servants bound and assigned at Phila. 1772-1773: "27 March 1773, Theobald Cline, servant assigned by George Wert to William McIlvain of Phila." (V) pages 188 and 215.

Joseph and Barbara Wert had two sons, both named Stephen, one baptized 27 May 1775, and one born 22 April 1778; both baptized at St. Josephs Church, Philadelphia. (E)

Samuel Davis Page "one of the acknowledged builders of Philadelphia", married 25 Sept. 1861 to Isabella Graham Wurts, of Philadelphia. She died in France in 1867. They had three children: (1) Ethel Nelson Page married James Large; (2) Howard Wurts Page, lawyer and editor of the Legal Intelligencer; and (3) William Byrd Page, a mechanical engineer. Samuel Davis Page died 11 Oct. 1921, age 81 years. (T) page 161.

Elizabeth White Robbins, born 29 May 1871, daughter of William Bowdoin Robins and Anne Bronson Reed; married 23 Sept. 1899 to Edward Vanuxem Wurts. (N) Volume III, page 387.

Robert Kennedy Wurts of Philadelphia, married Katharine Newbold, who died 10 Sept. 1927 in Geneva, Switzerland. Three daughters survived her in 1927: (1) Marian S. Wurts, married George E. DeCoursey; (2) Eleonore T. Wurts, married John H. Blye, Jr.; and (3) Rosamund Wurts, married Benjamin R. Riggs. (N) Volume III, page 143.

William Clark Hanna, born 23 Jan. 1909; a lawyer in Philadelphia; married to Ann Bissell, daughter of Ellison Perot Bissell and his wife, Ann Wurts. William Clark and Ann Bissell Hanna had three children: (1) John Clark Hanna; (2) Sarah Anna Hanna; and (3) Robert Bissell Hanna. (N) Vol.III, p.383.

SCHUYLKILL COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

Henrich and Rebecca Werth had two daughters, baptized at Summer Hill, St. Pauls Church, Wayne twp., Schuylkill Co.: Catharina Anna, 23 June 1833; and Rebecca, 5 Sept. 1841. (E)

Wilhelm and Elisabeth Werts had a son, Jonathan, baptized 14 Feb. 1844 at Summer Hill, St. Pauls Church, Wayne twp., Schuylkill County. (E)

SNYDER COUNTY WERTH FAMILY

Adam and Margaret/Margeretha Werth/Worth had six children baptized at Grubb's (Botschaft) Lutheran Church, Chapman twp., Snyder County.
(1) an infant, baptized 22 July 1817, sponsors were Christian and Catherine Worth. (IGI says Jesaya Werth, a son, chr. 10 Aug. 1817.)
(2) Jamanuel or Imanuel Werth (E), a son, baptized 18 August or 9 Nov. (E) 1819, sponsors were Jacob and Margaret Roush.
(3) Frederick or Friederich Werth (E), baptized 10 Sept. or 7 Oct. (E) 1821, sponsors were Andrew and Anna Maria Shetterly.
(4) Martin Werth, baptized 8 March or 4 April (E) 1824, sponsors = Jacob and Margaret Roush.
(5) Joseph Werth, bapt. 18 May 1825 or 22 June 1826 (E), sponsors = Henry and Polly Zeller.
(6) William Werth, baptized 21 June or 27 Sept. (E) 1829, sponsors were Simon and Barbara Roush.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY WERTZ FAMILIES

John and Agnes/Hadnis Werth had three children born in Hempfield twp., Westmoreland and baptized there at the Harrolds Reformed Church: Philip Werth, born 19 May 1787; Anna Maria, born 19 May 1787; and Regina, baptized 21 May 1797. (E)

John Wertz married, probably in Westmoreland Co., Penn. to Barbara Stoner, born 1790, died 1845. This family lived at Scottdale, on the border of Fayette and Westmoreland Counties. Barbara Stoner was the daughter of Christian Stoner (1757-1814) and Barbara Shank (1765-1816), daughter of Tobias Shank. Christian Stoner was a Mennonite, migrated from Lancaster Co. about 1800 to East Huntingdon twp., Westmoreland County. Christian Stoner was the son of John Stoner (a.1728-1773) and Elizabeth Herr, Mennonites of Lancaster Co. (W) page 18.

Jacob Wirtz had a son, George, baptized 27 Nov. 1742 at St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Hanover, York County, Penn. (E)

Henry and Anna Wirt had a daughter, Catherine, born Jan. 1750, York County. (E)

Hans Martin and Catharina Barbara Wurtz, had a daughter, Anna Elisabeth Catharina, baptized 10 August 1769 at Strayers Salem Reformed Church, Dover twp., York Co. (E)

Jacob Wertz of Codorus twp. had letters of administration granted 14 August 1778, probated 26 August 1779; wife = Magdalena; three children (1) Elizabeth Wertz, born a. 1770 (age 8 years in 1778/9); (2) Mary Wertz, born a. 1773 (age 5 in 1778/9); and (3) John Wertz, born a. 1775 (age 3 in 1778/9). From York Co. Wills, Volume D., pages 115-118.

Johannes and Anna Christina Wertz had one son baptized at St. Pauls or Wolfs Reformed Church, West Manchester twp., York County:(E)
1. Johannes Wertz, baptized 16 August 1778.
And two children baptized at St. Pauls or Zieglers Lutheran and Reformed Church, North Codorus twp., York County. (E)
2. John Henry Wertz, baptized 17 Feb. 1787
3. Lydia Wirth, born 21 August 1803
And six children baptized at St. Jacobs or Stone Lutheran and Reformed Church, Brodbecks, York County: (E)
4. Sarah Werths, baptized 24 Nov. 1805
5. Jacob Werths, baptized 13 March 1808
6. Christina Wirtz, baptized 12 May 1810
7. Samuel Wertz, baptized 30 August 1812
8. Jesse Wertz, baptized 1 March 1815
9. Jhs. Werz, baptized 23 Oct. 1818

Daniel Wirtz had a son, John Michael, baptized 23 Nov. 1783 at St. Paul or Zieglers Lutheran and Reformed Church, North Codorus twp., York County. (E)

Henry and Catharine Wirt had two daughters baptized at St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Hanover, York Co.: Luisa Anna, 17 April 1816; and Catharine, 1 Feb. 1818. (E)

Jacob and Julianne Wert, had two daughters, Ludy and Henrietta, both baptized 7 May 1820 at St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Hanover. (E)

Samuel and Elizabeth Wertz, had a son, Abdiel, baptized 15 April 1832 at St. Jacobs or Stone Lutheran and Reformed Church, Brodbecks. (E)

Adam and Sarah Wirth had two sons baptized at Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co.: (E)
1. William H. Wirth, baptized 19 Oct. 1832
2. Theodore Wert, baptized 29 July 1834.

Jacob and Mary Wortz/Wertz, had six children baptized at St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Hanover, York Co.: (E)
1. Ann Maria Wortz, 11 Dec. 1836
2. John Henry Wertz, 11 Dec. 1838
3. Wm. Henry Wertz, 20 Sept. 1842
4. Samuel Adam Wertz, 5 May 1844
5. Louisa Catherine Wertz, 21 June 1846
6. Margaret Jane Wortz, 29 April 1849

David and Rebecca Catharine Wortz had two children baptized at St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Hanover, York Co.: (E)
1. Juliana Baugher Wortz, 5 June 1845
2. Charles Augustus Wortz, 23 Oct. 1848.

OTHER PENNSYLVANIA WERTZ FAMILIES

Correspondence from James M. Kemer of Presque Isle, Maine in 1985 stated that his ancestor, Archibald William Wertz was born 1896 in Penn., the son of Carl Leslie Wertz. Nothing further is know of this family to date.

In 1978, Paul Getts, of Indiana, Penn. was seeking information on a Jacob Wert, born about 1803 in Penn., married Margaret Ross, who was born about 1811, in New Jersey.

Also in 1978, Mrs. Richard Wert of Holland, Penn. was seeking information on a Isaac Wert, who married about 1806 to Ruth Jones, born 12 Sept. 1786 in Chester or Berks Co., Penn.; died 12 Sept. 1857, and is buried at Douglessville, Berks Co., Penn.

In the 1760's there was "a family of Wirtz's living near Mexico" (Juniata Co., Penn.) who were probably descendants of Margaret Finley, daughter of John Finley and Elizabeth Harris. (J), pages 59-60.

FREDERICK & WASHINGTON CO., MARYLAND FAMILIES

Peter Wurtz, and Christina, parents of three children baptized at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Middletown, Frederick Co., Maryland:
1. Jacob Wurtz, bapt. 18 Sept. 1768.
2. Anna Maria Wuertz, bapt. 15 Sept. 1771.
3. Johannes Wirtz, bapt. 22 June 1777. (E)
(Note that the surname is spelled differently for each child!)

Conrad Wuertz, Wurtz, or Wirtz and Maria Barbara, parents of two children baptized at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Middletown, Frederick County, Maryland: (E)
1. Wilhelm Wurtz/Wuertz, bapt. 11 Dec. 1771.
2. Maria Elisabeth Wirtz, bapt. 6 April 1774.

Peter Wirt and Elisabetha, parents of two children baptized at the Salem German Reformed Church, Conococheague Dist., Washington Co.:
1. Vallentein Wirt, bapt. 19 Jan. 1772.
2. Eva Wirt, bapt. 30 March 1777. (E)

Michael Wertz and Catharina, parents of a daughter, Christina Wertz, baptized 1 May 1791, at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Middletown, Frederick County, Maryland. (E)

Prince George Co.,MARYLAND WIRT Family

Jasper Wirt, born about 1731 (age 45 in 1776), and wife, Catherine, born about 1729 (age 47

in 1776), are living in Prince George Co., Maryland in 1776 with six children: (1) a son, born a. 1751 (age 25 in 1776); (2) a daughter, born a. 1756,(age 20 in 1776); (3) a daughter, born a. 1758, (age 18 in 1776); (4) a son, born a. 1761, (age 15 in 1776); (5) a son, born a. 1766, (age 10 in 1776); and (6) a daughter, born a. 1770, (age 6 in 1776).

Perhaps the youngest three children are as follows (see Prince George Co. Marriage records and the IGI): (4) Christian Wirt or Wirtt, married 3 or 6 Sept. 1792, St. John's Parish to Mary Weaver. (5) Henry Wirt, married 15 Jan. or 30 April 1795, St. John's Parish to Jannett or Jennett Ferguson. (6) Barbara Wirt, m. 6 Jan. 1790 to John Tilley. Jasper Wirt took an oath of Fidelity in Prince George Co., Maryland; but date is not given. (see Maryland Records by Brumbaugh, Vol. II, pages 60, 160, 165, 170, 284.)

Midwestern States WERTZ FAMILIES

Rachael Wertz married 30 Sept. 1843, Preble Co., Ohio to Andrew Hoover (E), born 22 Nov. 1823, probably in Randolph twp., Montgomery Co.; died 1 May 1891; son of David Hoover, who went to Ohio in 1801/2 and became the first Justice of the Peace in Mont.Co. (P) page 10.

Correspondence from Mona Watkins of Omaha, Nebraska in 1888 seeks information on a John Wertz, born Dark Co., Ohio, who died near Schuyler, Nebraska; probably a son of a John Wertz; married at Fulton Co., Indiana to a Hesteran --?-- (surname unknown). Other Ohio records Mona has located show a John Wertz, age 26, carpenter, wife Anna, age 22, in the 1850 Peru twp, Miami Co., Ind. Census.
In Fulton Co., Indiana a John Wertz married 14 August 1884 to a Mary E. Bright.

CHARLES WERTZ and ALICE G. HAYMOND

Charles Wertz, born 19 Aug. 1863; married 5 July 1888 at Grundy, Ill. to Alice Gertrude Haymond, born 7 Aug. 1866, daughter of James L. Haymond and Melissa Hollenbeck (see the Genealogy of the Descendants of John Gar, pages 238 and 418). Charles and Alice had three children: (1) Arthur H. Wertz, born 4 April 1891; (2) Mabel Wertz, born 8 Aug. 1891; and (3) Charles Wertz Jr., born 14 March 1893.

HARRY C. STONEBRAKER and BESSIE WERTS

Harry C. Stonebraker, born a. 1874, Kansas, son of Samuel Asbury Stonebraker, 1832-1905) and Susan D. Strunck, of Warrior's Mark, Penn., and Black Jack, Kansas; married Bessie Werts... probably in Kansas. (See the Robeson Genealogy, pages 308 and 495.)
Harry and Bessie Werts Stonebraker had three children: (1) Eugene Stonebraker; (2) Herold Stonebraker; and (3) Vernon Stonebraker.

SIMON PETER WERTZ and ESTHER ANN SHERMAN

Simon Peter Wertz was b. 3 May 1819, possibly in Canada; died 20 January 1892 at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California; and is buried at the Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery in San Jose. He m. Esther Ann Sherman, born 11 Sept. 1826; d. 19 January 1892, San Jose, Calif. They had five children, all born in Boone Co., Ill.: (1) Mary Ellen Wertz, b. 1846. (2) John Westly Wertz, b. 1847; d. 1936; m. 24 Dec.1876 to Mary C. Adams. (3) Emily M. Wertz, b.1848. (4) James A.Leonard Wertz, b. 1850; d. 22 Jan. 1926; m.16 Nov.1878 to Ida Jane Patrick. (5) Samuel Sanford Wertz, b. 1856; died 1928. (EE)

Chapter 8

A Parallel Wertz Family History

The following history is presented here, because there are several parallels in their story and the family traditions of our Bretten, Germany ancestors, although no proof is yet available that they are directly related. The possibility exists however, and must be seriously considered. Secondly, members of this Wurtz family emigrated to Pennsylvania about the same time as did our Bretten ancestors, and the given names are also very similar. Thus some records may have become confused or mixed, between the two families.

THE WIRZ FAMILY OF ZURICH, SWITZERLAND

Ulrich von Uerikon was the second son of Rudolph von Uerikon, and a knight and vassal of Rudolph of Hapsburg, who became Holy Roman Emperor of Germany. Ulrich married in 1280, to the Baroness von Wandelburg, daughter of the Lord High Steward of Rappenschwril, Zurich, Switzerland. Berkhardt von Uerikon, son of Ulrich von Uerikon, and his descendants for eight generations were Ammanns or chief magistrates and burghers of the town of Zurich in Switzerland. Burkhardt's son, Heinrich is believed to have been the first of the family to adopt the surname of Wirz. Two generations later, Heinrich Wirz, son of Burkhardt Wirz, and grandson of Heinrich (above), living at the time of the Reformation in Switzerland, became a convert of Zwingli. This Heinrich, and his two brothers, Jacob and Johannes, were known as the honorable and pious brothers, called the "Wirzen of Uerikon" and were granted the honor of knighthood by Albrecht von Bonstetten, Dean at Einsiedeln, in December of 1492. This Heinrich was chief magistrate of Uerikon and Almoner, of the Princely Abbey of Einsiedeln.

He married first in 1498 to Agnes Von Cham, and married second to Verena Wedischwiler.
A son, by his second wife, Jacob Wirz, born in 1506, also held the office of chief magistrate at his death in 1536. Jacob Wirz married Margaretha Vachtigen, and a son of theirs, Casper Wirz, born 16 April 1532, became a burgher in Zurich in 1558, and married 9 Feb. 1553 to Anna Kleiner. Johannes Rudolph Wirz, eldest son of Casper and Anna Kleiner Wirz, was born in 1554. He married 1st 1 June 1577 to Verena Aeni, and 2nd on 30 June 1602 to Dorothy Richtmann. He was a weaver and a member of the weavers' guild. His third son, Franz Wirz, born February 1581, died 4 Oct. 1658; married 15 Oct. 1603 to Margaretha Horner. Franz was also a weaver. The eldest son of Franz and Margaretha Horner Wirz, Johannes Conrad Wirz, was born 20 May 1606, died 31 Dec. 1667. He was admitted to the ministry of the gospel March 1628, and became a preacher of considerable eminence. He married Juditha Knemm; and their son, also named Johannes Conrad Wirz, born 27 August 1631, died 30 Nov. 1682, also became a minister in 1654, and was pastor of churches at Rappenschweil in 1656; at Uerikon in 1658; at Richtenwell in 1661; at Zurich in 1668 and 1680. He married 17 Jan. 1660 to Ursula Holzhalb, and their eldest son, also named Johannes Conrad Wirz, was born 5 May 1661 at Zurich. He also became a minister of the gospel and was pastor of St. Peter's Church in Zurich; and later pastor at Kerensen, Switz., where he died 20 April 1730. He married 3 Nov. 1685 to Magdalena Klinger, born 14 Sept. 1664, died 1729, and they had six sons and six daughters. Their fifth son was also named Johannes Conrad Wirz, and was born 30 Nov. 1706 in Zurich. As a young man he entered the service of the King of the Netherlands, as a cadet. But he soon abandoned the military profession, returned to his native city of Zurich, engaging in the practice of law. In 1735 he emigrated to America.

1735 EMIGRANT JOHANNES CONRAD WIRZ

Rev. Moritz Goetschy or Goetschius, born 26 Sept. 1686, in Zurich, a son of Rudolph and Magdalena Kolloker Goetschy, who had been a minister at Salentz in the Canton of Zurich, but was deposed from the ministry in 1731, began to organize a colony of Swiss to go with him to America. In 1734 advertisements in the Zurich newspapers described the American colonies as "a second Canaan" and enticed many to emigrate. Goetschius succeeded in his efforts, and on 4 October 1734, three large boats floated down the river Zimat containing a party of from 174 to 256 Swiss men, women, and children, including Goetschius, his wife and eight children, and Johannes Conrad Wirz or Wurtz, who was the commissary of the party. They were bound for Rotterdam, and then America. At Neuwid, on the Rhine, four couples went ashore and were married by a Reformed clergyman. Among them was "Commissari Hans Conrad Wirtz and Anna Goetschi", daughter of the leader of the expedition.

Rev. Moritz Goetschius, his wife, and eight children, including daughter, Anna, and her husband, Conrad Wurtz sailed from Rotterdam in the ship "Mercury" on 24 February 1735 and arrived in Philadelphia 29 May 1735. On the day of their arrival, the men took the oath of allegiance at the Philadelphia State House, and the name of Conrad Wuertz heads the list. Rev. Goetschius was not well when they arrived in Philadelphia, and was carried ashore the next day, so weak that he could not walk unaided, and died later that day, 30 May 1735. His seventeen-year-old son, John Henry Goetschius soon became a minister (by 1739 he was a Pastor) (N) and under his leadership the family and most of the colony settled near Skippack.

Johannes Conrad Wurtz is believed to have remained with the remnant of his wife's family near Germantown for a time. Their first child, Anna Maria Magdalena Wurtz was baptized

at Christ Church in Philadelphia on 20 August 1735 at three days of age. Later he became a school master at Old Goshenhoppen (N) (now Montgomery County) and then at Conestoga (now Lancaster County. A land warrant in Phila. Co. for 150 acres to Conrad Wurtz is dated 14 September 1738. This land was probably in what became Montgomery County in 1784 and later Berks County in 1752. In 1742 Conrad Wurtz became pastor of the Egypt Church, in Whitehall twp., in then Bucks (now Lehigh) Co. In 1744 he became pastor of Trinity Reformed Church, Schuggenhaus, Springfield township, Bucks Co., and in 1747 he added responsibility for congregations at Saucon, (O) Forks of Delaware, and Lehigh. By 1750 he had removed to near Lebanon, New Jersey where he lived until 1762. He was not officially ordained to the ministry until 5 June 1752 in New Jersey, and then became the first Reformed minister in the Province of New Jersey. (O) He was pastor for ten years of the church near Ringoes, Larison's Corner, New Jersey, and also took charge of the congregations at Fox Hill, Alexandria, Rockaway, German Valley, and Amwell. Then on 9 May 1762 he was installed as pastor at the Zion Reformed Church, York, Penn. and officiated there until his death 21 Sept. 1763. During his brief pastorate there, a new stone church was erected and eighty-three children were baptized by him. At his death, the floor of the church was not yet laid, so he was buried under the alter. Several sessions of the Continental Congress were later held in this church.

Rev. Johannes Conrad Wurtz and Anna Goetschius had one daughter and five sons: Anna Maria, Conrad, John, George, Peter, and Maurice.

1. Anna Maria Magdalena Wurtz, born 17 August 1735, bapt. 20 August 1735 at Christ Church.

2. Conrad Wirtz, probably born about 1740; died 1787 in Roxbury, New Jersey, leaving a wife, Anna, and several daughters.

3. John Wirtz. born 30 June 1744, Springfield twp., Bucks Co., Penn.; died 14 Sept. 1793, Mt. Pleasant, Morris Co., New Jersey; married 8 June 1773, Morris Co., New Jersey to Sarah Grandin. The had eight sons. More on this family below.

4. George Wirtz, born about 1748.
A George William Wirt married 20 June 1779 at Tulpehockon, Berks Co., Penn. to Elizabeth Schmidt. (E)

5. Peter Wirtz, born about 1750.
A Peter Wirz married 3 Feb. 1774 at Oldwick, Hunterdon County, New Jersey to Eleonora Rudolfs. (E)

6. Maurice Wirtz, born about 1752.
A Maurice Morris Wurts married 19 August 1779 at Amwell twp., Hunterdon Co., New Jersey to Sarah Williamson. (E)

JOHN WIRTZ and SARAH GRANDIN

John Wirtz, born 30 Sept. 1744, Springfield twp., Bucks Co., Penn.; died 14 Sept. 1793 Mt. Pleasant, Morris Co., New Jersey, and also buried at Mt. Pleasant; son of Johannes Conrad Wurtz and Anna Goetschius; married 8 June 1773 at Flanders, Morris Co., New Jersey to Sarah Grandin, daughter of Samuel Grandin and Susanna Johnston. They had eight sons, but only six are named: Samuel, George, Maurice, William, Charles, and John.

1. Samuel Grandin Wurtz, "the eldest son", probably born about 1774/5. After a brief career at sea, he settled down as the manager of an iron furnace in New Jersey, where he died.

2. George Wurtz, born 29 June 1777, Limington, New Jersey; died 8 March 1835; a Doctor; married Abigail Pettit. More on this family on the next page.

3. Maurice Wurtz, a merchant in Philadelphia. There is a Maurice Werts in the 1810 Census, High Street Ward, Philadelphia Co., Penn.

4. William Wurtz, a merchant in Philadelphia; and living in New York City in 1835. There is a Wilhelm Wurtz Jr. and Sr. in Philadelphia in 1754; and a William Wurtz in the 1810 Census, North Ward, Philadelphia Co., Penn.

5. Charles Stewart Wurts, a merchant in Philadelphia.

8. John Wurts, "youngest son", graduated from Princeton; admitted to the bar in Philadelphia in Oct. 1816. Member of the Penn. State legislature and the 19th Congress as a representative from Philadelphia. John went abroad for his health in 1859, and died in Rome, Italy.

GEORGE WURTS and ABIGAIL PETTIT

George Wurts, born 29 June 1777, Lamington, New Jersey; died at the home of his brother William, in New York City, on 8 March 1835; son of John Wurts and Sarah Grandin. George married Abigail Pettit, daughter of Amos and Esther Pettit. Two sons are identified:

1. John Jacob Wurts, a lawyer at Easton, and Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

6. William Wurts, "sixth child", born 25 Nov. 1809, Montville, Morris Co., New Jersey; lived Carbondale and Wilkes-Barre, Penn.; died 15 July 1858, Carbondale, Penn. Married 17 March 1836 to Lucretia Jeannette Lathrop, daughter of Salmon Lathrop and Aurelia Noble. A son, Theodore Frelinghuysen Wurts, born 31 May 1844 at Wilkes-Barre, Penn.; married 8 April 1868 to Anna Vanuxem, born 7 Jan. 1846, Lambertville, New Jersey, daughter of Edward Vanuxem and Elizabeth Krusen. One of their sons, John Sparhawk Wurtz, born 18 June 1876, Carbondale, Penn. was a prominent attorney in

Philadelphia, Penn. and the subject of the article from which most of this data was obtained.

JOHN SPARHAWK WURTZ, Phila. Attorney

John S. Wurtz, born 18 June 1876, Carbondale, Penn.; son of Theodore F. and Anna Vanuxem Wurts. He was educated at the West Jersey Military Academy, where he graduated in 1893. he engaged in Civil Engineering with his father in field, railroad, and mine surveys; started in the insurance business in Philadelphia in 1894; and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1904; admitted also to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States, specializing in organizational and property management. He also served for thirty-five years as Commissioner of Deeds, appointed by President Theodore Roosevelt in 1902. He had an absorbing interest in Colonial families, their pedigrees and traditions. He was for a time associated in genealogical compilations with several noted authors. He was president of "Descendants of the Continental Congress" and a member of other historical societies and patriotic hereditary orders. His picture is on the next page, and a short biographical sketch is on the following page.

John S. Wurts

Lawyer, Author, Editor, born in Pennsylvania in 1876; a member of the Philadelphia Bar, admitted also to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States, specializing in organization and property management; he served for thirty-five years as Commissioner of Deeds, his initial appointment being made by President Theodore Roosevelt in 1902.

Since youth Mr. Wurts has had an absorbing interest in Colonial families, their pedigrees and traditions. He was for a time associated in genealogical compilations with each of the noted writers, Frank Willing Leach, Warren S. Ely and Charles H. Browning.

Mr. Wurts is widely known for his leadership in the Daily Vacation Bible School movement, of which he was a Founder in 1907 with Robert G. Boville and Floyd W. Tomkins, and succeeded the latter as President.

A Delegate repeatedly to The Indian Rights Conference, he has also actively served his own locality in Rescue Missions, Relief Societies, care of the aged, and local reform politics; a member for many years of the Executive Committee of the Pennsylvania State Y. M. C. A.

Pending the restoration of St. George's Chapel, the shrine of the Knights of the Garter at Windsor Castle, Mr. Wurts served as American Treasurer of The Garter Chapel Fund at the request of the Duke of Somerset. He is President, Descendants of the Continental Congress and a member of other historical societies and patriotic hereditary orders.

Other Records of Probable Descendants of this Wurtz Family

"Rev. John Conrad Wirtz, born in Zurich, Switzerland, was the first German Reformed preacher in Lebanon and German Valley, before 1750. A great-great-grandson, George Theodor Werts, was governor of New Jersey from 1893 to 1896." (L) Vol. I, page 154 (O)p.103

"In 1754, Rev. Conrad Wirtz and wife were sponsors for an Isler family baptism at the First Trinity Reformed Church at York, York County, Penn." (K) p. 504.

William Wirt, died in 1834, Baltimore, Maryland; was appointed by Pres. Thomas Jefferson as prosecuting attorney in the 1807 trial of Aaron Burr, Vice President of the United States. William Wirt's father was born in Switzerland, and his mother was born in Wurtemberg; William was admitted to the bar in 1792; had a law office at Culpeper Court House, Virginia; and in Richmond in 1799; in 1816 he was appointed U. S. Dist. Att. for Virginia by Pres. Madison; and in 1817 to 1829, he served as U.S. Attorney General, under Presidents Monroe and Adams. (L), Volume 2, pages 143 and 181; (M), Vol.6, page 86.

Chapter 9

OTHER PENNSYLVANIA WERTZ FAMILIES

A Dauphin County Family

"John Adam Wirt was born in the year 1727 in Germany, emigrated to America in the ship Mascliffe-Galley, George Durell, commander, from Rotterdam, last from the port in Dorsetshire, England. On the same ship were Philip Ludwig Wert and John Jacob Wertz, possibly his brothers. John Adam Wirt first settled in Montgomery County, Penn. thence removed to the Tulpehocken settlement, and finally to Lykens Valley." (J) He was warranted 300 acres of land 6 June 1774, and made other purchases from time to time, "amounting to sufficient acreage to give each of his children, twelve in number, a large sized farm." All of this land was in the vicinity of St. David's Reformed Church, Dauphin County, Penn. John Adam Wirt married probably about 1760, to Eva Elizabeth Schnug or Snoke, born 1730, in Germany; died 1800, Lykens Valley. John Adam Wirt died in 1830, Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., Penn. (J)

FAMILY OF ADAM AND ELIZABETH WIRT

1. Adam Wirt. "He left Dauphin County when single and settled in Virginia, where he married and raised a large family." See Chapter Eleven for possible descendants.

2. Jacob Wirt/Wert, born 21 May 1764, Lancaster County, Penn.; died 1 Jan. 1833, Dauphin County; married Anna Maria Sophia Miller, born 2 August 1776; died 22 Oct. 1832; they had "six sons, four daughters, and 22 grandchildren". (J) Outline of this family begins on page 223.

3. a daughter * who married Michael Radel, who resided near Mahontongo Mountain, Dauphin Co., and are both buried at the St. John's Church there. They had five sons: David, Joseph, William, Philip, and Jacob Radel. (J)

4. Christian Wirt, probably born about 1767; died near Schnee's Mills, Snyder Co., Penn.; married about 1787 to Catherine Bretz, daughter of Ludwig Bretz; eleven or twelve children. Outline of this family begins on page 225.

5. Anna Catharine Wirt, married Sebastian Metz; they "resided and died in the Lykens Valley". They had ten children. Outline of this family is on page 227.

6. George Wirt, born 10 May 1770; died 13 Feb. 1845; married Anna Catharine Miller. They lived and died in the Lykens Valley and had five or six children. Outline of this family begins on page 228.

7. Margaretha Wirth, christened 25 June 1771 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin Co., Penn. (E) Perhaps she is the daughter who married Michael Radel (#3 above) *.

8. Henry Wirt, born 22 Nov. 1771; married Elizabeth Enterline; daughter of Rev. John Michael Enterline, born 1726, died 16 March 1800. Henry and Elizabeth had at least seven children. Records of this family are on page 229.

9. Peter Wirt, probably born about 1772; died near Carlisle Springs, Cumberland Co., Penn.; married "Miss Sheesly", probably Elizabeth Sheesly. They had at least three children: Peter, Philip, and Eve. Outline of this family begins on page 229.

10. Johann Philip Wirt, christened 6 April 1773, Salem Church, Killinger; was married in Union Co., Penn. and had at least three children: Eve, John, and another son, not named. (J) No further records of this family have been clearly identified to date, but some possibilities exist in the Dauphin and Cumberland Co. records cited at the conclusion of this chapter.

11. Joseph Wirt, christened 9 May 1775, Salem Church, Killinger; wife = Barbara; lived at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Penn. and later they removed to Crawford Co., Ohio. Probably had at least four children. Outline of this family begins on page 231.

12. Mary Elizabeth Wert, born 8 May 1784, baptized 29 May 1784 at Bindnagle Lutheran and Reformed Church, Derry twp, Dauphin Co.; sponsors at her baptism were John and Anna Margaret Snoke Jr. (E) (J) Perhaps she was the daughter who married Michael Radel * (see #3 above.)

13. John Wirt, born 25 January 1788; died 8 Feb. 1858, at the Wirt settlement, Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., Penn. and is buried at Killinger; married Anna Maria Elizabeth Miller. They had at least eleven children. Outline of this family begins on page 233.

JACOB WIRT and ANNA MARIA SOPHIA MILLER

Jacob Wirt/Wirth, born 21 May 1764, Lancaster Co., Penn. (K); died 1 Jan. 1833, Upper Paxtang twp., Dauphin Co. (J); buried 3 Jan. 1833 at Wirth's Church Lutheran graveyard near Killinger, Dauphin Co. (J)(K); son of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt; married* Anna Maria Sophia Miller, born 2 August 1776, died 22 Oct. 1832. (*There is a marriage record at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia dated 15 Sept. 1777 for a Jacob Wirth and Mary Miller. (I) However, either this date is incorrect, or this record is for a different Jacob Wirt and

Mary Miller, as this couple were probably married about 1794.) They had "six sons, four daughters and 22 grandchildren" (K), but to date we have found records for only nine children and 16 grandchildren, all of whom were baptized at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Killinger, Dauphin Co. and are listed in the IGI (E).

1. Anna Christina Wirth, baptized 1 Sept. 1795. Nothing further in known of her.

2. Eva Elizabeth Wirth, baptized 1 Sept. 1795.

3. Johannes Wirth (E) or Johan Wirt (J), born 7 Dec. 1796, married Magdalena Shupp. "Removed to Huron County, Ohio and died there leaving a family." (J)

4. Daniel Wirth/Wirt, born 7 Dec. 1796; died 20 Oct. 1858, at Killinger; married Susanna Shupp, born 2 March 1797, died 12 March 1873, daughter of George Shupp, born 4 August 1759, died 27 August 1839, and Maria Elizabeth Deibler, born 10 Jan. 1776, died 8 April 1846. Daniel and Susanna had five children baptized at Salem Church, Killinger:
(1) Elisabeth Werth, baptized 17 March 1819
(2) William Wirth, baptized 25 Feb. 1821
(3) Catharina Werth, baptized 20 April 1823
(4) Isaac Werth, baptized 7 August 1825
(5) Emanuel Werth, baptized 16 March 1828

5. Anna Maria "Mary" Wirth/Wirt, baptized 17 March 1799; married Ludwig Paul. "Resided and died near Pumpkin Hill, Dauphin County." (J) They had at least two children.

6. Jacob Wirth, baptized 20 July 1804; married Betsy Fauver. "Resided and died in Paul's Valley. Had issue." (J)

7. Solomon Wirth, born 25 Dec. 1805; married 2 May 1826, Lykens Valley Lower Church, Killinger, to Maria "Mary" Noll, daughter of Johannes Noll Sr. (K). "Resided and died in

Center County, Penn." (J) Had at least two children baptized at Salem Church, Killinger. (1) Elias Werth, baptized 28 Sept. 1828; and (2) Josias Werth, baptized 31 May 1830. They probably had other children, perhaps after moving to Center County.

8. Isaac Wirth, born 22 March 1808; married 17 August 1826, Lykens Valley Lower Church, (K) Killinger, to Elisabeth Badeiger (K) or Potteiger (J), daughter of Johannes Badeiger. "Resided near Killinger" (J) Seven children were baptized at Salem Church, Killinger:

(1) Jonas Werth, baptized 18 Feb. 1827
(2) Joseph Werth, baptized 24 Nov. 1828
(3) Sarah Werth, baptized 24 May 1838
(4) Catharina Werth, baptized 5 April 1840
(5) Anna Maria Werth, baptized 27 June 1841
(6) Susanna Wirth, baptized 21 May 1843
(7) Samuel Werts, baptized 12 August 1847

9. Henrich or Henry Werth/Wirt, born 16 May 1810, baptized 8 July 1810; died 13 April 1880. "Resided and died near Berrysburg" (J) Married Miss Harmon. "Left issue" (J)

CHRISTIAN WIRT and CATHARINE BRETZ

Christian Wirt, son of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt, died near Schner's Mills, Snyder Co., Penn. He married probably about 1787 to Catharine or Catharina Magdalena Bretz, daughter of Ludwig Bretz. They had twelve children, all baptized at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin County. It is not known if they had any other children after removing to Snyder County, but Engle (J) names only eleven children and all of them were baptized at Killinger. Birthdates are from Engle (J), and baptismal dates from the IGI (E) Engle spells the surname Wirt, the IGI uses Wirth, Wirt, and Werth. The IGI spellings are given here.

1. Anna Maria Wirth, born 8 June 1788, baptized 15 June 1788; married John A. Miller; "Removed from Snyder Co., Pa. to Crawford Co., Ohio. Had issue." (J)

2. Johann Adam Wirth, born 17 Jan. 1790, baptized 7 Feb. 1790. The IGI shows six children baptized at the Botschaft Lutheran and Reformed Church, Chapman twp., Snyder County to Adam and Margareth/Margeretha:
(1) Jesaya Werth, male, 10 August 1817
(2) Imanuel Werth, baptized 9 Nov. 1819
(3) Friederich Werth, baptized 7 Oct. 1821
(4) Martin Werth, baptized 4 April 1824
(5) Joseph Werth, baptized 25 June 1826
(6) William Werth, baptized 27 Sept. 1829

3. Susanna Margaretha Wirth, born 16 June 1791, bapt. 10 July 1791; m. Casper Miller; "Removed to Crawford Co., Ohio in 1830, and finally to Springfield, Ohio, where he died. They had issue twelve children, of whom the ninth was Catharine, born 20 Feb. 1827, died 12 Sept. 1878. She married Ross Mitchell, born 14 Nov. 1824, in Landisburg, Perry Co., Penn. and resides in Springfield, Ohio." (J)

4. Catharine or Catharina Magd. Wirth, born 11 Jan. 1793, baptized 24 Feb. 1793; married Mr. Wise; removed to Crawford Co., Ohio.

5. Johann Ludwig Wirth, born 21 July 1794, baptized 31 August 1794; died 12 July 1845 at Baskin's Island, Dauphin Co., Penn.

6. Elizabeth Wirth, born 29 May 1796, baptized 31 July 1796; married 1st to Isaac Diddy; removed to Crawford Co., Ohio; had a "large family." (J)

7. a daughter, not named, baptized 1 April 1798. Perhaps died young.

8. Christina Wirth (E) or Christian Wirt (J), baptized 12 Nov. 1799. "married twice, and many of his descendants in Susquehanna and

L.P. townships." (J) (Note: Engle claims this is a son, but the baptismal record is for a daughter!)

9. Sarah Wirt (J) or Salome Wirth (E), born 26 Sept. 1801 (J),bapt. 22 Nov. 1801 (E); m. John Shive. "They lived and died at Twin Locks, near Halifax, Penn.; are buried at Long's Church in Halifax twp., and have a number of children residing in the Lykens Valley." (J)

10. George Werth, b. 1 Nov. 1803; bapt. 4 Jan. 1804; "resided in Northumberland Co." (J)

11. Rachael/Rahel Wirth, born 17 August 1806 (J)(E); "married Wendel Row, and resided in Lykens Valley; are buried at St. John's church, Berrysburg, Penn. They have numerous descendants in the Upper End." (J)

12. Ann Eve Wirt (J) or Anna Eva Werth (E), born 10 Oct. 1808, baptized 8 Nov. 1808; died 10 Sept. 1831; "married Martin Shaffner, son of Martin Shaffner and Fanny Halderman, of Dauphin County; and had (1) John Frederick Shaffner, a practicing physician of Willshire, Ohio, and (2) a daughter who resides at Van Wert, Ohio." (J)

SEBASTIAN METZ and ANNA CATHERINE WIRT

Anna Catherine Wirt, daughter of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt; married Sebastian Metz; both lived and died in Lykens Valley, Dauphin County, Penn. They had ten children:

1. Adam Metz.
2. Jacob Metz.
3. Michael Metz m. Lizzie Geeseman; two children: (1) William Metz, born 28 May 1812, died 10 May 1866, Berrysburg, Penn., married Catharine Forney, "had issue"; and (2) George Metz, born 14 June 1814, died 7 Nov. 1878, Rutherford Station, Dauphin Co., Penn., married 1st Miss Hoke, married 2nd Sarah Fisher, daughter of Daniel Fisher and Catherine Parthemore, "had issue".

4. Christian Metz married Fannie Geeseman.
5. Henry Metz married 1st Elizabeth Weaver, and married 2nd to Anna Weaver.
6. John Metz married Eliz. Harmon.
7. Anna Metz.
8. Catharine Metz, born 20 Nov. 1790, died 12 Nov. 1873, married John Jacob Swab, born 6 Sept. 1792, died 5 Feb. 1867; one son, Eli Swab was commissioner of Dauphin Co.
9. Eva Metz married Mr. Sweigert.
10. Elizabeth Metz married Peter Werner.

GEORGE WIRT and CATHARINA MILLER

Johann George Wirt/Wirth/Werth, born 10 May 1770, died 13 Feb. 1845, Lykens Valley; son of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt; married Anna Catharine/Catharina Miller, daughter of John Adam Miller, born 25 July 1775, died 27 April 1842. They had six children baptized at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin County, Penn. Five are recorded by Engle (J) and all six are in the IGI (E).

1. Elizabeth Wirth, baptized 29 Oct. 1798; married Jacob Ulsh; "resided in Wild Cat Valley, Perry Co., Penn. Left issue." (J)

2. Anna Catharina Wirth, baptized 22 March 1801; married Jonas Hocker; "settled and died in Crawford Co., Ohio. Left issue." (J)

3. Lydia/Lidia Wirth, born 26 Jan. 1805; died 8 April 1864; married Daniel Feedt, son of George Feedt, 1771-1829, and Rachel.

4. Johann George Werth, baptized 7 March 1807; died 1891, Dauphin Co.; "had a large family". (J) Probably the Johann George Werth who had the following daughters baptized at Salem Church, Killinger. Mother of the first three is Catharina, and of the fourth, Hannah.
(1) Sarah Amanda Werth, baptized 5 April 1835.
(2) Marianne Werth, baptized 13 Nov. 1836.
(3) Delila Werth, baptized 12 Jan. 1840.
(4) Nancy Amanda Werth, bapt. 23 March 1847.

5. Johannes Werth, baptized 4 Nov. 1809; married Sarah Sheaffer; "removed to Crawford Co., Ohio and had issue". (J)

6. a male child baptized 9 Sept. 1811, name not given; perhaps died young.

HENRICH WIRT and ELIZABETH ENTERLINE

Henrich or Henry Wirt/Werth, born 2 Nov. 1771; son of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt; married probably about 1793 to Elizabeth or Elisabeth Enterline, daughter of Rev. John Michael Enterline, born 1726, died 16 March 1800. They had seven children baptized at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin County.

1. Elisabeth Wirth, baptized 20 April 1794.

2. Johannes Wirt, born 16 Nov. 1795.

3. Michael Wirth, baptized 1 April 1800.

4. Catharina Wirth, baptized 13 July 1800.

5. Johann Philip Wirth, baptized 23 Oct. 1802.

6. Anna Maria Werth, baptized 16 March 1805. Probably the Anna Maria Werth married 8 June 1824, at the same church as she was baptized, to Philip Heckart, son of Casper Heckart. (K)

7. Anna Barbara Werth, baptized 30 Oct. 1809.

PETER WIRT and ELIZABETH SHEESLY

Peter Wirt, born about 1772, a farmer who died near Carlisle Springs, Cumberland Co., Penn.; son of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt. Engle (J) says Peter married Miss Sheesly and had three children, Peter, Philip, and Eve. A Baptismal record at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin Co. shows a Peter Wirth, baptized 6 Oct. 1793, son of Peter Wirt and Elizabeth. Other baptisms

at the First Evangelical Luthern Church, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Penn. for parents, Peter and Elizabeth, show two sons, Jacob and William, both baptized in 1821. These could be sons or grandsons of this Peter who married Miss Sheesly. The following probable outline of this family is given here, although complete proof is lacking.
The three children of Peter Wirt and Miss Sheesly named by Engle are:

1. Peter Wirt "resides in Trumbell Co., Ohio." Probably the Peter baptized at Killinger 6 Oct. 1793; possibly the father of the Jacob Wert and William Wert, both baptized at Carlisle 29 Jan. 1821. Maybe also the father of the Peter Wert, born 1815, outlined below.

2. Philip Wirt "resided in Trumbell Co., Ohio."

3. Eve Wirt "resided in Trumbell Co., Ohio."

PETER WERT, born 1815, married four times

Information on this family was received by correspondence with a descendent, Edith Wirt, of Cypress, California in 1987. Proof that this Peter descends from this Dauphin County Wirt family is not definite yet, but names, dates and places seem to indicate a tie.

Peter Wert, born 1815, probably in Cumberland County, Penn.; died 3 March 1885, age 70 years, 1 month, and 23 days old; buried at Grant Cemetery near Garden City, Cass Co., Missouri. Peter married 1st to Cecelia Litrell, born 16 May 1818, and died when their first child, Margaret, was born, about 1841. Peter married 2nd to Lydia McClasky, born about 1826, died about 1853, they had four sons, Robert, Joshua, James and Charles. Peter married 3rd on 2 Nov. 1854, to Mary Ann Kayler, they had one son, Samuel, before she died. Peter married 4th 29 Jan. 1857 to Isabel Magee Ferney, born 6 March 1822, died

24 March 1907; they had one son, William. In the 1860 Census this family is shown living in Jackson County, but the record is on the Crawford County, Ohio microfilm. 7 children:

1. Margaret A. Wert, born about 1841, died at birth.

2. Robert Francis Wert, born 1 Jan. 1844, Leesville, Carroll Co., Ohio; died 26 Jan. 1919; married 31 March 1868 to Sarah Ann Dicks, born 12 Sept. 1848.

3. Joshua Wert, born 15 Feb. 1846, died 15 August 1850.

4. James Arthur A. Wert, born 12 June 1849.

5. Charles Haun or Hahn Wert, born 2 Oct. 1851, Crawford Co., Ohio; died 16 Oct. 1929; married 21 Sept. 1873 to Elizabeth Ann Edwards. Their children were born in Butler County, Kansas.

6. Samuel Kaylor Wert, born 8 August 1855.

7. William Lincoln Wert, born 13 Dec. 1862; died 29 July 1879, age 19 years. Died of blood poisoning.

JOSEPH WIRT, b. 1775, and BARBARA

Joseph Wirt, baptized at Killinger 9 May 1775, son of Adam and Elizabeth Wirt. Engle says he "resided at Carlisle, then removed to Crawford County, Ohio." (J) There appear to be two families of Joseph and Barbara Wirt/Wirth's. The first has three children baptized at Killinger, and one child baptized at Carlisle. This is probably the Joseph baptized 1775. The second family is in the 1850 and 1860 Census of Dauphin County.

1. David Wirth, baptized 7 Sept. 1800 at Killinger.

2. A. Margaret Wirth, baptized 17 May 1802, at Killinger.

3. Joseph Werth, baptized 20 Oct. 1804, at Killinger.

4. Adam Wert, baptized 17 August 1817, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Another JOSEPH and BARBARA WIRT

This Joseph and Barbara Wirt, are in the 1850 and 1860 Census, Lower Paxton twp., Dauphin Co., Penn., with nine children:
1. Elizabeth Wirt, born a. 1846
2. Fanny Wirt, born a. 1847
3. Mary Wirt, born a. 1848 *
4. Elmira Wirt, born a. 1849
5. Prasilla Wirt, born a. 1851
6. Catharine Wirt, born a. 1852
6. John Wirt, born a. 1852
8. Jacob Wirt, born a. 1857
8. William Wirt, born a. 1857

Note: * a Mary Wirt married 2 Jan. 1868 at the Union Salem Church, Berrysburg, Dauphin Co., Penn. to Benneville W. Holtzman.

JOSEPH WERT and PHEBE

Records of the First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Penn. show four children baptized there to a Joseph and Phebe Wert: Could this be the Joseph Wirt, born 1804? (above).
1. Margaret Wert, baptized 24 Dec. 1835 *
2. Anna Barbara Wert, baptized 16 August 1837
3. Elis. Wert, baptized 27 Jan. 1840
4. Emmanuel Wert, baptized 5 March 1842

Note: * a Margaret Wert was married 17 Dec. 1863 at this same church in Carlisle, to Ephraim Wetzel.

JOHN WIRT and ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH MILLER

John Wirt, born 25 Jan. 1788, died 8 Feb. 1858, at the Wirt settlement, Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., Penn., and is buried at Killinger; son of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt. John married probably about 1809 to Anna Maria Elizabeth Miller. Eleven children are named by Engle (J), and all eleven were baptized at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin County, and are recorded in the IGI. (E)

1. Simon Wirt/Werth, born 4 June 1810, baptized 8 July 1810; married Sarah Mark, and they had five children: Linda, Sarah, Mary, Emma, and John Adam. This family is outlined on the next page.

2. Elias Wirt/Werth, baptized 8 Dec. 1811; married Sarah Weaver, had six children and moved to Northumberland Co., Penn. Outline of this family begins on the next page.

3. Maria Anna "Mary" Wirt/Werth, baptized 4 May 1813.

4. Jonathan Wirt/Wert, baptized 13 Nov. 1814.

5. Joseph Wirt, baptized 15 Sept. 1816; died at Indianapolis, Indiana.

6. Josiah Wirt or Jesias Werth, baptized 16 August 1818; "resides at Georgetown, Penn."

7. Amos Wirt/Werth, baptized 25 Feb. 1821; "resides in Philadelphia."

8. Elizabeth Wirt/Wert, baptized 23 March 1823; married Jacob Ginter.

9. Susan Wirt or Susanna Werth, baptized 15 May 1825; married George Shaffer; "resides at Georgetown."

10. John B. Wirt or Johann Benjamin Werth, baptized 2 Sept. 1827; "resides in Massillon, Ohio."

11. Rebecca Wirt, baptized 9 May 1830; married Joshua Martin; "resided at Georgetown."

SIMON WIRT and SARAH MARK

Simon Wirt, born 4 June 1810, baptized 8 July 1810 at Killinger, son of John and Elizabeth Wirt; married Sarah Mark. They had five children, all baptized at Killinger. Simon was a tanner, and burgess of Millersburg in 1850, 1865, and 1870.

1. Melinda Eva Elizabeth "Linda" Werth, baptized 14 Dec. 1840, Killinger.

2. Sarah Amelia Wert, baptized 6 Nov. 1842; married 1st to Harry Mosser, three children; and married 2nd to Jonas Garman, two children. They resided at Lykens Valley.

3. Mary Catharina Wert, baptized 2 June 1844; "married F.S.Bowman, editor of the Millersburg Sentinel, and had issue." (J)

4. John Adam Wirt/Wert, baptized 2 Oct. 1846; married Martha Buchler. They had four boys. "John Adam is a graduate of the Lutheran schools at Gettysburg, Penn., and a minister of the same denomination, residing at Hughesville, Penn." (J)

5. Emma Jane Wert, baptized 14 May 1848; "married Rev. D.S. Lentz, a minister of the Lutheran Church, residing at Chambersburg, Penn. and had issue, four children." (J)

ELIAS WIRT and SARAH WEAVER

Elias Wirt/Werth, baptized 8 Dec. 1811, at Killinger, son of Johannes and Elizabeth Werth (John and Anna Maria Elizabeth Miller Wirt); married Sarah Weaver, whose name is also given

as Sally and Salome in the Killinger records. Six children were baptized to Elias Werth at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin Co., Penn. The mother of the first is given as Sally, and the mother of the other five is given as Salome. This family later resided in Northumberland Co.

1. Carlina Louisa Wert, baptized 21 Feb. 1847.

2. Benjamin Franklin Wert, 10 November 1849.

3. Wm. Bigler Wert, baptized 29 Nov. 1851.

4. Margaret Wert, baptized 29 Oct. 1853.

5. George Hiram Wert, baptized 8 July 1855.

OTHER DAUPHIN COUNTY WERT,WERTH, WIRTH

From records of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church near Killinger, Dauphin Co., Penn., a Johannes and Anna Maria Wirth had seven children baptized there. However the dates would preclude them from being grandchildren of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt. Perhaps they are descendants of his brothers.

Children of Johannes and Anna Maria Wirth:
1. Eva Catharina Wirth, baptized 31 Oct. 1784.
2. Johannes Wirth, baptized 19 Feb. 1786.
3. Anna Margaretha Wirth, 24 March 1788.
4. Anna Christina Wirth, 24 May 1790.
5. Johann Adam Wirth, 18 January 1795.
6. a daughter, baptized 1 April 1798.
7. Elizabeth Wirth, baptized 26 Sept. 1800.

The following also baptized at Killinger, may be grandchildren of the above, or great grand children of John Adam and Eva Elizabeth Wirt.

children of WILLIAM and CATHARINA WERT
1. Amanda Jane Wirt, baptized 4 Sept. 1847
2. Aaron Benjamin Wert, baptized 1 March 1849.

child of **ADAM and SARAH ELIZABETH WERT**
Aaron Solomon Wert, baptized 31 Jan. 1868.

children of **JOHN and MAGDALENA WERTH**
1. Daniel Werth, baptized 20 July 1817.
2. Catharina Werth, baptized 23 May 1819.
3. Lythia Wirth, baptized 7 Oct. 1821.

child of **JOHANN and CATHARINA WERTH**
Johann Daniel Werth, baptized 3 May 1835.

child of **JOHANN and SALOME WERTH**
Johann Henrich Werth, baptized 2 June 1833.

child of **JOSIAH and SALOME WERT**
John Thomas Wert, baptized 14 Dec. 1845.

child of **ANDREW and CATHERINE WERT**
Moses Wert, baptized 28 March 1855.

child of **HENRICH WERTH**
Susanna Werth, baptized 26 March 1807.

Other Dauphin County records; which may also be for descendants of these families.

child of **H. WERTH and EL. HERRMAN**
Sara Elisabeth Werth, baptized 8 Sept. 1853, at St. Johns Lutheran Church near Berrysburg, Mifflin twp., Dauphin Co.

child of **JONAS and SUSANA WERT**
Charles W. Wert, baptized 31 July 1859, at Union Salem Church, Berrysburg, Dauphin Co.

child of **JOHN and CATHAERINE WERT**
Charles Edwin Wert, baptized 6 May 1865, at St. Johns Lutheran Church, near Berrysburg, Mifflin twp., Dauphin Co., Penn.

child of **DANIEL F. WERT and EMMA MATTER**
Earl Adam Wert, born 27 Oct. 1895, at Wiconisco, Dauphin Co.

child of **JEREMIAH FRANKLIN WERT and ANNA REBECCA RIEGEL**

Mabel Wert, born 21 Oct. 1913, at Oberlin, Dauphin County.

children of **EARL ADAM WERT and MARGARET JANE ORR**

1. Annie Laraine Wert, born 18 Nov. 1926, Wiconisco, Dauphin Co.; died in infancy.
2. John Austin Wert, born 3 Jan. 1929, at Wiconisco, Dauphin Co.; died in infancy.

Dauphin County Marriages

- At the Middletown Monthly Meeting, Middletown, Dauphin County: Mary Worth married 16 Sept. 1715 to Joseph Chapman.

- At the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hummelstown, Dauphin County: Catharine Wert married 17 January 1829 to David Kiehner.
And Susan R. Wert married 26 Oct. 1876 to S. C. Reed.

- At St. Johns Lutheran Church near Berrysburg, Mifflin twp., Dauphin County:
(1) Peter Wert married 6 Jan. 1857 to Sara Emerich.
(2) Moses Wert married 1 March 1857 to Mary Ann Spatz.
(3) Mary Ann Wert married 3 Feb. 1857 to Joseph Zartman.
(4) Elizabeth Wert married 8 Sept. 1861 to Imanuel Spatz.

- At the Union Salem Church, Berrysburg, Dauphin County: Samuel Wert married 26 Dec. 1867 to Allice Witmer.

A Cumberland Co. Family:

Dewalt & Madelena Wertz

In the Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, published in 1897, on page 1260, it is recorded that "the grandfather of Peter Wertz of Landisburg was Daniel Wertz who came probably from Germany to England and then to Pennsylvania, and settled near Landisburg. He was a farmer and became well known in his community. His son settled with his parents at Landisburg, was a carpenter, and died at the age of eighty-six, his wife surviving him a few years."

Mrs. Laura Theresa Willhide Johnston, in her book, Descendants of my Great Grandparents, discussed at great length (pages 31-38) all the records, reasons, and proofs that led her to conclude that the name of this son of Daniel Wertz, and father of Peter Wertz of Landisburg was Dewalt Wertz, whose wife was Madelena. Dewalt and Madelena Wertz had at least five children, one son, Peter, and four or five daughters: Mary, Rachel, Leah, Ellen, and perhaps another, who probably died young.

1. Mary Wertz, born 1793/4, died 19 Dec. 1856, married 1813/15 to Solomon Shively, and they were the grandparents of Mrs. Johnston.

2. Rachel Wertz, died between 1880 and 1890, married about 1828/9 to a Mr. Shearer.

3. Leah Wertz, married 16 Dec. 1830 to Thomas Humes, They had five children and lived at New Germantown and later at Carlisle, Penn.

4. Ellen Wertz married George Yocum, and they had at least five children and also lived at Carlisle.

5."Peter Wertz, of Landisburg", born 1 April 1792; died 1 Oct. 1873; married Mary Foose, and they had 14 children. See next page.

PETER WERTZ, of Landisburg

Peter Wertz, born 1 April 1792, Adams County, Penn.; died 1 Oct. 1873, Little Germany, Spring twp., Perry County; son of Dewalt and Madelena Wertz; married Mary Foose, born 1797, died 21 Jan. 1882; fourteen children:

1. Elizabeth Wertz, died unmarried.

2. Mollie Wertz, died unmarried.

3. Sarah Wertz, died unmarried.

4. Margaret Wertz, married Abraham Baer, and they had eight children: (1) Sarah married John Cless; (2) Margaret married George Titzel; (3) Martha married Thomas Gray; (4) Jane married Mr. Foose; (5) John Baer; (6) Washington Baer; (7) Samuel Baer; and (8) Daniel Baer.

5. Catherine Wertz, married Peter Haas, and had four children: (1) Mary Ann married John Rebert; (2) Sarah Jane, died unmarried; (3) Peter Haas; and (4) Henry Haas.

6. John Wertz, born 24 April 1819; died 19 Feb. 1904; married first 22 Dec. 1842 to Mary Fry, born 20 May 1820; died 23 July 1886, daughter of Abraham Fry of Tyrone, Penn.; they had eleven children: William, Eliza Jane, Catharine, Emma Rebecca, Mary E., Martha Eve, John, Margaretta, Peter, Chas. Clinton, and James Ellsworth Wertz. John married 2nd, Mrs. Catharine Zimmerman; no children. This family is outlined beginning on page 241.

7. Henry Wertz, born 15 Oct. 1819; died 2 Feb. 1903; married Catharine Elizabeth Snyder, born 26 July 1821; died 21 Jan. 1902; twelve children: James, David, John, Mary, Peter, Sarah, Susanna, Frances, Annie, Henry, Caroline, and Benjamin Wertz. Outline of this family begins on page 244.

8. Mary Polly Wertz, born 24 Nov. 1823; died 2 March 1896; married William Shover, born 4 Jan. 1821; died 21 Oct. 1882; eleven children: Mary A.; Elizabeth m. Mr. Howard; Susan J.; Wm. P.; Sarah E. m. Mr. Thompson; Peter W.; James H.; John T.; Chancey M.; Alice C., and Eldora B. Shover.

9. Peter Wertz, born 10 July 1832; died 7 Nov. 1913; married 15 Oct. 1859 to Sarah Varntz, born 24 Oct. 1837; died 8 Sept. 1917. This family lived in Newport, Penn. were Peter had a restaurant and confectionery store. They had eight children: Jeremiah N., Ida May, Ellie, Annie E., Carrie, Nellie, George V., and Florence Wertz. This family is outlined on pages 245 and 246.

10. David Wertz, was married and lived in Iowa. They had several children; one daughter lived in Long Beach, Calif. and some of the other children lived in Nebraska.

11. Daniel Wertz, born 18 Jan. 1836; died 14 Feb. 1920; married 10 April 1861 to Elizabeth Foose, born 10 Sept. 1840; died 31 August 1900; six children: Mary Jane, Sarah Malinda, Laura Annie, Maggie Adora, Minnie E., and Mervin P. Daniel Wertz. Daniel married 2nd to Hannah Haas, no children. Outline of this family begins on page 246.

12. Abraham Wertz, born 6 July 1837; died 2 August 1908; married Mary Catharine Garman, born 18 Feb. 1846; they had eleven children: Wm. Henry, Clara Isabella, David Washington, Sarah Jane, Emma Florence, Amelia Annie, Mary Ellen, Ada Elizabeth, Charles Ross, Albert Milton, and Edward Scott Wertz. Outline of this family begins on page 247.

13. Lydia Ann Wertz, born 28 Dec. 1839; died 12 Nov. 1885; married John S. Kistler, born 30 Oct. 1836; died 29 Sept. 1893; son of Abraham and Christina Kistler; lived in Spring twp., where John was a butcher. They had eleven

children: (1) Ida J., born 4 Jan. 1863; (2) Milton O., m. Carrie Hess; (3) Margaret m. Daniel Clouser; (4) Walter; (5) Harry P., married, two sons; (6) Mollie, 1871-1886; (7) Eldora, born 26 July 1873; (8) Reuben, married, four children; (9) Florence, married Frank McGinnes; (10) Oliver C., 1875-1879; and (11) John C. Kistler, 1885-1886.

14. Isabel Wertz, m. Henry Babble, and they lived in Cumberland County. They had nine children: (1) a daughter who m. A. Bierbower, lived near Carlisle; (2) Margaret Jane, m. Daniel Hoy, lived Mechanicsburg, Penn.; (3) Mary m. Wilson Armstrong; (4) Catharine m. Isaac Brenizer; (5) Emma m. Daniel Kunkel; (6) Clara m. Daniel Whitmore; (7) William Babble; (8) Samuel Babble; and (9) Tolbert Babble.

JOHN WERTZ and Mary Fry

John Wertz, born 24 April 1819; died 19 Feb. 1904; son of Peter Wertz and Mary Foose; married first 22 Dec. 1842 to Mary Fry, born 20 May 1820; died 23 July 1886; daughter of Abraham Fry of Tyrone. This family lived in Newport and Lewistown. Eleven children:

1. William Wertz, born 31 Oct. 1843; died 15 May 1914; married 12 July 1863 to Catharine Glaze, born 19 Dec. 1843; died 27 Sept. 1918; daughter of Rev. Samuel Glaze; eight children: (1) M. Margaret, m. Silas E. Clark; (2) Wm. Henry Wertz, married Cora A. Noll, born 7 Aug. 1868; three children; (3) Carrie Letitia married Harry B. Miller, four children; (4) Laura Myrtle married Herman E. Snyder, four children; (5) an infant; (6) J. Price Wertz, married Ada Barrett, eight children; (7) Victor H. Wertz, born 15 Oct. 1877; and (8) Fannie Eleanor Wertz.

2. Eliza Jane Wertz, born 31 March 1845; died 27 Dec. 1907; married O. H. Perry Rider; lived Newport, where he was a butcher. No children.

3. Catherine Wertz, born 11 Dec. 1846; died 23 Dec. 1907; married 28 April 1867 to John M. Barrick, born 27 March 1845; four children: (1) Dennis L. Barrick, born 14 April 1870; married 16 July 1901 to Catharine M. Refroth, two children; (2) Samuel W. Barrick, born 20 Dec. 1871; died 22 Feb. 1920; married 4 Oct. 1901; (3) William H. Barrick, born 2 Nov. 1873; married 18 July 1908 to Carrie M. Pee, born 4 June 1875; lived at Newport, three children; and (4) Charles Melvin Barrick, born 21 Jan. 1876, married Minnie M. Turnbaugh, four children.

4. Emma Rebecca Wertz, born 9 Sept. 1849; died 21 Jan. 1917; married July 1868 to Joseph T. Murphy, born 25 Oct. 1846; died 6 April 1910; eight children: (1) James Franklin; (2) Harry Ervin; (3) John A. Murphy married Sadie C. Wright, two children; (4) Mary M. married J. Harvey Campbell; ten children; (5) Emma F.; (6) Charles C. Murphy married Emma Hoffman, four children; (7) William T. Murphy married Malinda M. Book, no children; and (8) Ivan B. Murphy.

5. Mary E. Wertz, born 29 Sept. 1851; died 5 Nov. 1874; married John Carr; lived at Newport; no children.

6. Martha Eve Wertz, born 15 June 1853; died 22 Jan. 1873, unmarried.

7. John Wertz, born 17 June 1856, twin; married 23 Dec. 1879 to Lydia A. Beard, born 18 Oct. 1862; six children: (1) Harvey F. Wertz, married Bessie Baker, two children: Owen P. and Beatrice; (2) Angeline M. Wertz, 1881-1882; (3) Emory I. Wertz, 1885-1890; (4) Morris B. Wertz married Philomena Lefils, two children: Alfred M. and Harvey L.; (5) Pearl E. Wertz married Chas. H. Barbour, one son: Paul E. Barbour; and (6) Hannah R. Wertz married Warren E. Bell, one daughter, Sarah J. Bell.

8. Margaretta Wertz, born 17 June 1856, twin; died 17 December 1896; married John H. Haines; lived Altoona, Penn.; three children.

9. Peter Wertz, born 13 Nov. 1858; married 25 Dec. 1879 to Jennie Sunday, born 27 June 1860; lived Newport and Harrisburg; nine children:
(1) Roy S. Wertz, born 1 Feb. 1881; married 17 June 1903 to Zora Hemperly, born 28 March 1882; one daughter: Virginia Viola Wertz.
(2) Charles H. Wertz, born 21 Feb. 1883; married 26 Jan. 1903 to Priscilla Bowman, born 14 Sept. 1882; lived at Harrisburg; one son: Charles Wertz.
(3) Marvin G. C. Wertz, born 5 Sept. 1884; not married; lived Harrisburg.
(4) Minnie V.J. Wertz, born 23 June 1886; married 28 June 1906 to George G. Dolbin, born 22 Nov. 1883; lived Harrisburg; one daughter: Catharine I. Dolbin.
(5) Earl G. Wertz, born 9 July 1888; married 23 June 1910 to Clara V. Curry, born 8 Dec. 1891; lived Harrisburg; two children: Donald E. Wertz, and Dorothy J. Wertz.
(6) Emory H. Wertz, born 9 Feb. 1890; married; children; lived Fairview, Cumberland Co.,Penn.
(7) Daisy R. Wertz, born 7 Sept. 1892; married 20 August 1914 to Chas. H. Sorge, born 8 Aug. 1890; one son: Robert E. Sorge.
(8) Alice F. Wertz, born 14 Sept. 1894; married 24 June 1916 to Prentice H. Hartzell, born 23 Jan. 1892; lived Harrisburg; two children: Ray P. and Charlotte E. Hartzell.
(9) Lillie E. Wertz, born 12 June 1896, married Wm. A. McCarthy, born 21 June 1894; one daughter: Dorothy L. McCarthy.

10. Charles Clinton Wertz, born 4 June 1860; married; two children; lived at Mt. Union.

11. James Ellsworth Wertz, born 25 Dec. 1863; not married; a farmer at Mason City, Iowa.

HENRY WERTZ and Catharine E. Snyder

Henry Wertz, born 15 Oct. 1819; died 2 Feb. 1903; son of Peter Wertz and Mary Foose; married Catharine Elizabeth Snyder, born 26 July 1821; died 21 Jan. 1902; twelve children:

1. James Wertz, born 8 April 1845; married; several children; lived in Minnesota.

2. David Wertz, born 3 Oct. 1846; unmarried; lived in Del Norte, Colorado.

3. John Wertz, born 5 Nov. 1848; married Ida Garland, daughter of Daniel Garland of Center, Perry Co.; lived Maniteau, Colorado; one daughter: Ida Wertz, married Paul Barnum.

4. Mary Wertz, born 29 Nov. 1850; married 18 Feb. 1869 to Albert Boger, who died 12 June 1894; no children.

5. Peter Wertz, born 22 July 1852; died 14 April 1910, unmarried.

6. Sarah Wertz, born 10 March 1854; married 6 July 1872.

7. Susanna Wertz, born 9 Feb. 1856; married 2 May 1879 to C.C. Carl; lived Landisburg, Penn.; five children: Dr. Lenus A. Carl married Alice Florence Stewart; (2) Mrs. John Kennedy, no children; (3) Catharine Carl m. Winfield Scott Grey, lived Elliottsburg, Penn., no children; (4) Harry Carl, married, one son; and (5) William Carl, married, no children, lived in Colorado.

8. Frances Wertz, born 10 May 1857; married 1 Jan. 1881 to James Calvin Preisler, born 24 July 1857; five children: (1) Eva Preisler, born 18 Jan. 1882, married 5 March 1906 to C.R.Buckwalter, five children; (2) Emma Preisler, born 25 Nov. 1883, unmarried; (3) John Henry Preisler, born 7 Jan. 1886, married Elizabeth Knecht, one child died young; lived

Philadelphia; (4) Bruce Wertz Preisler, born 7 June 1893; died 10 March 1894; and (5) Kenneth Leroy Preisler, born 12 Nov. 1897, married 17 August 1920 to Olive J. Garber, born 7 Jan. 1899, one daughter, Janet Garber Preisler, born 27 July 1921.

9. Annie Wertz, born 6 April 1859; married 20 April 1879 to Robert Hock Shuman, born 20 Jan. 1859; son of Major George A. Shuman of Landisburg; four children: (1) George Albert Shuman, born 12 June 1884; (2) Robert Henry Shuman, born 6 August 1886, a Dentist at Quarryville, Lancaster Co., unmarried; (3) John William Shuman, born 8 Sept. 1889, a Dentist at Quarryville, unmarried; and (4) Frances Christina Shuman, born 6 July 1895, unmarried.

10. Henry Wertz, born 12 Jan. 1861; died 9 Jan. 1864.

11. Caroline Wertz, born 29 April 1862; died 19 Dec. 1863.

12. Benjamin Wertz, born 13 June 1865; died 25 Nov. 1866.

PETER WERTZ and Sarah Varntz

Peter Wertz, born 10 July 1832; died 7 Nov. 1913; son of Peter Wertz and Mary Foose; married 15 Oct. 1859 to Sarah Varntz, born 24 Oct. 1837; died 8 Sept. 1917; eight children:

1. Jeremiah N. Wertz, born 26 Dec. 1860; died 16 April 1900, unmarried.

2. Ida May Wertz, born 26 June 1862; married 30 June 1907 to Harvey M. Hunter, born 2 May 1864; lived Marysville, Penn.; no children.

3. Ellie Wertz, born 26 June 1864; died 12 May 1920; married 3 Oct. 1903 to John W. Gray, born 5 Sept. 1852; lived Duncannon, Penn.; no children.

4. Annie E. Wertz, born 15 Nov. 1866; died 15 Feb. 1886, unmarried.

5. Carrie Wertz, born 22 Feb. 1869; unmarried.

6. Nellie Wertz, born 1 March 1872; m. 24 Aug. 1896 to William G. Frank, born 24 June 1865; lived Harrisburg; three children: (1) Delos E. Frank married 30 Oct. 1921 to Elmira M. Rudy; (2) Paul K. Frank; and (3) Carrie V. Frank.

7. George V. Wertz, born 29 Feb. 1875; unmarried; lived Marysville, Penn.

8. Florence Wertz, born 21 April 1879; married 12 Nov. 1900 to Walter Albright, born 29 Aug. 1876; lived Harrisburg; one daughter, Mary B.

DANIEL WERTZ and Elizabeth Foose

Daniel Wertz, born 18 Jan. 1836; died 14 Feb. 1920; son of Peter Wertz and Mary Foose; m. 10 April 1861 to Elizabeth Foose, born 10 Sept. 1840; died 31 August 1900; six children:

1. Mary Jane Wertz, born 19 Jan. 1862; died 1 Sept. 1862.

2. Sarah Malinda Wertz, born 18 June 1863; died 28 May 1917, Clark, So. Dakota; married 1878 to John C. Shenk, ten children: (1) David Shenk married Zella Wilkie, lived Hopkins, Minnesota; (2) John A. Shenk married Mary Elva Foss, a farmer at Clark, So. Dakota; (3) Daniel Shenk, married, farmer in So. Dakota; (4) Daisy Shenk married Elmer A. Tompkins; (5) George Fulmore Shenk married Hazel Pearl Ackerman, three children; (6) Clarence A. Shenk married Myrtle Holmes, lived Olanda, Montana; (7) Roy Shenk, married, lived Clark, So. Dakota and Minneapolis, Minn.; (8) Lizzie Shenk m. J. C. Carlson; lived Minneapolis, Minn.; (9) Jacob Shenk married Lottie Cloud, lived Garden City, So. Dakota; and (10) Emma Shenk, unmarried, lived Minneapolis, Minn.

3. Laura Annie Wertz, born 12 July 1866; married John Witmer; eight children: (1) Lloyd Witmer, born 13 Jan. 1884; married 23 July 1903 to Hattie White; lived Mechanicsburg, Penn. (2) Herbert L. Witmer, born 17 May 1890; married 30 July 1914 to Emily Heggen; lived Harrisburg; three children; (3) Esther Witmer, born 20 April 1892, unmarried; (4) Mary Mabel Witmer, born 14 July 1894; married 26 Nov. 1914 to Floyd C. Merris, born 5 April 1891, four children; (5) Harry Witmer, born 2 Sept. 1896, m. 28 April 1920 to Esther Waggoner, lived Bode, Iowa; (6) Viola Witmer, born 18 April 1901; (7) Preston Witmer, born 9 Nov. 1903; and (8) Grace Witmer, born 25 Feb. 1907.

4. Maggie Adora Wertz, born 13 August 1868; died 12 Sept. 1871.

5. Minnie E. Wertz, born 13 June 1871.

6. Mervin P. Daniel Wertz, born 23 March 1879; died 17 Oct. 1903.

ABRAHAM WERTZ and Mary C. Garman

Abraham Wertz, born 6 July 1837; died 2 August 1908; son of Peter Wertz and Mary Foose; married Mary Catharine Garman, born 18 Feb. 1846; eleven children:

1. William Henry Wertz, born 18 August 1865.

2. Clara Isabella Wertz, born 18 Nov. 1866; m. 1 April 1892 to Smiley T. Dunkelberger, born 13 Sept. 1853; one son: Gordon Clay Payne Dunkelberger, born 22 August 1896.

3. David Washington Wertz, born 29 Oct. 1868.

4. Sarah Jane Wertz, born 31 Dec. 1870; married George Stambaugh, born 12 Oct. 1868; three children: (1) Seibert Arthur Stambaugh, born 29 Jan. 1895; married 9 Oct. 1916 to Mary Reisinger, born 14 Jan. 1893; one daughter: Sarah Louise Stambaugh; (2) Clinton Milfred

Stambaugh, born 6 Sept. 1896, m. 7 June 1918 Hattie May Kitner, no children; (3) Catharine Margarette Stambaugh, born 23 July 1905.

5. Emma Florence Wertz, born 26 April 1872; married Milton Reeder, born 7 Oct. 1867; seven children: (1) Solomon Brooks Reeder, born 4 May 1896; (2) Mary Bernice Reeder, born 5 June 1898, married 7 Dec. 1920; (3) Milton Raymond Reeder, born 22 Oct. 1901, lived Greenpark, Perry Co., Penn.; (4) Foster Wertz Reeder, born 30 Dec. 1903; (5) Beatrice Myrhl Reeder, born 24 August 1906; (6) Boyd Lesley Reeder, born 19 August 1910; and (7) Thelma Kathryn Reeder, born 21 Nov. 1913.

6. Amelia Annie Wertz, born 1 June 1874; married Thomas H. Garber; lived Falling Springs, Perry Co. and New Bloomfield; two children: (1) John Abraham Garber, born 28 Feb. 1895; married 24 Dec. 1917 to Laura Isabella Rice, born 3 June 1896; two children: Donald Thomas and Virginia Rice Garber; and (2) Mary Wertz Garber, born 16 Oct. 1904.

7. Mary Ellen Wertz, born 29 July 1876.

8. Ada Elizabeth Wertz, born 22 Oct. 1878; m. Charles Armstrong, lived Mechanicsburg, Penn.; one daughter: Mary Armstrong married Blaine Shuggert, lived Carlisle, Penn., and have one child: Gladys Shuggert.

9. Charles Ross Wertz, born 7 Feb. 1881.

10. Albert Milton Wertz, born 22 Jan. 1884; unmarried; lived with his sister, Mary Lightner.

11. Edward Scott Wertz, born 6 March 1886; married Rose Morrison; lived East Waterford, Juniata Co., Penn.; no children.

Carlisle

Baptisms and marriages at the First Evangelical Lutheran Church, in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania: (E)

Children of **MARTIN WERT and ANNA SALOME**
1. Elizabeth Wert, baptized 25 June 1826.
2. Samuel Wert, baptized 19 Jan. 1828.
3. Peter Wirth, baptized 10 July 1829.
4. Catharine Wert, baptized 18 June 1831
5. Martin Wert, baptized 20 Feb. 1833.
6. Jacob Wert, baptized 27 Jan. 1834.
7. Solma Ann Wert, baptized 30 May 1835.
8. Anna Maria Wert, baptized 2 May 1837.
9. Joseph Wert, baptized 10 Dec. 1838.
10. Susanna Wert, baptized 21 Nov. 1840.

A child of **JOHN WERT and MARIA MAGDALENE**;
John Peter Wert, baptized 10 Nov. 1831.

Children of **JOHN WERT and Mary**; William Wert, baptized 8 Dec. 1836; and Mary Ann Elisabeth Wert, baptized 9 May 1840. (Note: a Mary E. Wert married 9 March 1875 at this same church, to Jacob N. Brubaker.

Children of **WILLIAM WERT and MARY ANN**;
1. Henry Peter Wert, baptized 30 Dec. 1838.
2. William David Wert, 2 January 1842.
3. Margaret Elizabeth Wirt, 3 Sept. 1843.
4. George Oliver Wirt, 19 October 1845.
5. Chas. Edwin Wirt, 31 Jan. 1847.
6. Joseph Edom Wirt, 14 Nov. 1848.
7. Abner Rhoads Wirt, 7 Jan. 1853.

A PERRY COUNTY WERTZ FAMILY

Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood township

Daniel Fahnstock Wertz came to America about 1770 from Switzerland and settled first near Boston, Massachusetts and later in Northumberland County, Penn.; and finally in Perry Co., Penn. Daniel is known to have had at least two sons: Paul Wertz, who married Catherine Stiffler and settled in Bedford County (see Chapter 7 - page 177); and a Nicholas Wertz who married 1st to Margaret Sidel; and 2nd to Mrs. Anna Thompson. They lived in Greenwood township of Perry County, and Nicholas' will, which was proved in Perry County 2 August 1824, names eleven children.

1. Nicholas Wertz, married Sofia Winghart.

2. Daniel Wertz, married Maria Miller.

3. Elizabeth Wertz married Mr. Wolf.

4. Susanna Wertz married Mr. Hetrick.

5. Sally Wertz also married a Mr. Hetrick.

6. Hanna Wertz married W. L. Kipp.

7. Jeremiah Wertz married Mary Kauffman. A daughter, Mrs. Sarah E. Rapp, lived at Thompsontown, Juniata County, Penn.

8. Juliana Wertz married Mr. Humes.

9. Eliza Wertz married Mr. Tibbens.

10. John Wertz.

11. Peter Wertz. In the Nicholas Wertz estate settlement in 1828, the court appointed a guardian for "Nicholas Wertz's minor son, Peter, under 14 years of age."

MONTGOMERY COUNTY Records

Records from the New Hanover Lutheran Church, at Falckner Swamp, Montgomery County, Penn. show the following families... which may or may not be related to these of Dauphin Co.

PHILIP WIRTH and MARGRETHA HUBERIN

Philip Wirth and Margretha Huberin, a widow were married 21 Feb. 1749; and had two sons baptized there:
1. Johannes Wirth, born 21 Jan. 1750, baptized 11 Feb. 1750.
2. Johann Conrad Wirth, born 9 March 1752, baptized 21 Nov. 1752.

child of **PHILIP HENRY WIRTH and MARIA EVA** Bernhard Wirth, born 14 Dec. 1750, baptized 25 Dec. 1750.

JOHANNES WERTZ and CATHARINE BARBARA

Johannes Wertz and Catharine Barbara had four children baptized at New Hanover, and another son baptized at Tulpehocken. We have no proof that these are the same parents in both locations, but the dates would make that seem probable.
1. Maria Catharine Wertz, born 27 Nov. 1764, baptized 19 March 1765.
2. Johannes Wurtz, born 7 Nov. 1767, baptized 8 May 1768.
3. Anna Maria Wirz, born 22 Dec. 1771, baptized 19 April 1772.
4. Johann Friederich Wirz, born 2 March 1774, baptized 4 Sept. 1774.

Baptized at the Little Tulpehocken Church, Jefferson twp., Berks County, Penn.:
5. Benjamin Wertz, born 30 Aug. 1787, baptized 4 Nov. 1787, son of John Wertz and wife Catharine.

George Werts, married 11 Sept. 1812 Muskingum County to Willmina Swank.

Michael Wirts, married 6 August 1815 Columbiana County to Christena Borman.

Israel Wertz, married 24 May 1820 Darke County to Jane Dugan.

Henry Wertz, married 1 April 1824 Preble County to Anna Neity.

John Werts, married 3 January 1825 Preble County to Susannah Smith.

Abraham Wertz, married 13 Sept. 1825, Fairfield County to Anna Brederstone.

George Denny Wertz, married 2 Feb. 1826 Muskingum County to Eliza Caroline Lindza.

William Wertz or Werts, married 7 August 1827 Muskingum Co. to Catherine Bigham or Bingham.

George Werts, married 13 Nov. 1827 Guernsey County to Margaret Maple.

John Wertz, married 28 May 1829 Montgomery County to Catherine Bartmass.

Charles Wertz, married 11 Oct. 1829, Preble County to Catharine Simonton.

Jacob Werts, married 16 Sept. 1830 Holmes County, to Catharine Werts.

Baltzer Wertz, married 12 Feb. 1832, Preble County to Nancy Piles.

Christian Wertz, married 3 May 1832, Pickaway County, to Jemima Jordan.

Christian Wertz, married 5 August 1832, Preble County to Polly Neightly or Neighly.

John Wertz, married 4 Nov. 1832 Preble County to Jane Weaver.

Benjamin Wertz, married 18 April 1833, Montgomery County to Margaret Hoobler.

Henry Wertz, married 7 April 1834 Darke County to Ann Deeter or Teeter.

George Wertz, married 24 April 1834 Preble County to Mary Piles.

John Wertz, married 27 July 1834 Darke County to Elizabeth Faler.

John Werz, married 1 August 1835 Cuyahoga County to Catherine Girley.

John Wertz, married 12 Nov. 1835 Fairfield County to Mary Anderick.

John Werts, married 7 Jan. 1836 Preble County to Sarah Judy.

John Wertz, married 26 May 1836 Montgomery County to Elizabeth Strove.

Orliff Wertz, married 18 June 1836 Scioto County to Permelia Corothers.

Jacob Wertz, married 8 August 1836 Clark County to Catharine Kisling.

John Werts, married 27 April 1837 Wayne County to Sarah Morris.

John Wertz, married 4 Nov. 1838 Muskingum County to Eliza Williams.

Albright Wertz, married 17 Jan. 1839, Fairfield County to Elizabeth Oly.

Jacob Werts, married 28 Nov. 1839 Muskingum County to Elizabeth Ann Harris.

John Wirts, married 28 Nov. 1839 Columbiana County to Polly Sheffner.

Peter Wirts, married 19 Sept. 1841 Columbiana County to Elizabeth Crowl.

Adam Wertz, married 6 Oct. 1842, Montgomery County to Sarah Strouse.

David Wertz, married 7 Sept. 1844 Preble County to Elizabeth Cyler.

David Werts, married 30 March 1845 Darke County to Elizabeth Miller.

Daniel Wertz, married 26 March 1846 Stark County to Sophia Cook.

William Wertz, married 24 July 1847 Preble County to Lydia Wilson.

Daniel Wertz, married 30 Nov. 1847 Preble County to Sarah Burk.

Solomon Werts, married 26 March 1848 Muskingum County to Malinda Gaumer.

John Wertz, married 25 January 1849 Darke County to Reebl Jane Dye.

George Wertz, married 10 Feb. 1849 Preble County to Margaret Fleagle.

George Wertz or Werts, married 1 or 23 April 1849 Muskingum Co. to Naomi Tilden.

Peter Werts, married 22 Nov. 1849 Montgomery County to Esther Rarick.

Christian S. Wertz, married 1 Jan. 1857 Wayne County to Sue S. Slater.

John W. Wirtz, married 16 Nov. 1871 Crawford County to Caroline Beach.

Chapter 10

EARLY PENNSYLVANIA WERTZ RECORDS

Most of the following records were obtained in the search for records of our Wertz family, but we have been unable to attach them to our family, or any of the other Wertz families outlined in the preceding chapters. They are reported here for the benefit of future researchers, in hopes they may benefit from our searchings, avoid duplication of effort, and move on toward making the ties we were unable to clearly establish.

1700 to 1800 WERTZ EMIGRANTS to PENN.

1739 - Barnet Waerth, ship "Loyal Judith" (R)
1741 - Carl Philip Wirtz, ship "St.Andrew"(B)
1740 - Caspar Wert or Wirth, age 32, ship "Lydia" (A)
1735 - Conrad Wurtz or Wuertz, age 26, Swiss, ship "Mercury" (A) (B) (R)
1743 - Conrad Wird, ship "Robert & Alice" (A)
1743 - Conradt or Konrudt Weit or Wirdt, age 31, "Lydia" (A)
1753 - Ferdinand or Ferdinandt Wurtz or Wetz, age 35, ship "Patience" (A) (B) (R)
1772 - Frantz Wertz, ship "Catherine" (A) (R)
1747 - Friederich Wirtz, ship "Vernon" (A) (B) (R)
1751 - Friederich Wurth, ship "Duke of Bedford" (A) (R)
1754 - Georg Wirst, ship "Bannister" (R)
1767 - Georg Keller Werth, ship "Sally" (R)
1743 - Gottlieb Werth, ship "Charlotte" (R)
1732 - Hance or Hans Jacob Wurth or Wartt, age 56, ship "Mary" (R)
1732 - Hance Jacob Wartt or Wurth, age 17, ship "Mary" (A) (R)
1743 - Hans Jacob Wurst, ship "Francis & Elizabeth" (R)
1750 - Hans Martin Wurtz or Weertz, ship "Royal Union" (B) (R) or "Royal S" (A)
1752 - Hans Conrad Wird, ship "Halifax" (A)

1739 - Hendrich or Henry Wert or Wirth, ship "Jamaica Galley" (A) or ship "Jamaica" (R)
1749 - Henry Wirdt, ship "Jacob" (A)
1750 - Henry Wurtz, ship "Royal Union" (B) (R) or ship "Royal S" (A)
1731 - Jacob Wirtz or Wurts, age 26, ship "Britannia" (A) (B) (R)
1744 - Jacob Wurtz, ship "Carterel" (A)
1749 - Jacob Wirth, ship "Edinburgh" (A)
1749 - Jacob Wurtz, ship "Crown" (B) ^R
1750 - Jacob Wurtz (A) or Wurth (R), ship "Nancy" (A) (R)
1755 - Jacob Wurtz or Wertz, ship "Neptune"(A)
1749 - Jeorge Jacob Wird (A), or Jerrig Werth (R) ship "Two Brothers" (A) (R)
1744 - Johan Christ Wirt, ship "Aurora" (A)
1749 - Johan Jacob Wurth, ship "Dragon" (R)
1767 - Johan Georg Wutzer, ship "Sally" (R)
1768 - Johan George Wurtz, ship "Pennsylvania Packet" (B) (R)
1752 - Johanes Wurtz, ship "Phoenix" (A)
1742 - Johann Wilhelm Werth, ship "Francis & Elizabeth" (R)
1749 - Johann Jacob Wurth, ship "Dragon" (A)
1752 - Johann Wurtz, ship "Phoenix" (R)
1752 - Johann Henrich Wirth, ship "Two Brothers" (A)
1753 - Johann Adam Wirth, ship "Two Brothers"
1754 - Johann Peters Werth, or Johann Tiel Wertz, ship "Brothers" (R)
1768 - Johann Georg Wurts, ship "Pennsylvania Packet" (A)
1772 - Johann Werth, ship "Crawford" (R)
1732 - Johannes Werth, ship "Mary" (R)
1753 - Johannes Wirtz, ship "Two Brothers" (B)
1732 - Kathrina Wertzin, age 9, "Samuel" (R)
1743 - Konradt Wirdt, ship "Rosannah" (A)
1740 - Lenard Werts, ship "Friendship" (R)
1748 - Lorentz Werthes, ship "Edinburgh" (R)
1753 - Ludwig or Lodwick or Lutwigh Wirtz, Wurtz or Vertz or Virtz, age 25, ship "Halifax" (A) (B) (R)
1754 - Ludwig or Lodewick Wert, Wird or Whart, "Phoenix" (A)
1752 - Michael Wuth, ship "Ann Galley" (R)

1754 - Michael Wirt or Wirth, ship "Mary & Sarah" (A)
1754 - Michael Werther, ship "Barclay" (R)
1753 - Peter Wertz, ship "Neptune" (A)
1754 - Peter Wertz, ship "Neptune" (R)
1753 - Philip Friedrich Warth, "Louisa" (R)
1753 - Samuel Wertz, ship "Edinburgh" (B)
1748 - Ulrich Wirth or Wirt, ship "Two Brothers" (A)
1753 - Wilhelm or Wilholm Wertz or Wurtz Jr. and Sr., ship "Neptune" (A) (B)
1754 - Wilhelm Wurtz or Wertz Jr. and Sr., ship "Neptune" (R)

EARLY GERMANTOWN WERTZ FAMILIES

Among the first settlers at Germantown, 1683 to 1710 was a Cornelius Werts, who was naturalized in 1708/9. (B)

Inscriptions in the Upper Germantown Burying Ground include: Eve Mary Wert, wife of P. Wert Sr. (Vertz), born 15 Feb. 1731. (I)

A Johannes van der Wert was in Germantown before 1710. (B) (S) page 413.
Also a Richard van der Werff was in Germantown before 1710. (B)

EARLY PENN. WERTZ MARRIAGES

1742, Rebecca Worth married at First Reformed Church, Lancaster twp., Lancaster Co. to Jonathan Farnon, both single and from Chester Co. at the large Brandywine. (K)

1750, April 17th, Barbara Wurtz from Canton Basel, Switzerland, married at First Reformed Church, Philadelphia to Jacob Pantley from Murr, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. (K)

1754, Feb. 5th, Anna Wirth married at Germantown Reformed Church to Jacob Maurer. (K)

1759, April 17th, Anna Maria Worth married at New Goshenhopen Reformed Church, Upper Hanover Montgomery County to Jacob Beyer. (K)

1772, May 19th, Catharina Wirt, single, Lutheran, married at Seltenreich Reformed Church, New Holland, Lancaster Co. to John Penter, elder, Reformed, widower. (K)

1775, Nov. 14th, Geo. Henry Werty married at Lutheran Church, New Hanover, Montgomery Co. to Anna Barbara Herbst.

1776, July 9th, Elizabeth Wirtz married at First Reformed Church, lancaster twp. & Co. by Rev. Charles L. Boehme, to Jacob Boatz. (K)

1777, Sept. 15th, Jacob Wert married at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia to Mary Miller.

1778, Oct. 25, Dorothea Wirt, married at First (Trinity) Reformed Church, York, York County to Jose Gray. (K)

1779, January 6th, Catharina born, daughter of Balser Wirth and wife Anna. Catharina married Johann George Rex. Catharina Wirth Rex died 12 May 1832, leaving two children, eight grand children, and having been a widow for 24 years. From Helffrich Pastoral Record, Berks and Lehigh Counties. (K)

1780, March 27th, Mary Wirt married at First (Trinity) Reformed Church, York, York County to Arthur M'Cann. (K)

1782, April 7th, Elizabeth Wertz of Millerstown, married at First Reformed Church, Lancaster twp. and Co. by Rev. Charles L. Boehme, to Killian Boos. (K)

1790, March 14th, Susanna Wurtz of Manor, married at First Reformed Church, Lancaster twp. and Co. by Rev. Charles L. Boehme, to Jacob Pottsfield. (K)

1791, Jan. 16th, Elizabeth Werz married at St. Michael's & Zion Church, Philadelphia to Johann Andreas Uhler.

1792, May 8th, Jacob Werth married Robeson twp., Berks Co. to Catharina Weidner. (K)

1793, January 29th, Magdalena Werth, married Heidelberg twp., Berks Co. to Johannes Rity.

1795, April 30th, Barbary Wert married at 2nd Pres. Church, Philadelphia to William Durnell.

1795, Oct. 12th, Philip Wert married at Swedes Church, Philadelphia to Mary White.

1796, Nov. 6th, Anna Werth married at Amity, Berks County to George Benner. (K)

1796, February 24th, Elizabeth Wirth married at Christ Union Church, Lower Saucon twp., Northampton County to Rudolph Reutner. (K)

1797, August 1st, Matthias Wirtz, widower, married at St. Michael's & Zion Church, Philadelphia to Rebecca Denny.

1798, January 21st, Christian Wurth married at the Minister's home to Maria Margaretha Rex. From Helffrich Pastoral Records, Berks and Lehigh Counties. (K)

1799, Nov. 17, Thomas Worth married at the West Bradford Monthly Meeting (Quaker) to Lydia Wiliamson. (E)

1801, August 30th, Joh. Wertz married at Schwartzwald Reformed Church, Exeter twp., Berks County to Anna Maria Meinder of Ruscomb Manor. (K)

1802, February 16th, Samuel Wertz married at Schwartzwald Reformed Church, Exeter twp., Berks County to Susanna Kremer of Maidencreek.

1805, November 19th, Margaret Wert married at Trinity Tulpehocken Ref. Church, Jackson twp., Lebanon County to John Domen. (K)

1806, November 9th, Peter Wurtz married at Longswamp, Berks County to Catharina Gaumer. From Helffrich Pastoral Records. (K)

1807, Nov. 8th, John Wirt married at Tohickon Reformed Church, Bedminster twp., Bucks Co. to Eva Shellenberg. (K)

1807, Dec. 15th, Jacob Wertz married at Schwartzwald Reformed Church, Oley, Berks Co. to Elisabetha Kelchner. (K)

1809, Oct. 12th, Peter Wert married at Tabor First Reformed Church, Lebanon twp. & Co. to Magdalena Riess. (K)

1813, Daniel Geiger and wife, Catharina Wirth were sponsors to a Jost baptism at Catawissa Congregation, Columbia, Northumberland Co.

1813, May 9th, Johannes Wirth married at Tabor First Reformed Church, Lebanon twp. & Co. to Anna Maria Fassnacht. (K)

1821, August 5th, Elizabeth Worth m. at First Reformed Church, Phila. to Jacob Rusk. (K)

1828, June 5th, Elizabeth Wurtz married at First Reformed Church, Philadelphia to George McDonald. (K)

1833, June 4th, David Wirt married at Tabor First Reformed Church, Lebanon twp. & Co. to Sarah Miller. (K)

1846, Jan. 13th, Hannah Wirth married at Tohickon Reformed Church, Bedminster twp., Bucks County to Henry Shellenberger. (K)

WERTZ IN THE 1790 CENSUS RECORDS

Including the surnames spelled Wirt, Wert, Werts, Wertz, Wirts, Wirtz, and Wurtz... there were 45 families with 211 family members in the United States in 1790: Seven in New York; one in Massachusetts; one in South Carolina; two in Maryland; and 34 in Pennsylvania.

1790 Wert/Wirtz in New York

Hillsdale town, Columbia Co.: John Wirtz,2-0-2

Caughnawaga town, Montgomery Co.: Nicholas Wert, 3-0-4; and Michael Wert, 1-0-1.

Mohawk Town, Montgomery Co.: Morris Wert, 1-2-5... next door to a Richard Hoff Jun.!,1-2-2.

New York City, West Ward: James Wert, 1-0-1; and Joshua Werts, 2-0-3.

South Hempstead Town, Queens Co., James Wirt, 1-0-3.

1790 Massachusetts

Gloucester Town, Essex Co., Benj. Wert, 1-2-1

1790 South Carolina

Newberry County, 96th District, John Wirts, age 78, 1-1-6.

1790 Maryland

Back Creek Hundred, Cecil County, Thomas Wirt, 5-3-4.

Dorchester County, E. Wirt, 0-1-1.

1790 Pennsylvania

Bedford County, Peter Wart, 1-2-4; Hendrey Wart, 3-5-2 plus 2 slaves; Powel Wart, 1-1-2; and Eve Werts, 0-1-0.

Berks County: Cumru twp., George Wert, 1-2-2; Heidelberg twp. Jn. Wurtz, 1-3-3 (probably the Johannes Wertz in Jefferson twp., Berks Co. in 1787. See Chapter 9 - page 251); Robeson twp., Philip Wirtz, 1-1-3; Jacob Wirt, 3-0-3 (see Ch. 7 - page 196); Tulpehocken twp., Geo. Wm. Wirt, 2-2-6 (see Ch. 7 - page 196 or Ch. 8- page 216); and Jacob Wirtz, 2-2-3, (see Ch. 7 - page 196); Union twp., Bernard Wirt, 1-3-3.

Bucks County: Christian Wirtz, 2-1-2; John Wert, 1-2-5; and John Warts, 1-1-2.

Cumberland County: Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, or West Pensboro township; Adam Wirt, 2-1-3, (see chapter 9 - page 221).

Dauphin County, Lebanon Town, Christopher Wartz, 3-4-5.

Fayette County, Springhill twp., Jonathan Wert, 1-2-2.

Franklin County, Conrad Warts, 4-3-2 (see Chapter 3); John Warts, 1-2-3 (see Chapter 5); and George Warts, 1-2-4 (see Chapter 6).

Huntingdon County, Henery Wirts, 1-2-5; and John Wirtz, 1-1-1.

Lancaster County, Caernarvon twp., Jacob Wertz, 1-2-2; and Peter Wertz, 1-2-3; and Cocalico twp., Fred(k) Wertz, 2-2-1 (see Chapter 7 - page 199).

Montgomery County, Cheltenham township, Christian Wertz, 2-1-5; 1-1.

Northampton County, Heidelberg twp., Balser Wert, 1-3-2; and Nicholas Wirt, 1-1-4 (see Chapter 9 - page 250); Upper Milford twp., Elizabeth Werts, 2-0-2; and Elizabeth Werts, 0-2-2; Weisenberg twp., Daniel Wirt, 1-2-5.

Northumberland County, Jacob Wert, 1-1-3; and John Wertz, 1-3-3.

Philadelphia County, Northern Liberties twp., Philip Wirt, 1-0-5; Phila. City, Middle district, South Third Street from Market to Chestnut Street, Westside, Joseph Wert, Painter, 2-1-2; Phila. City, Middle District, Arch Street,South, Henry Wurtz, Barber, 3-0-3.

Washington County, Martin Wirt, 1-3-5.

York County, Berwick, Cumberland, Franklin, Germany, Hamiltonban, Heidelberg, Mount Joy or Straban townships: Jacob Werts, 2-3-4; Jacob Werts, 1-0-1; Ulmick Werts, 1-0-1; and Christian Wirt, 3-3-0.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONERS

Daniel Wertz, Pennsylvania, wife = Catherine, application #R11328.

George Wertz, Maryland and Pennsylvania, application #S11329.

Jacob Werts/Wertz, Pennsylvania, wife = Catherine, application #W2980.

John Wirtz, Pennsylvania, appl. #S22590.

Philip Wirt/Wirtz/Wurtz, Pennsylvania, wife = Dorothy, application #R11735,

William Wirtz/Wuertz, Pennsylvania, #R11736.

Chapter 11

SOUTHERN WERTZ FAMILIES

In Chapter 9, mention was made of the eldest son of John Adam and Eve Elizabeth Wirt, Adam Wirt who went to Virginia, married there and raised a "large family". (see page 221) It is not known what date he went to Virginia, but probably about 1780 to 1790. It is also not known what part of Virginia he settled in, or if any of the families outlined below are descended from him.

Also, in Chapter 8 is mention of a William Wirt who was admitted to the bar in 1792, had a law office at Culpepper Court House, in Virginia; and then in Richmond in 1799. (L) (see page 220) Perhaps some of these Virginia families are his descendants.

LOUDOUN COUNTY VIRGINIA WERTZ FAMILIES

Conrad Wirtz and Barbara, had a daughter, Christina, born 25 Feb. 1786, Lovettsville; baptized 29 March 1787 at New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia. (E)

Johannes Wirtz/Wurtz married 25 Sept. 1788 at Lovettsville, to Elizabeth Stedlerin. They had at least two daughters born there:
1. Elizabeth Wirtz/Wurts, born 13 Sept. 1790.
2. Catharina Wirtz, born 8 July 1792. (E)

Wilhelm Wirtz and wife, Christina Beber, had a daughter, Christina, born 2 March 1791 at Lovettsville. (E) A Christina Wertz married 25 Dec. 1814 at the New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville to George Adams.

Peter Wirtz and Christina had nine children, all born at Lovettsville, Loudoun County. (E)

1. Conrad Wirtz, born 6 June 1791. Note: a Conrad and Elisabeth Wertz had a son, George Wilhelm Wertz,born 27 Jan. 1820, Lovettsville, baptized 25 Feb. 1821 at New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville.

2. Jacob Wirtz/Wertz, born 5 July 1793. A Jacob Wertz married 7 April 1818 at Lovettsville to Elisabetha Slacks. They had at least three children born there:
(1) Catharina Wertz, born 4 Jan. 1820.
(2) George Wirtz, born 22 Dec. 1821.
(3) Elisabetha Wertz, born 20 August 1854 (this date must be incorrect), baptized 26 April 1825, New Jerusalem Evang. Luth. Ch.

3. Sibylla Wirtz, born 13 June 1795.

4. Anna Elisabetha Wirtz, born 2 August 1799. Possibly the Anna Wertz married 23 Jan. 1816 at New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville, to Georg Boecker.

5. Margaretha Wirtz, born 18 Dec. 1801.

6. Adam Wirtz/Wertz, born 28 Feb. 1804. An Adam Wertz married 28 Nov. 1826 at New Jerusalem Evang. Luth. Church, Lovettsville to Sussana Lilly, and they had five children, all born at Lovettsville and/or baptized at the New Jerusalem Evang. Lutheran Church there:
(1) Johannes William Wirtz, born 21 Jan. 1827.
(2) Christina Sarah Wirtz, born 7 Dec. 1828.
(3) Lisa Ann Wirtz, born 3 Dec. 1830.
(4) Peter Tilgman Wertz,baptized 10 March 1834
(5) Susannah Wertz, baptized 16 March 1834.

7. George Wirtz, born 20 Oct. 1806.

8. Catherina Wirtz, born 20 Jan. 1809.

9. Sarah Philibina Wirtz, born 17 Jan. 1813.

Michael Wirtz/Werz and Catherina or Catharine, had at least two children, both born at Lovettsville and baptized at the New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church there.

1. Wilhelm Wirtz/Werz, born 23 Dec. 1792; baptized 28 June 1795. Note: a William Willhelm Wertz and wife, Phillibina, had six children all born at Lovettsville and/or baptized at this same Church:
(1) Junity Wertz, born 7 March 1812.
(2) Maria Wertz, born 23 June 1814, baptized 7 August 1814.
(3) Henrich Wertz, born 30 July 1817.
(4) Joseph Ludwig Wertz, born 18 July 1821.
(5) Carolus Phenton Wertz, born 12 July 1823.
(6) Mandy Catharine Wertz, born 22 Jan. 1827.

2. Elizabeth Werz/Wirtz, born 6 April 1794, baptized 28 June 1795.

Wilhelm Wirtz/Wurth and Barbara had two children born at Lovettsville:
1. Jacob Wirtz, born 24 Sept. 1795. (This could also be the Jacob m. Elizabeth Slacks, see children of Peter and Christina, above.)
2. Sarah Wirth/Wurth, born 6 Nov. 1801.

Adam Wertz and Catharina had seven children born at Lovettsville and/or baptized at the New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

1. Samuel Wertz, born 15 Dec. 1801; baptized 24 Feb. 1811.
2. Johannas Wertz, born 25 May 1806.
3. Isaac Wertz, born 14 Nov. 1808; baptized 10 Nov. 1808. (Note, these dates may be confused)
4. Maria Wertz, born 14 Jan. 1813.
5. Henrich Wertz, born 12 August 1815.
6. Elisabeth Wertz, born 14 Nov. 1817.
7. Peter Wertz, born 23 July 1820.

Henrick Wurtz and Sibilla, had a son, Wilyam Wurtz, born 4 August 1805 at Lovettsville.

Peter Wertz and Susanna or Susan, had four children, all born at Lovettsville.
1. Rosina Catharine Wertz, born 28 May 1806.
2. Malinda Wertz, born 24 Nov. 1809.
3. Johannes Wertz, born 12 April 1812.
4. Salomon Wertz, born 20 Jan. 1815.

Johannes Wertz/Wentz and Christina, had three children born at Lovettsville.
1. Phillip Wertz, born 25 May 1807.
2. Elizabetha Wertz, born 26 July 1809.
3. William Wertz, born 22 April 1813.

Jacob Wertz and Louisa/Lousia/Lowisa, had seven children born at Lovettsville, or baptized at the New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church at Lovettsville.
1. Johannes Wertz, born 10 Dec. 1808.
2. Jacob Wertz, born 30 March 1811.
3. Susanna Wertz, born 30 March 1815.
4. Maria Anna Wertz, baptized 3 Sept. 1815.
5. Lusinda Wertz, born 17 May 1816.
6. Benjamin William Wertz, born 11 Feb. 1819
7. Henrich Wertz, baptized 23 May 1824.

Jacob Wertz and Catherine Ann had two daughters, born at Lovettsville.
1. Minerva Susan Wertz, born 15 Oct. 1830, baptized 27 Oct. 1832 at New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville.
2. Lucy Augusta Wertz, born 28 April 1834.

CHRISTIAN WERTZ and NANCY BRUBAKER of ROANOKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

John Wertz, born 23 August 1767, possibly in Fairfax of Loudoun County, Virginia; died 12 April 1862, Roanoke Co., Virginia; son of Conrad Wertz, will proved 1822; married 26 March 1812 to Anna Frantz. John and Anna were the parents of Christian Wertz, born 19 Nov. 1815 at Cave Spring, Roanoke Co., Virginia; died 3 April 1880 at Cave Spring; married 13 or 18 March 1837, Botetourt Co., Virginia to Nancy Brubaker, born 12 Dec. 1812, Middlebrook, Virginia; died 1 Jan. 1894, Roanoke Co., Virginia; daughter of Henry Brubaker (1775-1848) and Sarah Eller.
Christian Wertz and Nancy Brubaker had at least four children born in Roanoke County.

1. Abraham J. Wertz, born 16 August 1852, Salem, Roanoke County; died 31 Jan. 1939 at Las Vegas, New Mexico; married 25 Feb. 1874. One son, Joseph Karl Wertz, was born 20 Nov. 1853 at Adamsboro, Indiana. Information on this family was received by correspondence in 1988 from a grand son of Joseph Karl Wertz, Bruce Wertz of Las Vegas, New Mexico.

2. Eliza Worts, born 16 April 1854, Cave Spring, Roanoke County, Virginia.

3. Lucy Wortz/Wertz, born 3 August 1856, Roanoke, Roanoke County; died in infancy.

4. Benjamin Wertz, born August 1859, Roenoke County; died in infancy.

There are many other Roanoke County births and marriages listed in the IGI, but they have not been copied here.

WERTZ FAMILIES in the CAROLINIAS

George Henry Werts, born 1765 in Newberry County, South Carolina; served as a private in the South Carolina militia; died 1840, Newberry County, South Carolina; married Mollie Singley, born 1762; died 1847. One son known:

1. Michael Werts, born 1790; died 1853; married in 1815 to Susan Summer, born 1793; died 1833. A daughter...

(1) Caroline Werts, born 1818; died 1889; married William D. Reagin, born 1811; died 1886. (D.A.R. Lineage Book, page 181; #125555)

From pedigree chart #1481, in the Jacksonville, Florida Family History Library:

"Miss Wertz or Werts, born about 1776, died in 1833 in South Carolina; married about 1800 to Adam Bedenbaugh, born about 1760 in Newberry County, South Carolina. They had a son: John Bedenbaugh, who was born about 1803 in Newberry County, South Carolina."

Chapter 12

THE 1915 WERTZ FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Apparently our Franklin County, Penn. Wertz families established a Family association in the early 1900's. The letter heading shown on the next page, indicates a rather active and extensive group. The letter on this heading reads: "Dear Friend: If you wish to become a member of the Wertz Family Association you have but to send $1.00 money order to W.J. Snyder, Sec'y-Treas., 1305 Ashland Block, Chicago, for life membership, and in return you will receive a handsomely engraved membership certificate.

"Any one bearing the name of Wertz, or related thereto, is eligible for membership. Our Association now numbers 689 members and is steadily increasing.

"If you desire further information regarding the Wertz history, Paul Wirtz's fabulous estate - in fact, everything in detail that we are cognizant of, send $1.00 extra to W.J. Snyder and get a printed booklet containing the family history as far as known.

"You are cordially invited to join our Association at once. Members only will be kept informed as new developments occur. Always enclose stamped self-addressed envelope for your reply. We are trying to save our funds as much as possible and our heavy mail is a serious drain upon our finances. Yours in the work, Estelle Ryan Snyder, President"

It is not known by the present generation how many years this Wertz Association existed. It is certain that they were the authors of the Wertz charts upon which the first six chapters of this book are largely based. The "printed booklet containing the family history"

Wertz Family Association

1st VICE-PRES. . . WILLARD W. WERTZ
PRES. WERTZ AUTO. CO.
LINCOLN, NEB.

2d VICE-PRES. . . LEE POTTERFIELD
VALLEY PARK, MO.

3d VICE-PRES. . . . . C. H. WORTZ
PRES. FT. SMITH BISCUIT CO.
FT. SMITH, ARK.

SEC'Y-TREAS. . . WILLIAM J. SNYDER
1305 ASHLAND BLOCK
CHICAGO, ILL.

COR. SEC'Y. . . . GEO. W. WERTZ, Jr.
ATTORNEY AT LAW
ALEDO, ILL.

ASST. COR. SEC'Y . . CORA HOSELTON
MILLERSBURG, IOWA

ESTELLE RYAN SNYDER, PRESIDENT
1305 ASHLAND BLOCK
CHICAGO, ILL.

ADVISORY BOARD

WILLARD W. WERTZ, CHAIRMAN . . LINCOLN, NEB.
PAUL D. WERTZ . . . . ZANESVILLE, OHIO
B. F. WERTZ . . . . BROKEN ARROW, OKLA.
JAMES W. WERTY . . GRAND JUNCTION, IA.
JOHN W. WERTZ . . . . STUART, NEB.

I am sending this to you it might help you. My grand parents did not join the association to many ~~imposters~~. They felt they were direct decendan of Wertz family

Dear Friend:

mentioned in the letter above, has never come into the possession of any of the current generation, as far as we now know. Thus we cannot say if it contains records not on the charts that were preserved for our benefit.

There is a record available at the Newberry Library in Chicago, and the L.D.S. Library in Salt Lake City, that is indexed under Wurtz, Wirtz, and Wertz by William J. Snyder, titled "Stenographic report of proceeding had at the second reunion of the Wertz family held at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. October 25, 26, 27, 1912", Chicago, Illinois, 1912. The 102 pages include a history of "Jacob Wuertz born 1705 in the Palatinate of Germany, and immigrated via Rotterdam in 1731 to Chester Co. Penn.; married Anna Barbara Hoff in 1734, and later moved to Cumberland (now Franklin) Co., Penn." This record also included names and addresses of the members of the Wertz Family association in 1912; and a four page publication by Estelle Ryan Snyder titled "Logical reasons why the Wirtz inheritance case should be re-opened and properly adjudicated." The gist of this material is recorded below.

Both of these libraries also have copies of Estelle Ryan Snyder's charts as we have them.

THE PAUL WIRTZ INHERITANCE CASE

Paul Wirtz was born 28 September 1612 in Husum, Germany. He served in the Imperial, Swedish and Dutch service during his lifetime. He became Field Marshall of Holland. In recognition of brilliant military service Sweden conferred upon him the title of Baron of Ornholm. In 1673 he retired from active service in Hamburg, Germany. On March 21st or 23rd, 1676 he died unmarried.

Paul Wirtz' father, Nicholaus Wirtz, was married twice. His first marriage was to a woman by the name of Catrina Orth. Their three children were Peter, Anna, and Heinrich

Wirtz. After the death of his first wife, Nicholaus married Anna Bauschen. They also had three children: Paul, Herman, and Benedict.

Paul, the eldest son of Nicholaus' second marriage, became the great Field Marshal Paul Wirtz, one of the greatest military men of his generation.

Paul Wirtz' brothers, Herman, born in 1622; and Benedict, born in 1625; were both killed in the "War of Thirty Years". Both brothers were killed in battle, unmarried, and without heirs. Field Marshal Paul Wirts also died unmarried. Thus, Paul Wirts' two half brothers, Peter and Heinrich, and half sister, Anna, became his natural heirs.

However, a will dated December 28th, 1672 at Gorcum, Holland, gives all his moveable goods and 12,000 gulden to his housekeeper Johanna von der Planken and her daughter Berta.

Paul Wirtz retired to private life in Hamburg, Germany in 1673, and died there in 1676. Soon after his death his housekeeper, Johanna von der Planken, produced another will, acknowledged by a Notary Public, in which she was constituted as Paul Wirtz "exclusive heir" and charged with numerous legacies. This will was not signed by Paul Wirtz himself, but by one of the witnesses. This will was opened, read and confirmed and Johanna von der Planken took charge of the Wirtz inheritance.

Then in the latter part of the year 1676 the president of the Court of Chancery received notice that the Wirtz inheritance had been wrongfully obtained by a forged will. And on January 28, 1677 by issue of an Imperial decree at the Court of Windischgratz, the Bremen Ambassador, was commissioned to investigate the case and if it was found as alleged, to confiscate the inheritance.

On February 13th and 25th, 1677 Windisengratz reported, among other things, that the Mayor Schulz and the Imperial Counselor von Rondeck, had been bribed by Johanna von der Planken so there would be no contest of the Wirtz will. For this von Rondeck had received 1000 Reichsthaler. The bribery of von Rondeck is proven by documentary evidence contained in the Archives of the City of Amsterdam under an "Original Act" of May 4, 1676, in which von Rondeck acknowledged receipts for 3000 Reichsthaler in order to uphold the testament. The 34th Register of the Orphan Court of the City of Amsterdam, folio 318, shows that von Rondeck received on May 4th, 1676, a loan of 107,500 florin from Wirtz' housekeeper, Johanna von den Planken.

This documentary evidence proves that as a result of this collusion the von der Planken woman assumed control of the Wirtz inheritance until March 20th, 1677, when, by the direction of Count Windischgratz the inheritance was confiscated and the Notary Public, Johanna von der Planken, and the steward Sievert Kerk, who had also been remembered in the forged Wirtz will with a legacy, were arrested and all persons present at the drawing up of the will had to testify under oath.
Soon after, by the direction of Johanna von der Planken, who had been set free through the activities of a Dutch resident, by name Kuysten, the Hamburg Courts issued a summons to all who thought they had a claim to the inheritance to come forward. Many who thought themselves heirs, came forward to be present at the hearing of the witnesses, this hearing having been demanded by Johanna von der Planken.

Among the "pretender heirs" that came forward were Mrs. Ingeborg Kirutz of Helsinger, Denmark, and Mrs. Herlige Teets of Amsterdam; also the Attorney General and the Hamburg Attorney General took part in this lawsuit. On November 6th, 1678 the court concluded not to

turn over the inheritance to Johanna von der Planken, but to allow her a yearly sum of 500 Reichsthaler for maintenance until the case was settled.

Early in the year 1679 Johanna von der Planken died. Her will is in the archives of Amsterdam. The guardian of her daughter, Berta, obtained an agreement on 7 March 1679 from Mrs. Kirutz, that Mrs. Kirutz would surrender all her claims on the Wirtz estate in favor of the daughter, Berta, for the sum of 15,000 Reichsthaler and one half of a Holstein bond for 16,000 Reichsthaler.

On Sept. 26th, 1679 the Hamburg Court decided that this agreement between the Planken guardians and Mrs. Kirutz should stand. There are also reasons mentioned in Vienna Acts 39 which would indicate that the question of the legality of the Wirtz will was at that time still unsettled. This judgment was confirmed by the Imperial Counselor July 27th, 1691.

Great changes had meantime taken place with the inheritance. The city of Hamburg had, in the beginning of April 1677, seen to it that all and everything which had been confiscated by the imperial Court was released and brought to the house of Mayor Meurer.

Immediately upon the seizure of the Wirtz inheritance by the Imperial Court, the woman, Johanna von der Planken asked her friends, gentlemen of Amsterdam to act on her behalf and to protect her. Knysten, a dutch resident at Hamburg, had most energetically protested against the imprisonment of his country woman, and it was through his efforts that the woman secured her release.

It is evident that by this Knysten's direction the General States took an active part in the matter by a direct request made by the city of Amsterdam, for resolutions to this effect were made by the General States August 10, 1678;

the Mayor and officials of the city of Amsterdam worked on the woman's behalf and interceded for her frequently. On the foregoing date, the General States threatened Hamburg with reprisals, demanded the handing over of the Wirtz inheritance, and stated under affidavit that the Wirtz will lacked very essential points regarding validity. Their protests were to no avail, however, and the protection of the Emperor was also powerless. The handing over of the Wirtz inheritance was finally accomplished on November 6th, 1678. The Mayor and counsellors could not do otherwise than seize some of the Wirtz inheritance, more of which had come to light, and to confiscate a part of it.

Final reprisals were threatened again on April 28th, 1679, and so much influence brought to bear that the city of Hamburg fearing a devastating war, agreed to turn over the inheritance to the city of Amsterdam. The confiscated goods were transferred in 28 trunks. Among the court documents there is a legally acknowledged inventory which was made June 11th and 12th, 1679 in Amsterdam.

Not only was the Wirtz inheritance seized, but the body of the deceased Paul Wirtz was also demanded and taken from Hamburg to Amsterdam where it was buried in the Old Kirke with great military honors.

In the second will, said to have been made by the Field Marshal, Paul Wirtz, but which it is contended was forged by Johanna von der Planken, this will particularly specifies: "After my death my lifeless body shall be buried with Christian ceremonial in the Church of St. Michael's, situated in Hamburg, and it shall rest there until that great day on which God designated to reunite body and soul".

Not content with obtaining the inheritance by threat of reprisal, the General States

desecrated the grave of the native born German, disinterred the body, two years after burial and conveyed it to foreign shores in utter defiance to the wishes of the deceased wherein he specified his burial place at St. Michael's Church at Hamburg, Germany.

In the Archives of the city of Amsterdam there is a second inventory dated 1679. The total amount of this one inventory alone reaches the sum of 545,439 gulden. This includes a number of notes for interest, which were in arrears from three to four years in each instance. Many of these notes were for 5,000 gulden, and were amounts loaned to the General States; a bond of 10,000 florin issued by the Holstein Government in the year 1633 had interest years in arrears. 17 buildings situated in the city of Lubeck, Germany were a part of the Wirtz inheritance, and contents of two of the trunks said to contain very valuable tapestries were not sold, but placed in the vault at Amsterdam.

At the time the city of Amsterdam took possession of the Wirtz inheritance by threats of reprisals against the officials of Hamburg, the Commissioners of the Exchange of the city of Amsterdam, and the Mayor and Administration Board of Hamburg, made an agreement in regard to the Wirtz inheritance. The agreement was that the inheritance should be brought under seal to Amsterdam, an inventory, and appraisal of goods made and then same was to be sold under the condition that it should then be handed over to the Exchange to be kept in trust for those to whom it belonged by right.

Enclosed with this account, which was presumably written in 1912 to 1915 by Estelle Ryan Snyder, is a chart, titled "Genealogy of the Wurtz Family - stepbrothers and stepsister of the Field Marshall Paul Wurtz - Peter, Anna, Heinrich, Time 1612 - 1772" under this title is written "Hans Escher, retired Police kommissioner, Essen - Ruhr".

The chart outlines the following families:

Conrad Wurz, wife Gertrude; five sons:
1. Johannes Wurz, of Birgden County of Julich.
2. Mathias Wurz, of Birgden County of Julich.
3. Nicholaus Wurz, first wife = Catrina Orth, three children: Petrus, Anna, and Henricus; second wife = Anna Bauschen, three sons: Paulus, Hermann, and Benedict. (see below)
4. Engelmann Wurz of Birgden, County of Julich
5. Arth Wurz of Birgden, County of Julich.

Nicholaus Wurz, and 1st wife Catrina Orth:
1. Petrus Wurz and wife Anna of Neudorff. Eight children: Jacobus, Theodorus, Christina, Joannes, Henricus, Agnes, Anna Sophia, and Engelbertus. (see below)
2. Anna Wurz, married --?-- Bucher; one son: Laurentius Bucher; who had three children: Catrina, married Michael --?-- of Niederberg; Dorothea, married Jacob Saal of Simmerns; and Antonius Bucher of Niederberg.
3. Henricus Wurz, and wife Catharina of Neuzdorff. He moved to Embs, Oranien. Six children: Petrus, Philippina, Odilia, Joannes, Jacobus, and Philippus. (see below)
Nicholaus Wurz and 2nd wife Anna Bauschen:
4. Paul Wurz, born 30 Oct. 1612 in Husum (Germany); died 21 March 1676 in Hamburg.
5. Hermann Wurz, died single.
6. Benedict Wurz, died single.

Petrus Wurz, and wife Anna of Neudoff:
1. Jacobus Wurz and wife Margaretha of Bendorff; seven children:
(1) Joannnes Wurz, disappeared in Bendorff
(2) Henricus Wurz of Bendorff.
(3) Elisabeth Wurz of Bendorff.
(4) Anna Maria Wurz, disappeared.
(5) Anna Christina Wurz, disappeared.
(6) Georgius Wurz of Bendorff.
(7) Maria Margaretha Wurz of Pfaffenberg.
2. Theodorus Wurz and wife Magdalena of Bendorff; two children:
(1) Anna Maria Wurz, disappeared in Bendorff
(2) Nicolaus Wurz of Bendorff.

3. Christina Wurz and husband Petus Wolff, of Niederberg; two children:
(1) Dorothea Wolff of Niederberg.
(2) Mathias Wolff of Niederberg.

4. Joannes Wurz and wife Agnete, of Oberlahnstein, Maguntini territory; two children:
(1) Josephus Wurz of Oberlahnstein.
(2) Barbara Wurz of Oberlahnstein.

5. Henricus Wurz and wife Agnete, of Buchholz, Maguntini territory; two children:
(1) Christine Wurz of Buchholz, Maguntini territory.
(2) Catharina Wurz of Durstheck, Maguntini territory.

6. Agnes Wurz and husband Laurentius Langeroth of Bendorff; four children:
(1) Joannes Lanzeroth.
(2) Mathias Lanzeroth.
(3) Anna Maria Lanzeroth.
(4) Peter Lanzeroth.

7. Anna Sophia Wurz and husband Antonius Eysenbarth of Arzheim; two children:
(1) Elisabeth Eysenbarth of Arzheim.
(2) Catharina Eysenbrth of Arzheim.

8. Engelbertus Wurz and wife Anna Maria, of Niederberg; five children:
(1) Catharina Wurz.
(2) Petrus Wurz of Niederberg.
(3) Magdalena Wurz of Niederberg.
(4) Henricus Wurz of Niederberg.
(5) Laurentius ? Wurz of Niederberg.

Henricus Wurz, and Catharina of Neuzdorff, and Embs, Oranien; six children:
1. Petrus Wurz and wife Maria Margareta of Embs; thirteen children:
(1) Joann Jacob Heinrich Wurz of Embs.
(2) Hedwig Margaretha Wurz and husband Joann Seck of Embs.
(3) Joann Egnelmann Wurz, died single,in Embs.

(4) Joann David Wurz of Adolfsfurth.
(5) Joann Georg Wurz of Adolfsfurth.
(6) Johann Anton Wurz of Neuhoff Ysenburg.
(7) Margaretha and husband Jos. Bachen of Offenbach.
(8) Joannes Matheis Wurz arrived in Hungary.
(9) Maria Philippina Wurz of Embs.
(10) Joann Peter Wurz, in the imperial service
(11) Johannes Jacobus Wurz, disappeared.
(12) Joann Heinrich Wurz, of Embs.
(13) Anna Sophia Wurz, married to Anton Beuber, in Silesia.

2. Philippina Wurz, and husband Martinus Castarff, of Embs; three children:
(1) Maria Loisa Castarff, of Embs.
(2) Joann Barthel Castarff, in Obershausen.
(3) Rosina Catharina and husband, Wilhelm Kannes of Kamensus.

3. Odilia Wurz, and husband, Servatius Hell of Bendorff; two children & two grandchildren:
(1) Veronica Hell and husband, Petrus Eisenbarth, of Arzheim; one son: Antonius Hell, of Bendorff.
(2) Margaretha Hell, married to Theodor Wirges, of Bendorff; one son: Joannes Wurges of Urbar.

4. Joannes Wurz and wife, Catharina, of Niederberg; three children:
(1) Joannes Wurz of Niederberg.
(2) Maria Magdalena Wurz of Niederberg.
(3) Anna Wurz of Niederberg.

5. Jacobus Wurz, twin, died single.
6. Philippus Wurz, twin, died single.

At the bottom of this chart is the following: "That this is the signature of Sebastiani, notary and court secretary of the Electoral government of Trier, and that the seal is the Thal Ehrenbreitstein court seal, and is hereby attested and confirmed." signed Johann Jacob Spitz, Government registrar of the Electorate of Trier.

"This is to certify that the above draft is correct according to the baptismal records and original documents of the Court Archives, and that the persons named thereon, should be recognized as the true relatives and the real heirs of the Hoillandisch Field Marshal Paul Wurz, who died in 1676, and that this draft was drawn by our court secretary. We the magistrate and judicial deputies of the court of the Electorate of Trier, seated in Thal Ehrenbreitstein and parish Niederberg, attest herewith with signature and common court seal. Executed in Ehrenbreitstein at an extra session of the Court August 28, 1772. By judicial order." (signed) F.H. Sebastiani, court secretary.

"The above draft of Genealogy has been compared with the original and has been found to conform in every detail. In testimony whereof I affix my signature and my seal. October 2, 1772. signed Joannes Josephus Christophorus Scholz, apostolic imperial notary public, duly authorized and under oath. In faith."

Now it is obvious that since the copy we have of this chart is written in English, it is not the original written in 1772 in Germany or Holland. Perhaps Estelle Ryan Snyder made this copy also, perhaps from records she received from Germany or Holland. Record as to just how this chart came to be in its current form is missing. But the genealogical and historical data on it is none the less of interest, and no doubt accurate.

References

(A) Pennsylvania German Pioneers, by R. B. Strassburger, 1934. Volume I, pages 106, 110, and 111.

(B) 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania, by Daniel Rupp; page 70.

(C) Historical Sketch of Franklin County, by I. H. M'Cauley, 1878. Page 138.

(D) Old Ties and New Links to our Wertz Chain, by Mrs. Robert N. Ungerer, 1978;p.8.

(E) International Genealogical Index (IGI), March 1984 edition.

(F) Biographical Annals of Franklin County Pennsylvania, published 1905, reproduced 1978.

(G) Records of the Kittochtinny Historical Society Library, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Penn., including their magazine: Franklin County Footnotes, Volumes 1-4, 1980 to 1988.

(H) Records of the Fisher Family Reunion Association, from "Fisher History" compiled in 1980 by John M. Fisher of Franklin Co., Pennsylvania.

(I) Penn. German Immigrants, 1709-1786; and Penn. German Church Records, Volumes I-III; and Penn. Vital Records, Volumes I-III; all edited by Don Yoder.

(J) Notes and Queries, Historical and Genealogical, Chiefly Relating to Interior Pennsylvania, by William Henry Engle, 12 volumes, 1970.

(K) Pennsylvania German Marriages, compiled by Donna R. Irish, 1984.

(L) The German Element in the United States, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, Volumes I and II, 1909.

(M) The National Cyclopeadia of American Biography, Volume 6.

(N) Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families, Volume I, compiled from the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, by Don Yoder, 1982.

(O) The Early Germans of New Jersey, by Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers, 1969.

(P) A Brief History of one Branch of the Hoover Family, by Fox.

(Q) Indian Eve and her Descendants...of Bedford County, Pennsylvania, by Emma A.M. Replogle, 1911.

(R) Penn. Oaths of Allegiance, by Egle

(S) William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania, by William I. Hull, 1935.

(T) The Historical Register, edited by Edwin Charles Hill, 1921.

(U) Levering Family, History and Genealogy, by Col.John Levering of LaFayette, Indiana.

(V) Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819, by Tepper.

(W) Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, January 1988, "An Essay on the Stoner/Steiner Families of Pennsylvania", by Samuel S. Wenger.

(X) Knepper Families in Pennsylvania, 1950, by Laura Knepper, of Franklin County, Penn.

(Y) Bedford County, Penn. Cemeteries, Volumes 1-8, compiled by Robertta and Thomas C. Imler.

(Z) American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 280; and Fifth Series Penn. Archives, Volume 5, p.120.

(AA) Antietam Ancestors, Volume 2, Number 4, Fall 1987; pages 88 and 89.

(BB) National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 73, Number 2, June 1985; article by Cathy D. Knepper of Kensington, Maryland, titled "Wilhelm Knepper (1691-1766) and His Descendants in Franklin County, Pennsylvania"

(CC) Baker and Hoover Records, from Wanda C. Smith, of Auburn, Indiana, by correspondence in 1989; including Franklin Co., Penn. deeds, Baker family records compiled by Mary C. Bennett and Agnes Hoover Wells; and excerpts from the following Hoover Histories: A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Johannes or John (Huber) Hoover and his wife Mary Watson, who settled in Lancaster Co., Penn., by Mary Ruthrauff Hoover; Matthias and Mary (Hoover) Hoffman of "Necessity" and their Descendants, by Jacob A. Hoffman of Hagerstown, Maryland. A History of Henry Isaiah Hoover, His Ancestors and Descendants, by Ernest Hoover, Evansville, Indiana and Mrs. Ernest Field, Bourbon, Indiana, 1975.

(DD) The David Wertz Family, by Willard Wertz and Mary C. Bennett. This work includes a journal by David Wertz, written by him in 1896, covering his own life up to 1864. Additions were made by his son, Willard W. Wertz in 1911.

(EE) Records of the Simom Peter Wertz family, obtained from Kathy Wertz Zerbe of Santa Rosa, California by correspondence in 1984.

(FF) Records of Kathryn S. Huber, descendant of Joshua Knepper and Mary Short (see pages 83 and 96).

Ackerman, Hazel Pearl (Mrs.G.F.Shenk) 246
Adams, Christina Wertz (Mrs. Georg) 265
Adams, Georg 265
Adams, Grace Verhea(Mrs.Roy Buckingham) 141
Adams, Mary C. (Mrs.John W. Wertz) 209
Adams, President 220
Aeni, Verena (Mrs. Johannes R.Wirz) 212
Agnus, Josephine (Mrs. Matthew Kramer) 143
Albright, Florence Wertz (Mrs. Walter) 246
Albright, Mary B. 246
Albright, Walter 246
Alexander, Edna Cordella (Mrs.McEvers) 149
Alexander, Ella (Mrs. Jesse F. Rock) 59
Allen, Bessie Hostleton (Mrs. H.) 73
Allen, Blanche 73
Allen, Donald 73
Allen, Madge 73
Allen, Nannie M. (Mrs.George Timmerman) 165
Alvine, Polly 35
Anderick, Mary (Mrs. John Wertz) 253
Anderson, Ada Knepper (Mrs. Hyman) 62
Anderson, Ann Knepper (Mrs. L.) 105
Anderson, Catherine Wertz Williston 43
Anderson, Hyman H. 62
Anderson, Martha (Mrs. Charles Byers) 45
Anderson, Mary (Mrs.Abraham Knepper) 91,95
Andrews, Andrew Edward 152
Andrews, Catherine 152
Andrews, Christena Baker (Mrs.Jacob) 152
Andrews, Jacob 152
Andrews, Jacob Jr. 152
Andrews, John 152
Andrews, Nancy Frances 152
Andrews, Susannah 152
Annock, Christ 107
Annock, Maria Light (Mrs. Christ) 107
Anthony, Abby (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 66,72
Anthony, Edward 76
Anthony, Ella (Mrs. Peter A. Smith) 158
Anthony, Minnie Wertz (Mrs. Edward) 76
Armbruster, Karen Lee Wertz (Mrs.R.G.) 136
Armbruster, Robert Garfield 136

Armstrong, Ada Eliz.Wertz (Mrs.Charles) 248
Armstrong, Charles 248
Armstrong, Mary Babble (Mrs.Wilson) 241
Armstrong, Mary (Mrs. Blaine Shuggert) 248
Armstrong, Wilson 241
Ashton, Fannie R.Parsons (Mrs.W.H.) 128
Ashton, Kenneth Cloid 128
Ashton, Meriem Fanny 128
Ashton, Sylvia Merideth Wertz(Mrs.W.F.) 128
Ashton, William Franklin 128
Ashton, William Henry 128
Austen, Charlotte (Mrs. Jacob Wertz)
119,120,125,130,131,145,147,148
Austen, John 120
Austen, Mary (Mrs. Josiah Wertz) 119,149
Austen, Susanna Newman (Mrs. John) 120
Austin, Aurila (Mrs. Peter Wertz) 160,162
Austin, Aurila/Orela (Mrs.Peter Wertz) 163
Austin, Charlotte (see Austen)
Austin, Mary (Mrs. Josiah Wertz) 149
Ayers, Wilda Mullendore (Mrs. E.O.) 76
Babble, Catharine (Mrs.Isa.Brenizer) 241
Babble, Clara (Mrs.Daniel Whitmore) 241
Babble, Emma (Mrs. Daniel Kunkel) 241
Babble, Henry 241
Babble, Isabel Wertz (Mrs. Henry) 241
Babble, Margaret Jane (Mrs.Dan.Hoy) 241
Babble, Mary (Mrs.Wilson Armstrong) 241
Babble, Miss (Mrs. A. Bierbower) 241
Babble, Samuel 241
Babble, Tolbert 241
Babble, William 241
Bachen, Jos. 281
Bachen, Margarehta Wurz (Mrs.Jos.) 281
Bachman, Clara Tussing (Mrs.Herman H.) 134
Bachman, Herman H. 134
Bachman, Marie G.(Mrs. Oscar C. Wertz) 134
Bachman, Marie Gertruce (Mrs.O.C.Wertz) 133
Badeiger, Elisabeth (Mrs.Isaac Wirth) 225
Badeiger, Johannes 225
Baer, Abraham 239
Baer, Daniel 239
Baer, Elmer Ellsworth 139
Baer, Eva Jane 140
Baer, Heath Allen 140
Baer, Helen Lucille (Mrs. Ralph Brown) 139

Baer, James Edward 140
Baer, Jane (Mrs. Foose) 239
Baer, John 239
Baer, Judith Ann 139
Baer, Karen Elizabeth 139
Baer, Larry Elmer 139,140
Baer, Lester Raymond 139,140
Baer, Linda Sue 140
Baer, Margaret (Mrs.George Titzel) 239
Baer, Margaret Lucille Spencer(Mrs.R.W.)140
Baer, Margaret Wertz (Mrs.Abraham) 239
Baer, Martha (Mrs. Thomas Gray) 239
Baer, Mary Graber (Mrs. Elmer E.) 139
Baer, Maud Eva Wertz (Mrs. Raymond) 133,139
Baer, Nettie Elizabeth Long (Mrs.W.D.) 139
Baer, Pearl Catharine 139
Baer, Raymond Andrew 133,139
Baer, Robert Michael 139
Baer, Roberta Francis Rutter (Mrs.L.E.) 140
Baer, Robyn Lynn 140
Baer, Russell Winfield 139,140
Baer, Ruth Eileen (Mrs.Lewis Beech) 139,140
Baer, Samuel 239
Baer, Sarah (Mrs. John Cless) 239
Baer, Shawn Michael 140
Baer, Thomas Raymond 140
Baer, Washington 239
Baer, Wilmer Dale 139
Bainter, Sadie Swoveland (Mrs. M.) 68
Baker, Abraham 89,150,152
Baker, Amanda Gater (Mrs. Abraham) 89
Baker, Amanda Warner 39
Baker, Anna (Mrs. Jacob Byers) 45
Baker, Anna Launchbaugh 59
Baker, Annie (Mrs. John Rowe) 89
Baker, Bessie (Mrs.Harvey F.Wertz) 242
Baker, Catharine Hoover (Mrs. Daniel) 152
Baker, Christena(Mrs.Jacob Andrews) 150,152
Baker, Cyrus 89
Baker, Daniel 39,150,152
Baker, David 150,152
Baker, Elizabeth (Mrs.Daniel Fox) 150,152
Baker, Emma (Mrs. Daniel Fortney) 89
Baker, Henrietta Knepper (Mrs.Abraham) 89
Baker, Henry 89
Baker, Isaac/Israel 150,152

Baker, Jacob 91,150,152
Baker, John M. 150,151,152
Baker, Lavina Geesaman (Mrs. Jacob) 91
Baker, Leathea Huffman (Mrs. Abraham) 152
Baker, Lydia Hoover (Mrs. Jacob) 152
Baker, Lydia Mary Riggle (Mrs. Isaac) 152
Baker, Mariah Clever (Mrs. David) 152
Baker, Mary (Mrs. John Rock) 89
Baker, Mary Ellen (Mrs. John W.Fisher) 118
Baker, Mary Etta Wertz (Mrs.) 149
Baker, Mary Magdalena Grove (Mrs.John) 152
Baker, Mary Thrush (Mrs. Frederick) 152
Baker, Miss (Mrs. Frederick Wertz) 107
Baker, Peter 150,152
Baker, Salina M. Charles (Mrs. Peter) 152
Baker, Samuel 89
Baker, Susannah Wertz (Mrs. John) 150,151
Baker, Timothy 150,152
Baker, Villa (Mrs. Fred A. Wertz) 166
Baldwin, Rev. A. D./S. 176
Bamberg, Ida Wertz (Mrs. J. W.) 76
Bamberg, J. W. 76
Banford, Hester (Mrs. John Kinzey) 64
Barbour, Chas. H. 242
Barbour, Paul E. 242
Barbour, Pearl E. Wertz (Mrs.Chas.) 242
Bare, Henry 84
Bare, Mary Ann Stoner (Mrs. Henry) 84
Barnes, Iva Myrtelle (Mrs.David A.Rock) 129
Barnhart, Elizabeth Stites (Mrs.) 87
Barnitz, Grant 170
Barnitz, Hermie Elizabeth Wertz(Mrs.G.) 170
Barnum, Ida Wertz (Mrs. Paul) 244
Barnum, Paul 244
Barr, Harry 56
Barr, Mable 56
Barr, Nellie 56
Barr, Rose Wertz 56
Barrett, Ada (Mrs.J.Price Wertz) 241
Barrick, Carrie M.Pee (Mrs. William) 242
Barrick, Catharine M. Refroth (Mrs.D.) 242
Barrick, Catherine Wertz (Mrs.John) 242
Barrick, Charles Melvin 242
Barrick, Dennis L. 242
Barrick, John M. 242
Barrick, Minnie M. Turnbaugh (Mrs.C.) 242

Barrick, Samuel W. 242
Barrick, William H. 242
Bartmass, Catherine (Mrs.John Wertz) 252
Barton, Kathryn Mowrey (Mrs. Milton J.) 146
Barton, Milton J. 146
Barton, Nancy Ann (Mrs.Kenneth E.Wertz) 146
Bates, Conrad 56
Bates, Frank 56
Bates, Harry 56
Bates, Lee 56
Bates, Linnie (Mrs. Goodman) 56
Bates, Logan 56
Bates, Mary Ellen Wertz 56
Bates, Nettie 56
Batlorf, Charlotte/Sharlott Wertz 60
Batlorf, Cora (Mrs. Bennett) 60
Batlorf, David 60
Batlorf, Emma (Mrs. Harrison) 60
Batlorf, J. W. 60
Batlorf, Mary (Mrs. Watson) 60
Batlorf, William 60
Baughman, Clay 71
Baughman, Frank 71
Baughman, Frank 71
Baughman, Irma 71
Baughman, Lavina Wertz (Mrs. Frank) 71
Baughman, Lucinda (Mrs. Hessphelm Wertz) 69
Baughman, Mary Fritz (Mrs. Owen) 71
Baughman, Oliver 71
Baughman, Owen 71
Baughman, Ralph 71
Baughman, Susan Bushman (Mrs.) 172
Baughman, Wanda (Mrs. Oliver) 71
Baulis, Margaret (Mrs.John D.Rennecker) 118
Bauschen, Anna (Mrs.Nicholaus Wirtz) 274
Bauschen, Anna (Mrs.Nicholaus Wirtz) 279
Baush, Laura Knepper (Mrs. Peter) 62
Baush, Peter 62
Baxter, Kathryn Mable (Ellen) (Knox) 125
Bayer, Anna Maria Worth (Mrs.Jacob) 258
Bayers, Miss (Mrs. Harry Orlig) 108
Beach, Caroline (Mrs.John W.Wirtz) 254
Beachler, Jacob 76
Beachler, Rachel Wertz (Mrs. Jacob) 76
Beard, Lydia A. (Mrs.John Wertz) 242
Beatty, Daniel A. 92

Beatty, Martin J. 92
Beatty, Samuel R. 92
Beatty, Susanna Knepper (Mrs. Martin) 92
Beaver, Rev. I. M. 176
Beber, Christina (Mrs.Wilhelm Wirtz) 265
Beck, Eva Knepper (Mrs. Frank) 95
Beck, Frank 95
Bedenbaugh, Adam 270
Bedenbaugh, John 270
Beech, Carrie Lewis (Mrs. John Michael) 140
Beech, Constance Ruth 140
Beech, John Michael 140
Beech, Kathleen Lou 140
Beech, Lewis Henry Jr. & Sr. 140
Beech, Ruth Eileen Baer (Mrs.Lewis H.) 140
Beegle, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.Joseph) 191
Beegle, Joseph S. 191
Beitemann, Rosina Catharina 18
Bell, Anna (Mrs. William D.) 148
Bell, Anna 42
Bell, Donna June 149
Bell, Duane Eugene 149
Bell, Edna A. Draper (Mrs. Ray Denver) 148
Bell, Flossie Ellen McEvers Townsbell 149
Bell, Hannah R. Wertz (Mrs.Warren) 242
Bell, Nettie Irine Wertz (Mrs.W.W.) 123,148
Bell, Ray Denver 148,149
Bell, Rebecca (Mrs. Lewis Wertz) 161
Bell, Ronald Alvin 149
Bell, Sarah J. 242
Bell, Warren E. 242
Bell, William D. 148
Bell, William W. 123,148
Bell, Winifred Edna 148
Belz, Johann Georg 18
Benchoff, Bernice Mickley (Mrs.) 98
Benedick, Catherine (Mrs. Fred Lesher) 84
Benedick, Catherine (Mrs.F.Harbough) 84
Benedick, Catherine Knepper (Mrs.John) 84
Benedick, David 84
Benedick, Elizabeth (Mrs. Abraham Knepper) 90,92,93,94,95
Benedick, Elizabeth (Mrs. Deardorff) 84
Benedick, John 82,83,84
Benedick, Nancy (Mrs. Plowman) 84
Benedick, Nancy Mack (Mrs. John) 84

Benedick, Peter 83,84,90
Benedick, Rebecca (Mrs. Bryan) 84
Benedick, Rebecca (Mrs.William H.Knepper)96
Benedick, Sarah (Mrs. Snively) 84
Benedick, Susan (Mrs. Abraham Stoner) 84
Benedick, Susan (Mrs. Bicker) 84
Benedict, Elizabeth (Mrs.Abe.Knepper) 83,90
Benedict, George 92
Benedict, J. Glenn 92
Benedict, Marguerite Knepper (Mrs.George)92
Bener, Ann Justina (Mrs.John Peter) 199
Bener, Eve Barbara Wirz 199
Bener, John Peter 199
Benetz, Florence Knepper (Mrs. John H.) 62
Benetz, John H. 62
Benner, Anna Werth (Mrs. George) 259
Benner, George 259
Bennett, Cora Batlorf 60
Bennett, Kate Snyder (Mrs.) 160
Bennett, Mary C. 285
Bennett, Rebecca E. (Mrs. John Wertz) 191
Bennett, Sarah Swoveland (Mrs. M.) 68
Berkey, Alice 34
Berkey, Andrew 34
Berkey, David 34
Berkey, Elizabeth 34
Berkey, Hiram 34
Berkey, Magdalena (Mrs. Andrew Wertz) 32,40,65,68,70,72
Berkey, Marinda 34
Berkey, Rachel Wertz 34
Berkey, Susan 33,34
Berkley, Mary (Mrs. Jacob F. George) 171
Berlin, Charles Emil 140
Berlin, Daniel Charles 140
Berlin, Doris Marie (Mrs.Larry D.Wertz) 134
Berlin, Janet Pearl 140
Berlin, Jeanne Ann 140
Berlin, Jeffry Allen 140
Berlin, John Eric 140
Berlin, Loyal Delou or Delu 134,140
Berlin, Pearl Catharine Baer (Mrs.C.E.) 140
Berlin, Sabina Bell Oplinger (Mrs.L.D.) 140
Berlin, Savina Bell Oplinger (Mrs.L.D.) 134
Betz, Dollie Wertz (Mrs. Parce) 56
Betz, Grace Wertz 56

Beuber, Anna Sophia Wurz (Mrs.Anton) 281
Beuber, Anton 281
Beyer, Jacob 258
Bicker, Susan Benedick (Mrs.) 84
Biddinger, (Mrs. Samuel Knepper) 83,98
Biddle, Amanda Orlig (Mrs. Andy) 108
Biddle, Andy 108
Bierbower, A. 241
Bierbower, Miss Babble (Mrs. A.) 241
Biesecker, Joseph Flavius 118
Biesecker, Susan M. Fisher (Mrs.J.F.) 118
Bigham, Catherine (Mrs. Wm. Wertz) 252
Bingham, Catherine (Mrs. Wm. Wertz) 252
Bischoff, Johanna 17
Bissell, Ann (Mrs. William C. Hanna) 203
Bissell, Ann Wurts (Mrs. Ellison P.) 203
Bissell, Ellison Perot 203
Bittinger, (Mrs. Samuel Knepper) 83,98
Bittinger, Anna Maria Geesaman(Mrs.Jacob) 91
Bittinger, Jacob 91
Bittmann, Anna Maria 17
Bittmann, Johann Philipp 16
Black, Brenda Lynne 147
Black, Clayton Dennis 147
Black, Dennis William 147
Black, Doris Mae Wertz (Mrs.Ray W.) 147
Black, Emma Loretta Rush (Mrs.George) 147
Black, George Wilson 147
Black, Patricia Lou Foote (Mrs.Clayton) 147
Black, Ray William 147
Black, Sarah Ann (Mrs. Henry Snyder) 145
Black, Susannah A.(Mrs.Peter S.Shafer) 130
Blobaugh, Alice Knepper (Mrs.) 95
Bloem see Bloom, Veronica (Mrs.W.Knepper)
Bloom or Bloem, Ludwig 82
Bloom, Veronica (Mrs. Wilhelmus Knepper) 81
81,82,99,100
Blye, Eleonore T.Wurts (Mrs. John H.) 203
Blye, John H. Jr. 203
Boane, Joseph (see Doane) 114,115
Boatz, Elizabeth Wirtz (Mrs. Jacob) 258
Boatz, Jacob 258
Bobins, William Bowdoin 203
Boecker, Anna Wertz (Mrs. Georg) 266
Boecker, Georg 266
Boehme, Charles L., Rev. 258

Boger, Albert 244
Boger, Mary Wertz (Mrs. Albert) 244
Bohnenberger, Johannes 16
Bonebrake, Elizabeth (Mrs.Jacob F.Oller)170
Bonebrake, Elizabeth Stoner (Mrs.Louis) 84
Bonebrake, Louis 84
Bonner, Amanda Knepper (Mrs. John) 95
Bonner, John 95
Bonstetten, Albrecht von 211
Book, Malinda M. (Mrs.Wm.T.Murphy) 242
Boor, Mary E. (Mrs. John J. Wertz) 179
Boos, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.Killian) 258
Boos, Killian 258
Borman, Christena (Mrs. Michael Wirts) 252
Bosaha, Della M. Wertz (Mrs. William) 80
Bosaha, Genevieve 80
Bosaha, Moses 80
Bosaha, Otto 80
Bosaha, William 80
Bosaha, William Jr. 80
Boville, Robert G. 219
Bowen, Eliza (Mrs. Nelson R. Caven) 117
Bowers, Sarah Ellen (Mrs.George Wertz)78,79
Bowman, F. S. 234
Bowman, Mary Catharina Wert (Mrs.F.S.) 234
Bowman, Priscilla (Mrs.Charles Wertz) 243
Boydanoff, Betty Louise Wertz(Mrs.N.D.) 128
Boydanoff, Gary 128
Boydanoff, Neil Allen 128
Boydanoff, Nick Dan 128
Boydanoff, Phillip Lee 128
Boyer, John 155,156
Boyer, Margaret (Mrs. George Brindle) 46
Brailier, Esther 34
Brake, Frisby Sherts 52
Brake, Martha Blanche Croft 52
Brecker, Anna 43
Brecker, Elizabeth Wertz 43
Brecker, Godfrey 43
Brecker, Jeremiah 43
Brecker, John 43
Brecker, Margaret 43
Brecker, Martha 43
Brecker, Wesley 43
Brederstone, Anna (Mrs. Abraham Wertz) 252
Brendt, Carrie (Mrs. John Walker Croft) 53

Brenizer, Catharine Babble (Mrs.Isaac) 241
Brenizer, Isaac 241
Brennamin, Mary (Mrs. Abe.Huntsburger) 144
Bretz, Catharina Magdalena
(Mrs. Christian Wirt) 222,225
Bretz, Ludwig 222,225
Brewer, Henry 105
Brewer, Mrs. Emma (Mrs. David Croft) 52
Brice, Catherine Anna Meily/Mosly(Mrs.) 168
Brice, Coleman or Calvin S. 168
Brice, Helen 168
Brice, John F. 168
Brice, Margaret K. 168
Brice, Mark Patrick 168
Brice, Stewart M. 168
Bricker, Annie 94
Bricker, Daniel 94
Bricker, George 94
Bricker, Harry 94
Bricker, John 94
Bricker, Levi K. 94
Bricker, Mary Ray 94
Bricker, Sarah Ann Knepper (Mrs.Daniel) 94
Bright, Mary E. (Mrs. John Wertz) 208
Brindle, Edward 48
Brindle, Fannie Waidley 48
Brindle, George 46
Brindle, John 48
Brindle, Louise Sherwin 48
Brindle, Margaret Boyer 46
Brindle, Marks or Marcus 43,46,47
Brindle, Mary (Mrs. John Miller) 48
Brindle, Mathias or Matthias 43,46,47
Brindle, Nancy Wertz 43,46,47
Brindle, Rachel (Mrs. Daugherty) 48
Brindle, Susan E. Ricker 48
Brindle, Wesley 48
Brindle, William H. 7,46,48
Brink, Rebecca Renno (Mrs.) 158
Brooks, Earhart 125
Brooks, Sarah Merrick (Mrs. Earhart) 125
Brooks, Thais (Mrs.James G.Knox) 125
Brown, Clara E. Kuhns (Mrs.William A.) 143
Brown, Clayton Oliver 143
Brown, Hattie Wertz 69
Brown, Helen Lucille Baer (Mrs. Ralph) 139

Brown, John Daniel 139
Brown, John Raymond 139
Brown, Margaret Vernell Zaugg(Mrs.C.O.) 143
Brown, Mary Helen 139
Brown, Mary Irene (Mrs. David C.Wertz) 143
Brown, Ralph William 139
Brown, Robert William 139
Brown, Rozetta Julia Ott (Mrs. John D.) 139
Brown, Ruth Ann 139
Brown, William 29,30
Brown, William A. 143
Brown, Wilma Almeda(Mrs.Robert C.Wertz) 143
Browning, Charles H. 219
Brubaker, Bruce E. 97
Brubaker, Della Clara(Mrs.Maxwell Long) 139
Brubaker, Esther Knepper (Mrs. Bruce E.) 97
Brubaker, Henry 269
Brubaker, Jacob N. 249
Brubaker, Mary E. Wert (Mrs.Jacob) 249
Brubaker, Nancy (Mrs. Christian Wertz) 269
Brubaker, Sarah Eller (Mrs. Henry) 269
Brumbaugh, Isabelle Stites (Mrs.) 87
Brumbaugh, Nancy (Mrs.Hezakiah Swoveland)68
Bryan, Amanda Knepper (Mrs.) 95
Bryan, Rebecca Benedick (Mrs.) 84
Bryant, Adeline Knepper (Mrs. Harrison) 98
Bryant, Cinthia 98
Bryant, Harrison 98
Bryant, Viva 98
Bucher, Anna Wrtz (Mrs.) 279
Bucher, Antonius 279
Bucher, Catrina (Mrs. Michael --??--) 279
Bucher, Dorothea (Mrs. Jacob Saal) 279
Bucher, Laurentius 279
Buchler, Martha (Mrs. John Adam Wirt) 234
Bucker, Louise (Mrs. Ezariah Wertz) 69
Buckhill, Catharine (Mrs. Jacob) 194
Buckhill, Jacob 194
Buckingham, Charles B. 147
Buckingham, Cora Morret (Mrs.Chas.B.) 148
Buckingham, George P. 147
Buckingham, Grace Verhea Adams(Mrs.Roy) 141
Buckingham, Hazel C. Rich (Mrs. George) 147
Buckingham, Helen Marie Gillespie(Mrs.) 148
Buckingham, Jane Marie (Mrs.H.V.Nelson) 148
Buckingham, Mary Ann 148

Buckingham, Mary Helen (Mrs.Ken.J.Rudy) 141
Buckingham, Roy Clifford 141
Buckingham, Weldon Clyde 148
Buckwalter, C. R. 244
Buckwalter, Eva Preisler (Mrs.C.R.) 244
Buckwalter, Mary (Mrs. Jacob B. Rudy) 141
Bunkhold?, Anna (Mrs. Hiriam Byers) 45
Burdette, Mary Renno (Mrs.) 158
Burdick, Fred 80
Burdick, Herman 80
Burdick, Laura 80
Burdick, Manda E. Wertz (Mrs. Herman) 80
Burger, Christiania (Mrs. Henry Reed) 91
Burger, Emily Reed (Mrs. William) 91
Burger, Gladys Jane Rohrer (Mrs.N.E.) 136
Burger, Nathan Edward 136
Burger, Opel Francis (Mrs.H.C.Wertz) 136
Burger, William 91
Burgess, Elizabeth Knepper (Mrs.Samuel) 105
Burgess, Samuel 105
Burk, Ada Almeda(Mrs.Charles Wertz Cell) 53
Burk, Sarah (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 254
Burket, Catherine (Mrs. George Hartle) 185
Burkett, Kate (Mrs. David Light) 107
Burkholder, Aaron W. 112
Burkholder, Benjamin F. 112
Burkholder, Catharine Fahrney (Mrs.U.) 112
Burkholder, Catherine (Mrs.Chas.Saum) 113
Burkholder, Catherine 112
Burkholder, David H. 112
Burkholder, Ella Eva 113
Burkholder, John 112
Burkholder, John D. 113
Burkholder, John, Dr. 111,112
Burkholder, Joseph Alfred 112
Burkholder, Katie Wingert (Mrs.Willis) 113
Burkholder, Marg. Seilhamer (Mrs.D.H.) 112
Burkholder, Margaret 113
Burkholder, Mary 113
Burkholder, Maurice 113
Burkholder, Nancy 112
Burkholder, Paul 113
Burkholder, Susan (Mrs.J.Calvin Potter) 113
Burkholder, Susan Emma (Mrs. Funk) 112
Burkholder, Susan Yockey (Mrs.John) 111,112
Burkholder, Ulrich 112

Burkholder, Willis A. 113
Burr, Aaron, Vice-President 220
Bush, Fannie (Mrs. Conrad Wertz) 44,56
Bush, Kate (Mrs. Lemuel Wertz) 62
Bushman, Annie (Mrs. Alexander Small) 172
Bushman, Benjamin F. 172
Bushman, Catherina (Mrs. Jacob) 171
Bushman, Catherine (Mrs. Peter George) 171
Bushman, Catherine 157,171
Bushman, Charlotte E. (Mrs. Solomon) 171
Bushman, David E. 171
Bushman, Edward Frederick 172
Bushman, Eliza Wagner (Mrs. Solomon) 171
Bushman, Emma D. Danials (Mrs.David E.) 171
Bushman, Emma Jane (Mrs. Hunter) 172
Bushman, Eve Wertz (Mrs. John) 170
Bushman, Eve Wertz (Mrs. John) 157,170
Bushman, Frederick 157,172
Bushman, Frederick 172
Bushman, George Andrew 172
Bushman, Hazel 172
Bushman, Henry 157,172
Bushman, Henry 172
Bushman, Jacob 157,171
Bushman, Jacob 171
Bushman, Jacob Jr. 171
Bushman, James 171
Bushman, Jane Crosmier/Crossiser (Mrs.) 172
Bushman, Jennie (Mrs. M.D.Jacobs) 172
Bushman, John (or Busman) 157,170
Bushman, John 170,171
Bushman, John 172
Bushman, John 172
Bushman, John Jacob Aster 172
Bushman, John Jr. 157,172
Bushman, John Jr. 172
Bushman, Katie (Mrs.William Frieger) 172
Bushman, Lulu 172
Bushman, Margaret (Mrs. Baltzer Knoll) 171
Bushman, Margaret 157,171
Bushman, Margaret Bell (Mrs. Kling) 172
Bushman, Mary Cathernia (Mrs.Kelly) 172
Bushman, Mary Clugeton (Mrs. John) 172
Bushman, Norman 172
Bushman, Ruthanna Elizabeth (Mrs.Kohler) 172
Bushman, Samuel 172

Bushman, Samuel Augustus 172
Bushman, Solomon 157,171
Bushman, Solomon 171
Bushman, Solomon Davidson 172
Bushman, Susan (Mrs. Baughman) 172
Butarf, Amanda (Mrs. Austin Wertz) 149
Butterfield, Charles 133
Butterfield, Estella Fernhom (Mrs.Chas.)133
Butterfield, Isabella M.(Imhoff-Wertz) 133
Butzer, Amy May 126
Butzer, Delmar D. 126
Butzer, Dennie Lee 127
Butzer, Faye Elizabeth Musser(Mrs.R.L.) 127
Butzer, Florence Wertz (Mrs.Patrick) 126
Butzer, Kenneth Ray 127
Butzer, Luella F. Geiser (Mrs. Delmar) 126
Butzer, Patrick D. 126
Butzer, Patrick H. 126
Butzer, Raymond Leo 127
Butzer, Rebecca Lynn 127
Byers, Anna Baker 45
Byers, Anna Bunkhold? 45
Byers, Annie E. (Mrs. David Yeager) 45
Byers, Charles C. 45
Byers, Elizabeth Wertz 45
Byers, Frederick 45
Byers, Hiriam 45
Byers, Jacob W. 45
Byers, John 45
Byers, Maggie C. (Mrs. Jacob Meredeth) 45
Byers, Maggie Slatzer 45
Byers, Martha Anderson 45
Byers, Mary Ann Wertz 45
Byers, Mary Richardson 45
Byers, Philip W. 45
Byers, Rachael A. (Mrs. Jacob Dutinler) 45
Byers, Susan (Mrs. Peter Honker) 45
Byers, Susan Stoner 45
Byers, William 45
Byers, William M. 45
Cahoy, Edna Wertz (Mrs. Mert) 76
Cahoy, Mert 76
Campbell, Colin 168
Campbell, J. Harvey 242
Campbell, Mary (Mrs. Benjmain F. Wertz) 163
Campbell, Mary Murphy (Mrs.Harvey) 242

Campbell, Nannie Leiter/Lester (Mrs.) 168
Carie, Jennie Cordell (Mrs.)/Crew 173
Carl, Alice Flo. Stewart (Mrs.Lenus) 244
Carl, C. C. 244
Carl, Catharine (Mrs.Win.Scott Grey) 244
Carl, Harry 244
Carl, Lenus A., Dr. 244
Carl, Miss (Mrs. John Kennedy) 244
Carl, Susanna Wertz (Mrs.C.C.) 244
Carl, William 244
Carlson, J. C. 246
Carlson, Lizzie Shenk (Mrs.J.C.) 246
Carpenter, Dorothy Frances Reynolds 143
Carpenter, Lacoe James 143
Carpenter, Sharon Sue (Mrs.J.W.Wertz) 143
Carr, John 242
Carr, Mary E. Wertz (Mrs. John) 242
Carson, Bessie Jean (Mrs.Jay H.Garn) 144
Carter, Ellen Wertz 72
Carver, Mary Anna (Mrs.L.Leiter/Lester) 168
Castarff, Joann Barthel 281
Castarff, Maria Loisa 281
Castarff, Martinus 281
Castarff, Philippina Wurz (Mrs.Martin.) 281
Castarff, Rosina Cath.(Mrs.W.Kannes) 281
Castor, Ellen Wertz 72
Castrup, Folena (Mrs.Willis W.Jackman) 165
Cauffman, Rebecca 109
Cavan, see Caven 110,111,116,117
Cavanough, Alfred William 46
Cavanough, Arelene Wertz 46
Caven, Allison M. 117
Caven, Anna Rule (Mrs. Allison M.) 117
Caven, Barbara A. (Mrs. Philip Wertz) 114,116,117
Caven, Eliza Bowen (Mrs. Nelson R.) 117
Caven, Jacob 117
Caven, John A. 117
Caven, Joseph 117
Caven, Maria (Mrs. Philip R. Wertz) 116
Caven, Maria Anna (Mrs. A.J.Waugh) 117
Caven, Mary 117
Caven, Miss Fisher (Mrs. Joseph) 117
Caven, Mollie (Mrs. William H.H.) 117
Caven, Nelson R. 117
Caven, Oliver A. 117

Caven, Polly Wertz (Mrs. Thomas B.) 110-116
Caven, Rosa Rosanna 117
Caven, Sally Pleasant (Mrs. Oliver A.) 117
Caven, Thomas B. 110,111,116,117
Caven, William H. H. 117
Cavin, see Caven 110-117
Cell, Ada Almeda Burk 53
Cell, Catherine Heckman 53
Cell, Charles Wertz 53,54
Cell, Christian 53
Cell, Christian Heckman 7,54,55
Cell, Clara Matilda Magnuson 55
Cell, Clark Wesley 7
Cell, Cornelia Ellen Clark 53
Cell, Daniel Edward 53
Cell, George Croft 53,54
Cell, Helen Bertha Magnuson 55
Cell, Helen Mauzey 55
Cell, John Franklin 53,54
Cell, John W 53,54
Cell, King 53
Cell, Lottie Catherine 8,53,54
Cell, Martha Ellen 53
Cell, Martin Luther 54.55
Cell, Mary Ann (Mrs. Sherman Shoup) 54,55
Cell, Mary Ellen Croft 53,54
Cell, Mary Florence Musson 53
Cell, Olive Patterson 55
Cell, Rachel 53
Cell, Robert Franklin 8
Cell, Samuel Wesley 8,54,55
Cham, Agnes von (Mrs. Heinrich Wirz) 212
Chambers, Theodore Frelinghuysen 284
Chapman, Joseph 237
Chapman, Mary Worth (Mrs. Joseph) 237
Chaptam, Lidia (Mrs. Merrian N. Wertz) 116
Charlemane, 742-814 9
Charles, Salina M. (Mrs. Peter Baker) 152
Choppin, Carolyn Cell 5
Christman, Lydia Ann Kaufman 67
Clapper, Glenna Jean(Mrs.Richard Wertz) 136
Clapper, Iris Lillian McFarlin (Mrs.W.) 136
Clapper, Walter Glenn 136
Clark, Charlotte Elizabeth Croft 55
Clark, Cornelia Ellen (Mrs.George Cell) 53
Clark, M. Margaret Wertz (Mrs. Silas) 241

Clark, Silas E. 241
Clark, William James 55
Cless, John 239
Cless, Sarah Baer (Mrs. John) 239
Clever, Mariah (Mrs. David Baker) 152
Cline, Theobald 202
Cloud, Lottie (Mrs. Jacob Shenk) 246
Clouser, Daniel 241
Clouser, Margaret Kistler (Mrs.Dan.) 241
Clugeton, Mary (Mrs. John Bushman) 172
Cobel, see Coble 44-49
Coble, Captain John 48
Coble, Catherine C. 49
Coble, Charles 49
Coble, Daniel 49
Coble, Elmira Margaret 48
Coble, Howard 48
Coble, Jerome C. 48
Coble, John 44,48
Coble, Jonathan 48
Coble, Lucretia (Mrs. Sackman) 49
Coble, M. Joanna 49
Coble, Mary Magadelene (Mrs.David Croft) 49
Coble, Otilla 48
Coble, Rachel Wertz 44,48
Coble, Samuel 49
Coble, Susan 35
Coble, Susanna Wiland 48
Coble, Wertz 48
Coble, William 48
Cochoy, Dale Alan 128
Cochoy, Donald Alexander 128
Cochoy, Robert Edmund 128
Cochoy, Ruth Arelene Wertz (Mrs.D.A.) 128
Coffman, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Walk) 96
Coffman, Peter 31
Colby, Catherine (Mrs.Augustus L.Wertz) 173
Collins, Anna Aletha (Mrs.Frank.McCann) 144
Connor, Jane (Mrs. John Wort) 201
Conrad, Rosie Weaver (Mrs. William) 67
Conrad, William 67
Cook, Adam 91
Cook, Anna Maria "Mary" (Mrs.Conrad Wertz)
31,43,44,46,48,49,56,101
Cook, Charlotte E. George (Mrs.J.F.) 171
Cook, George 25,155,156

Cook, Johann George Adam 27,43
Cook, J. F. 171
Cook, John 25
Cook, Mary (Mrs. McFerren) 101
Cook, Mary Jane (Mrs.Henry Keylor Jr.) 159
Cook, Sophia (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 254
Cook, Susannah Geesaman (Mrs. Adam) 91
Cook, W. I. 169
Cooling, Emma Wertz (Mrs. Fred) 162
Cooling, Fred 162
Cooper, Estelle Wertz (Mrs. Vernon) 61
Cooper, Vernon 61
Cordell, Anna Hubbert (Mrs. Joseph) 173
Cordell, Blanche 173
Cordell, David 157,173
Cordell, Eva (Mrs. Hunter) 173
Cordell, Eva (Mrs. L. H. Lloyd) 173
Cordell, Grace 173
Cordell, Harriet Poper (Mrs. Henry) 174
Cordell, Henry 157,173,174
Cordell, Henry Jr. 157,174
Cordell, Jacob 157,174
Cordell, Jennie (Mrs. Carie/Crew) 173
Cordell, John H. 110
Cordell, Joseph 157,173
Cordell, Maria/Mary Wertz(Mrs.Henry) 157,173
Cordell, Ralph 173
Cordell, Samuel 157,174
Cordell, Scott 173
Cordell, Tell Philippy 174
Cordray, Ida E. (Mrs. George W. First) 144
Corothers, Permelia (Mrs. Orliff Wert) 253
Cover, Christina Wertz (Mrs.) 107
Cowan, Ellen Wertz 72
Cox, Bertha E. (Mrs. Harry Wertz) 79
Coyle, Nellie Wertz 56
Coyle, Nona 56
Crawford, Althea (Mrs. Alex. R. Wertz) 120
Creary or Cleary, Verna (Mrs.W.H.Croft) 52
Cresky, Emma Wertz 56
Cresky, John 56
Creutz, Maria Salomea 15
Crew, Jennie Cordell (Mrs.)/Carie 173
Crissman, Catharine Wertz 33
Crissman, Elias (2) 33
Crissman, George Washington 33

Crissman, Lucinda 33
Crissman, Mary 33
Criswell, Cora Effie Hazlett(Mrs.Sam.S.)130
Criswell, Maude Eliza. (Mrs.K.M.Shafer) 130
Criswell, Samuel Snyder 130
Croft, Almeda Summer 53
Croft, Amanda Smucker 49
Croft, Anna Mary Embich 49,52
Croft, Carrie Lucretia(Mrs.John Croft)49,52
Croft, Charles Luther 49
Croft, Charlotte Elizabeth(Mrs.W.J.Clark)55
Croft, Chester A. (2) 52
Croft, Clara S. Gelwix 53
Croft, Clarence 53
Croft, Clayton Howard 52
Croft, Daniel Calvin 55
Croft, David (2) 52
Croft, Don K. 52
Croft, Eleanor Kinnard (2) 52
Croft, Elizabeth 52
Croft, Ella May 53
Croft, Elva Ruth (2) 52
Croft, Etta Sellers 55
Croft, Frank Wesley 53
Croft, George 53
Croft, George Albert 52
Croft, George Wertz 53
Croft, Harry C. 52
Croft, Helen 52
Croft, Ida Grace (Mrs.J.Ambrose Welsh) 52
Croft, John 44,49,51,52
Croft, John Clarence 52
Croft, John David Jr. 44,49
Croft, John Irvin (2) 52
Croft, John Walker; Dr. 53
Croft, Kathryn 52
Croft, Lydia Strock 53
Croft, Magdalena "Martha" Wertz 44,49,50
Croft, Martha Blanche (Mrs.Frisby Brake) 52
Croft, Martha Elizabeth 53
Croft, Martha Myrtle (Mrs. Harry Lesher) 52
Croft, Mary Catherine (Mrs.Stafford Pyne)52
Croft, Mary Ellen (Mrs. John W Cell) 53
Croft, Mary Grace 53
Croft, Mrs. Emma Brewer 52
Croft, Nell Prsssman 52

Croft, Nettie Hawbecker or Haebaker 52
Croft, Paul 49
Croft, Rachel C. (Mrs. George W.Myers) 55
Croft, Robert 53
Croft, Samuel; Rev. M.D. 49,52
Croft, Sarah Ellen 52
Croft, Sarah Jane Walker 53
Croft, Sarah McGann 52
Croft, Sylvia 53
Croft, Verna Creary or Cleary 52
Croft, Walter H. 52
Croft, Walter Samuel 52
Croft, William Henry 52
Cronch, Ollie (Mrs. William Wertz) 60
Crosmier, Jane (Mrs. Frederick Bushman) 172
Crossiser, Jane (Mrs.Frederick Bushman) 172
Croswell, Josephine (Mrs. John C.Myers) 55
Crowl, Elizabeth (Mrs. Peter Wirts) 254
Cune, Mamie (Mrs. Russell M. Knepper) 95
Cunningham, Allen Henry 138
Cunningham, Brent David 138
Cunningham, Bruce Allen 138
Cunningham, Carolyn Sue 138
Cunningham, Charlie 70
Cunningham, Cora May Shelt(Mrs.Proctor) 138
Cunningham, Daryl Wayne 138
Cunningham, Eliza Jane Wertz (Mrs.Will.) 70
Cunningham, Emma 70
Cunningham, Frank 70
Cunningham, Harold Lee 138
Cunningham, Ida Evelyn Wertz (Mrs.A.H.) 138
Cunningham, Kenneth Ray 138
Cunningham, Lois Evelyn 138
Cunningham, Mamie 70
Cunningham, Otto 70
Cunningham, Proctor 138
Cunningham, Shirley Jo (Mrs.) 8,81
Cunningham, William 70
Curry, Clara V. (Mrs. Earl G.Wertz) 243
Cusack, Catherine Anne (Mrs.W.Drouhard) 126
Cyler, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Wertz) 254
Dale, Essie Rock Shaskston 59
Dale, Ford 59
Danials, Emma D. (Mrs. David E.Bushman) 171
Davidson, Clarence A. 71
Davidson, Frances 71

Davidson, Harry W. 71
Davidson, Herbert B. 71
Davidson, John 71
Davidson, Lucinda E. Wertz (Mrs. John) 71
Davidson, Pearl (Mrs. Glen E. Moore) 71
Davidson, Walter 71
Davis, Amanda Wertz 39
Davis, Arthur 79
Davis, Effa Wertz (Mrs. James) 162
Davis, Hannah (Mrs. Jonathan Knepper) 85
Davis, Harriet A. Wertz (Mrs.Arthur) 79
Davis, James 162
Davis, Mary Wertz 42
Davis, Sam 42
Davy, Edmund 39
Davy, Ida Warner 39
Deardorff, Elizabeth Benedick (Mrs.) 84
Decker, Abraham 99
Decker, Amanda Funk (Mrs. Jacob) 88
Decker, Catherine 99
Decker, Estella Knepper (Mrs. Jacob) 99
Decker, Jacob 88,99
Decker, John 99
Decker, Julia (Mrs. Mentzer) 99
Decker, Martha (Mrs. Gossart) 99
Decker, Mary Ann (Mrs. Smetzer) 99
Decker, Susan (Mrs. Shockey) 99
DeCoursey, George E. 203
DeCoursey, Marian S.Wurts (Mrs.Geo.E.) 203
Dedy, Elizabeth "Polly" Wertz 57
Dedy, John 57
Deeter, Ann (Mrs. Henry Wertz) 253
Deetz, Emiline "Emma" Knepper (Mrs.Sam) 63
Deetz, Samuel A. 63
Dehart, Lizzie B. (Mrs.David C.Knoll) 171
Deibler, Maria Eliz. (Mrs.George Shupp) 224
Dells, Elizabeth Kaufman (Mrs.Morgan) 66
Dells, Morgan 66
Denny, Rebecca (Mrs. Matthias Wirtz) 259
Detmeir, Susie (Mrs. Jacob Swoveland) 67
Detrick, Francy/Irene Wertz (Mrs.David) 107
Detrick or Dietrich, David 107
Detwiler, Phoebe (Mrs.Harvey Swoveland) 68
Deuchler, Philipp Jacob 16
Dibert, Charles 183
Dibert, Eve (Mrs. Thomas Wertz) 183

Dibert, Eve Wertz (Mrs. Daniel May) 183
Dibert, Mary Steel (Mrs. Charles) 183
Dicks, Sarah Ann (Mrs. Robert F. Wert) 231
Dickson, Mary E. (Mrs. A.J.Knepper) 90
Diddy, Elizabeth Wirth (Mrs.Isaac) 226
Diddy, Isaac 226
Didy, Ann Maria"Mary"Wertz (Mrs.John) 57
Didy, John 57
Diehl, Amanda (Mrs. Benjamin Kittinger) 111
Dieterle, Jerg Martin 18
Dilgard, Doris (Mrs. David S.Johnston) 146
Dillsaver, Jacob 86
Dillsaver, Sarah E.Goshart (Mrs.Jacob) 86
Doane, Anna M. 115
Doane, Augustus David 115
Doane, Bertie Elmer 115
Doane, Carrie Annie 115
Doane, Charles Anthony 115
Doane, Daniel C. 115
Doane, David A. 115
Doane, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.Joseph) 114,115
Doane, Elsie Louise 115
Doane, Joseph C. (or Boane) 114,115
Doane, Leroy Alfred 115
Doane, Louie Clement 115
Doane, Nancy Holland (Mrs. David A.) 115
Doane, Rhoda (Mrs. Daniel C.) 115
Doane, Robert Oswald 115
Doane, Samuel 115
Doane, William Arthur 115
Dobelin, Sophie 16
Dolbin, Catharine I. 243
Dolbin, George G. 243
Dolbin, Minnie V.J.Wertz (Mrs.George) 243
Domen, John 260
Domen, Margaret Wert (Mrs. John) 260
Donley, Catherine (Mrs. John Knox) 123
Dorsey, Cordelia (Mrs.David Wertz) 58,59,60
Dougherty, Miss (Mrs. Cornelius Wertz)41,42
Dougherty, Rachel Brindle 48
Dove, Saluda (Mrs.George P.Goshart) 86
Downing, Jewel (Mrs. James M.Hostleton) 73
Draper, Edna A. (Mrs.Ray Denver Bell) 148
Drollinger, see Grollinger 186
Drouhard, Catherine Anne Cusack (Mrs.W.)126
Drouhard, Charles Milan 126

Drouhard, Doris Idell Frase (Mrs.C.M.) 126
Drouhard, Linda May 126
Drouhard, Milan Dale 126
Drouhard, William Charles 126
Druechler, Johanna Christina 17
Dubrea, Rebecca (Mrs. John Knoll) 171
Dugan, Jane (Mrs. Israel Wertz) 252
Dugan, Sadie (Mrs. Orra H. Wertz) 120
Dull, Christopher 25
Dull, Frederick 97
Dull, Jacob 192
Dull, John 105
Dull, Lydia Knepper (Mrs. Frederick) 97
Dull, Malinda (Mrs. Jess McGumsey) 97
Dundor, Ida B. Knepper (Mrs. J. C.) 90
Dunkelberger, Clara I.Wertz (Mrs.S.T) 247
Dunkelberger, Gordon Clay Payne 247
Dunkelberger, Smiley T. 247
Dunkle, Sarah (Mrs. Alexander Knepper) 89
Dunlop, Josephine (Mrs.Charles Foster) 69
Dunmore, Amanda Knepper (Mrs.) 93
Dunnuck, Rebecca (Mrs. David Goshart) 86
Duntinler, Jacob 45
Duntinler, Rachael A. Byers 45
Durnell, Barbary Wert (Mrs.William) 259
Durnell, William 259
Duscheur, Maria 11
Dye, Reebl Jane (Mrs. John Wertz) 254
Earnest, Daniel 183
Earnest, Eliza Wertz (Mrs. Daniel) 183
Earnest, Kate Suters (Mrs. William) 183
Earnest, William 183
Ebby, John 67
Ebby, Lidy Swoveland (Mrs. John) 67
Eberle, Johann Wilhelm 16
Eberts, Rebecca (Mrs. Joseph Shelly) 144
Eckhardt, August 45
Eckhardt, Rachel F. Wertz 45
Edie, Mary Wilma (Mrs.Carl Hauenstein) 142
Edmonds, Byron High 138
Edmonds, Eve Anne Royer (Mrs.Byron H.) 138
Edmonds, Ruth Evelyn (Mrs.Har.Wertz)133,138
Edwards, Curtis 95
Edwards, Eliz.Ann (Mrs. Charles Wert) 231
Edwards, Emma Knepper (Mrs. Curtis) 95
Eggman, Ella L. Wertz (Mrs. Thomas) 78

Eggman, Thomas 78
Eisenbarth, Antonius Hell 281
Eisenbarth, Petrus 281
Eisenbarth, Veronica Hell (Mrs.Petrus) 281
Eisenzimmer, Amanda Wertz 56
Eisenzimmer, James 56
Eisenzimmer, Perry 56
Elbel, Regina Renno (Mrs.) 158
Elden, Addie 86
Elden, Clara B. 81,86
Elden, Corwin W. 86
Elden, Elizabeth Knepper (Mrs.Melchor) 86
Elden, George K. 86
Elden, Jennie 86
Elden, Mae 86
Elden, Melchor 86
Ellen, Kathryn Mable Baxter (Mrs.Knox) 125
Eller, Sarah (Mrs. Henry Brubaker) 269
Elliott, Rebecca A. (Mrs.John Wertz) 61
Ely, Warren S. 219
Embich, Anna Mary (Mrs. Samuel Croft) 49
Embich, Henry 49
Emerich, Sara (Mrs. Peter Wert) 237
Emerick, Catherine (Mrs. George Wertz) 156,160,162,163,165,167
Emerick, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Wertz) 157,168,169
Emerson(s), Hannah 31,37
Emminger, Barbara Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith) 156,158
Emminger, Catherine (Mrs.Zimmerman) 156,158
Emminger, Catherine (Mrs.Luther Garver) 159
Emminger, Elizabeth (Mrs. Miller) 158
Emminger, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs. Michael) 156,157
Emminger, Ephraim 156,157
Emminger, Jacob 159
Emminger, James 159
Emminger, John 156,157
Emminger, Lydia Keylor (Mrs. Jacob) 159
Emminger, Margaret (Mrs.John Renno) 156,158
Emminger, Marie (Mrs. Storm) 156,158
Emminger, Michael 156,157
Emminger, Susan Ann (Mrs. Weisman) 156,158
Emmons, Hannah (Mrs. Jacob Wertz) 31,37,38,39,101

Engle, William Henry 283
Enterline, Elizabeth(Mrs.Henry Wirt)222,229
Enterline, John Michael, Rev. 222,229
Escher, Hans 278
Eskey, Nellie Robinson(Mrs.Clyde Wertz) 147
Etter, Amanda (Mrs. Peter Knepper) 103,104
Etter, Jacob 104
Etter, Susan Miller (Mrs. Jacob) 104
Evans, Hattie (Mrs. Earl D. Hunter) 173
Ewing, Mary Jane (Mrs.George Tinsler) 131
Ewinger, Johann Jakob 16
Eysenbarth, Anna Sophia Wurz (Mrs.A.) 280
Eysenbarth, Antonius 280
Eysenbarth, Catharina 280
Eysenbarth, Elisabeth 280
Fahrney, Catharine (Mrs.U.Burkholder) 111
Fahrney, John 103
Fahrney, Lucy A. Knepper (Mrs. John) 103
Fairchild, Mary (Mrs.Christian Wertz) 65,70
Faler, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Wertz) 253
Farhoning, Zelda (Mrs.William Trimproly) 71
Farnon, Jonathan 257
Farnon, Rebecca Worth (Mrs. Jonathan) 257
Fassnacht, Anna Maria (Mrs.Joh.Wirth) 260
Faust, Albert Bernhardt 284
Fauver, Betsy (Mrs. Jacob Wirth) 224
Feedt, Daniel 228
Feedt, George 228
Feedt, Lydia Wirth (Mrs. Daniel) 228
Feedt, Rachel (Mrs. George) 228
Feller, Louise (Mrs. Nicholas Guill) 80
Ferguson, Elizabeth Goshart (Mrs.Richard)86
Ferguson, Jannett (Mrs. Henry Wirt) 208
Ferguson, Richard 86
Ferney, Isabel Magee (Mrs. Peter Wert) 230
Fernhom, Estella (Mrs.Chas.Butterfield) 133
Fetterhoff, Elizabeth (Mrs.P.McFerren) 101
Field, Ernest (Mrs.) 285
Files, Grace B. Rider (Mrs. William) 64
Files, William 64
Finley, Elizabeth Harris (Mrs.John) 207
Finley, John 207
Finley, Margaret 207
First, Daisy Mae (Overholt) (Garn) 144
First, George W. 144
First, Ida E. Cordray (Mrs. George W.) 144

Fischer, Anna Maria (Mrs.Peter Kneppern) 81
Fischer, Johannes 81
Fisher, Amos 157,168,169
Fisher, Andrew 111
Fisher, Belinda 157,168,169
Fisher, Benjamin Samuel 118
Fisher, Catherine 33,157,167,168,227
Fisher, Catherine (Mrs.John Meily/Mosly)168
Fisher, Catherine Parthemore (Mrs.D.) 227
Fisher, Catherine Wertz (Mrs.Fred.) 157,167
Fisher, Daniel 227
Fisher, David 33
Fisher, Elias 157,168
Fisher, Elisa 157,161,164,165,168,169
Fisher, Elisa (Mrs. Shickard) 169
Fisher, Eliza Elizabeth (Mrs. David Wertz) 161,164,165
Fisher, Elizabeth 31,33,57,58,59,60,62,63,64,87,111
Fisher, Elizabeth (Mrs. Christian Wertz) 57,62,63,64
Fisher, Elizabeth (Mrs. Hiram Gift) 87
Fisher, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.Samuel) 33,111
Fisher, Francis 157.168
Fisher, Francis(Mrs.Jacob Leiter/Lester)168
Fisher, Frederick Jr.& Sr. 25,57,155,157,167,168
Fisher, Gertrude Wertz (Mrs. John A.) 79
Fisher, Grace Kent (Mrs.Floyd L.Snyder) 145
Fisher, Ida Margaret (Mrs.S.Seigfried) 146
Fisher, Iva Loy Sellers (Mrs.Ben.Sam.) 118
Fisher, Jacob 33
Fisher, Jacob Fahrney 111,118
Fisher, John 33
Fisher, John A. 79
Fisher, John M. 8,283
Fisher, John William 118
Fisher, Jonathan 33
Fisher, Joseph 111
Fisher, Lydia (Mrs. Hamilton) 157,168
Fisher, Margaret Wertz 39
Fisher, Martin 33
Fisher, Mary 33
Fisher, Mary Ellen Baker (Mrs.John W.) 118
Fisher, Mary M. Rennecker (Mrs. J.F.) 118
Fisher, Miss (Mrs. Joseph Caven) 117

Fisher, Nancy 111
Fisher, Samuel 111,118
Fisher, Sarah 111,118,157,168,227
Fisher, Sarah (Mrs. Edward Lee) 168
Fisher, Sarah (Mrs. George Metz) 227
Fisher, Sarah Wertz (Mrs.Samuel) 111,118
Fisher, Susan 33
Fisher, Susan M. (Mrs.J.F.Biesecker) 118
Fisher, Susanna (Mrs. Frederick) 57,168
Fisher, Susie 111
Fitzgerald, Ina Wertz (Mrs. James) 163
Fitzgerald, James 163
Fleagle, Margaret (Mrs. George Wertz) 254
Fleiner, Barbara 11,19
Fleming, Lizzie (Mrs.William A.Wertz) 173
Fletcher, Balser or Baltzer 191
Fletcher, Harriet 191
Fletcher, Mary (Mrs. Baltzer) 191
Flicka, Charles R. 108
Flicka, Ida Replogle (Mrs. Charles R.) 108
Flood, Anna Margaretha Wertz 24
Flood, Margrat 26
Foose, Elizabeth (Mrs.Daniel Wertz) 240,246
Foose, Jane Baer (Mrs.) 239
Foose, Mary (Mrs. Peter Wertz)
228,239,241,244,245,246,247
Foote, Bessie Vivian Peters(Mrs.Roy E.) 147
Foote, Patricia Lou (Mrs.Clayton Black) 147
Foote, Roy E. 147
Foreman, Elizabeth (Mrs. Solomon Knepper)
100,104
Foreman, Esther (Mrs.David Knepper)83,84,88
Foreman, Frederick 25,30,83,84,104,105
Foreman, Harry E. 105
Foreman, Jacob F. 171
Foreman, Margaret Knoll (Mrs.Jacob F.) 171
Foreman, Mary (Mrs. Frederick) 83,84
Foreman, Mary A. Knoll (Mrs.Samuel B.) 171
Foreman, Samuel B. 171
Fortney, Daniel 89
Fortney, Emma Baker (Mrs. Daniel) 89
Foss, Mary Elva (Mrs. John A. Shenk) 246
Fortney, Emma Baker (Mrs. Daniel) 89
Foss, Mary Elva (Mrs. John A. Shenk) 246
Foster, Charles H. 69
Foster, Frank 69

Foster, Ira G. 70
Foster, Marion H. 70
Foster, Mary Ellen Wertz (Mrs.Frank) 69
Foster, William 72
Foulkman, Elizabeth 37
Foutty, Cora Marguerite(Mrs.D.D.W.Wertz)134
Foutty, Effie Luella West (Mrs.George) 134
Foutty, George Wesley 134
Fowler, Ruth Jane (Mrs.Charley Goody) 137
Fox, Daniel 152
Fox, Elizabeth "Betsy" Baker (Mrs.Dan.) 152
Fox, Hattie (Mrs. Michael Kaufman) 67
Frank, Carrie V. 246
Frank, Delos E. 246
Frank, Elmira M. Rudy (Mrs. Delos E.) 246
Frank, Nellie Wertz (Mrs. William G.) 246
Frank, Paul K. 246
Frank, William G. 246
Franklin, Michael 21
Frantz, Anna (Mrs. John Wertz) 269
Frase, Beverly 127
Frase, Carol Ann (Mrs.Dale Tope) 127
Frase, Doris Idell (Mrs.C.M.Drouhard) 126
Frase, Elnora E. Norton (Mrs. Honor) 126
Frase, Honor Wertz 126
Frase, Howard Stanley 127
Frase, Shirley Wertz (Mrs.William) 125,126
Frase, Thelma Maxine(Mrs.Russell Horner)127
Frase, William Elias 125,126
Frey, Anna Rosina 18
Frey, Maria Catharina 18
Frey, P. Dock 169
Frieger, Katie Bushman (Mrs. William) 172
Frieger, William 172
Friend, Viola (Mrs. Bernard Wertz) 69
Fries, John 56
Frint, Aaron 77
Frint, Bert 77
Frint, Harvey 77
Frint, James 77
Frint, Luke 77
Frint, Sarah J.Mullendore (Mrs. James) 77
Fritche, Beverly Jeanne (Mrs.D.D.Rudy) 141
Fritche, Charles Henry 141
Fritche, Wilma Mae Thorpe (Mrs.Chas.H.) 141
Fritz, Mary (Mrs. Owen Baughman) 71

Fry, Abraham 239,241
Fry, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Michael Hare) 125
Fry, Mary (Mrs. John Wertz) 239,241
Fuegen, Catharina 17
Fulton, Emma A. Wertz (Mrs. S.J.) 167
Fulton, S. J. 167
Fung, Susanna Christina 17
Funk, Amanda (Mrs. Jacob Decker) 88
Funk, Ben 88
Funk, Emma (Mrs. Keagy) 88
Funk, Harvey 88
Funk, James 88
Funk, John 88
Funk, John Jr. 88
Funk, Margaret (Mrs. Smith) 88
Funk, Mary Jane Knepper (Mrs. John) 88
Funk, Susan Emma Burkholder (Mrs.) 112
Funk, Upton 88
Galehouse, Daniel Leroy 137
Galehouse, Deborah Kay 137
Galehouse, Dorothy Marie Wertz(Mrs.R.B.)137
Galehouse, Florence L.Waygandt(Mrs.D.L.)137
Galehouse, Jennie (Mrs.H.Gerstenslager) 148
Galehouse, Kim Eric 137
Galehouse, Michelle Ann 137
Galehouse, Richard Burrell 137
Galehouse, Sheryl Lynn (Mrs.M.J.Miller) 137
Galehouse, Tim David 137
Ganade, Amber (Mrs. Frank Wertz) 70
Gar, John 209
Garber, Amelia Annie Wertz (Mrs.T.H.) 248
Garber, Donald Thomas 248
Garber, John Abraham 248
Garber, Laura Isabella Rice (Mrs.J.) 248
Garber, Mary Wertz 248
Garber, Olive J. (Mrs.K.L.Preisler) 245
Garber, Thomas H. 248
Garber, Virginia Rice 248
Gardner, Betsey" 57
Gardner, Elizabeth "Polly" Wertz 57
Garland, Daniel 244
Garland, Ida (Mrs. John Wertz) 244
Garman, Ada (Mrs. Henry R. Knepper) 90
Garman, Jonas 234
Garman, Mary Cath. (Mrs.Abe.Wertz) 240,247
Garmon, Sarah Amelia Wert (Mrs. Jonas) 234

Garn, Bessie Jean Carson (Mrs. Jay H.) 144
Garn, Betty Irene (Mrs.Leo W.Leffel) 144
Garn, Blanche Naomi(Shelly)(McCann) 143,144
Garn, Henry 143
Garn, Jay Henry 143,144
Garn, John 198
Garn, Mayone Charlotte Huntsberger 144
Garn, Park Albert 143,144
Garn, Ralph Rosco 143,144
Garn, Rolandus "Land" Milton 123,143
Garn, Sarah Ewing (Mrs. Henry) 143
Garn, Susan Pringle (Mrs. John) 198
Garn, Viola May Wertz (Mrs.Rolandus)123,143
Garver, Catherine Emminger (Mrs.Luther) 159
Garver, Luther 159
Gasfton, Nell (Mrs. G.W.Mullendore) 77
Gaston, Luella (Mrs. John Conrad Wertz) 46
Gater, Amanda (Mrs. Abraham Baker) 89
Gaumer, Catharina (Mrs. Peter Wurtz) 260
Gaumer, Malinda (Mrs. Solomon Werts) 254
Gay, Ada May (Mrs. William Foster) 72
Gay, Ada May (Mrs. Charles Koppe) 72
Gay, Alma (Mrs. Ira G. Foster) 70
Gay, Charles Loran 72
Gay, Chester Auther 72
Gay, Cintha Hostleton (Mrs. John L.) 72
Gay, Elmira Hastleton (Mrs. Charles L.) 72
Gay, John L. 72
Gay, Mary Lessinger (Mrs. Chester A.) 72
Geesaman, Amanda Knepper (Mrs. Jos.) 91
Geesaman, Anna Elizabeth Pentz (Mrs.Jos.)86
Geesaman, Anna Maria (Mrs.J.Bittinger) 91
Geesaman, Donald 92
Geesaman, Elizabeth (Mrs.Chas.Thompson) 91
Geesaman, Elizabeth (Mrs.P. Knepper) 91,94
Geesaman, Elizabeth Monn (Mrs. William) 85
Geesaman, Findlay 85
Geesaman, James 86
Geesaman, John 91,94
Geesaman, Joseph 85,91,106
Geesaman, Josiah Ellsworth 86
Geesaman, Josiah or Joseph 91
Geesaman, Lavina (Mrs. Jacob Baker) 91
Geesaman, Leah Knepper (Mrs. Joseph) 85,106
Geesaman, Lydia Riddlesberger (Mrs.Will.)85
Geesaman, Mary Catherine (Mrs.Knepper)85,87

Geesaman, Mary Catherine Miley (Mrs.W.) 85
Geesaman, Rebecca (Mrs. Michael Long) 91
Geesaman, Sabina Smith (Mrs. John) 94
Geesaman, Susannah (Mrs. Adam Cook) 91
Geesaman, William Jr. & Sr. 85,87,106
Geeseman, Fannie (Mrs. Christian Metz) 228
Geeseman, Lizzie (Mrs. Michael Metz) 227
Geiger, Catharina Wirth (Mrs. Daniel) 260
Geiger, Daniel 260
Geintz, Sara 39
Geiser, Luella F. (Mrs.Delmar Butzer) 126
Gelber, G. M. 60
Gelber, Mary C./E. Wertz (Mrs.G.M.) 60
Gelwix, Clara S. (Mrs. John Croft) 53
George, Adam 171
George, Anna Margaret (Mrs.John B.Simon) 171
George, Anna Margaret (Mrs.John Saum) 113
George, Carrie Trytle (Mrs. David) 171
George, Catherine Bushman (Mrs. Peter) 171
George, Charlotte E. (Mrs.J.F.Cook) 171
George, David 171
George, Elizabeth Potter (Mrs. Adam) 171
George, Emma (Mrs. Obadiah Knepper) 88
George, Hiriam 171
George, Jacob F. 171
George, James 171
George, Jeremiah 171
George, Mary Berkley (Mrs. Jacob F.) 171
George, Mary E. Holinger (Mrs.Hiriam) 171
George, Peter 171
George, Sarah Zook (Mrs. Jeremiah) 171
Gerstenslager, Florence Estella (Rich) 148
Gerstenslager, Henry 148
Gerstenslager, Jennie Galehouse(Mrs.H.) 148
Gest, Estelle Ethel Wertz (Mrs.) 150
Getter, George 74
Getter, Hanna 74
Getter, Henry 74
Getter, Mary E."Polly"Wertz (Mrs.George) 74
Getts, Paul 206
Gettys, Thomas R., Esq. 178
Gey, Sarah (Mrs. Warren McCullough) 142
Giar, Alta Emmer (Mrs.Ernest A.Hendee) 146
Gift, Annie Heefner (Mrs. Daniel) 87
Gift, Daniel 87
Gift, David 87

Gift, Elizabeth Fisher (Mrs. Hiram) 87
Gift, George 87
Gift, Hiram 87
Gift, Jerre 87
Gift, Mary Catherine (Mrs. Luther Mills) 87
Gift, Mary Catherine Knepper (Mrs.Geo.) 87
Gilbert, Edna Hostleton (Mrs. H.) 72
Gillespie, B. F. 148
Gillespie, Helen Marie (Mrs.Buckingham) 148
Gillespie, Mary Jane Repp (Mrs.B.F.) 148
Gilson, Eliza (Mrs. William Wertz) 184
Ginter, Elizabeth Wirt/Wert (Mrs.Jacob) 233
Ginter, Jacob 233
Girley, Catherine (Mrs. John Werz) 253
Glaze, Catharine (Mrs. William Wertz) 241
Glaze, Samuel, Rev. 241
Glitch, Lena 37
Glitch, Louisa 36
Goetschi, see Goetschy 213
Goetschius, see Goetschy 213,214,215
Goetschy, Anna (Mrs. Hans Conrad Wirz) 213,214,215
Goetschy, John Henry 213
Goetschy, Magdalena Kolloker (Mrs.) 213
Goetschy, Moritz, Rev. 213
Goetschy, Rudolph 213
Goodale, Mary A. (Mrs. Conrad Wertz) 45,46
Goodman, Linnie Bates 56
Goodrich, Rose C. Renno (Mrs.) 158
Goody, Charley 137
Goody, Dottie Marie (Mrs.Roger R.Wertz) 137
Goody, Ruth Jane Fowler (Mrs.Charley) 137
Gordon, Andrew 35
Gordon, Caroline Wertz 35
Gordon, David 84
Gordon, Henry 35
Gordon, Jacob (2) 35
Gordon, Leon 35
Gordon, Lewis 35
Gordon, Noah 35
Gordon, Susan Stoner (Mrs. David) 84
Goshart, David 86
Goshart, Dekel Knepper (Mrs. Henry) 86
Goshart, Dicy Pinkerton (Mrs. John) 86
Goshart, Elizabeth (Mrs.Richard Ferguson) 86
Goshart, George P. 86

Goshart, Harvey 86
Goshart, Henry 86
Goshart, Jemina (Mrs. Dimmick Linn) 86
Goshart, Jeremiah 86
Goshart, John 86
Goshart, Laural Hankerson (Mrs. Henry) 86
Goshart, Martha Ann Heeffer (Mrs.Will.) 86
Goshart, Martha E.Hoffer (Mrs.Jeremiah) 86
Goshart, Mary Alice Hickman (Mrs.Harvey) 86
Goshart, Rebecca Dunnuck (Mrs.David) 86
Goshart, Saluda Dove (Mrs. George P.) 86
Goshart, Sarah Ellen(Mrs.Jacob Dillsaver)86
Goshart, William 86
Gossart, Martha Decker (Mrs.) 99
Graber, Mary (Mrs. Elmer E. Baer) 139
Grandin, Samuel 215
Grandin, Sarah (Mrs.John Wi(u)rtz) 215,216
Grandin, Susanna Johnston (Mrs.Samuel) 215
Grass, David 98
Grass, Hannah Knepper (Mrs. David) 98
Gray, Dorothea Wirt (Mrs. Jose) 258
Gray, Ellie Wertz (Mrs. John W.) 245
Gray, Jennie 41,42
Gray, John W. 245
Gray, Jose 258
Gray, Martha Baer (Mrs. Thomas) 239
Gray, Thomas 239
Green, Belle (Mrs. Otis D. Trimproly) 70
Grey, Catharine Carl (Mrs. Winfield S.) 244
Grey, Winfield Scott 244
Grollinger, Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Harry) 186
Grollinger, Harry 186
Grollinger, Laanna (Mrs.George E.Wertz) 186
Gross, Charles Lester Wilden 80
Gross, Clara Belle (Mrs.Chauncey Wertz) 80
Grove, Mary Magdalena(Mrs.John M.Baker) 152
Guill, Anna Eva (Mrs. Gerald W.Wertz) 80
Guill, Nicholas 80
Gurgar, Lord George 168
Gurgar, Mary Victoria Leiter/Lester(Mrs)168
Haas, Catherine Wertz (Mrs. Peter) 239
Haas, Hannah (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 240
Haas, Henry 239
Haas, Mary Ann (Mrs. John Rebert) 239
Haas, Peter 239
Haas, Sarah Jane 239

Hagey, Annie (Mrs. Frederick W.Keagy) 108
Haines, John H. 243
Haines, Margaretta Wertz (Mrs. John) 243
Halderman, Fanny (Mrs.Martin Shaffner) 227
Hall, Rev. Mr. 184
Hallowell, T. F.; Rev. 45
Hamelton, Mary Weisman (Mrs.) 158
Hamer, Myrtle Quitera (Mrs. Gross) 80
Hamilton, Florence 42
Hamilton, Lydia Fisher (Mrs.) 168
Hammond, Jane E. Wertz (Mrs.) 165
Hand, Mae (Mrs. Grover C. Knepper) 90
Haney, Matilda (Mrs. Francis Wertz) 194
Hankerson, Laural (Mrs. Henry Goshart) 86
Hanna, Ann Bissell (Mrs. William C.) 203
Hanna, John Clark 203
Hanna, Robert Bissell 203
Hanna, Sarah Anna 203
Hanna, William Clark 203
Harbough, Catherine Benedick (Mrs.Fred.) 84
Harbough, Frederick 84
Hardin, Rosa (Mrs. Orain Wertz) 69
Hare, Elizabeth C. Fry (Mrs. Michael) 125
Hare, Mary Roseann (Mrs.Albert Jacob Wertz) 120,125,126,127
Hare, Michael 125
Harmon, Eliz. (Mrs. John Metz) 228
Harmon, Miss (Mrs. Henry Wirt/Werth) 225
Harris, Alice (Mrs. Henry Knepper) 99
Harris, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Werts) 253
Harris, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Finley) 207
Harris, Mary (Mrs. Josiah Knepper) 88,98
Harrison, Emma Batlorf 60
Harrison, Samuel 36
Harrison, Susan Wertz 36
Hart, Emma 64
Hart, Hester Wertz Sullivan (Mrs.William) 58,63,64
Hart, Verna (Mrs.Howard Thomas Skaggs) 146
Hart, William 58,63,64
Hartle, Catherine Burket (Mrs. George) 185
Hartle, George 185
Hartle, Hephzibah Wertz (Mrs.Samuel B.) 185
Hartle, Samuel B. 184
Hartman, Emma Warner 39
Hartman, Peter 39

Hartman, Rosie 67
Hartzel, Harriet (Mrs. Joseph) 75
Hartzel, Joseph 75
Hartzell, Alice F. Wertz (Mrs.Prentice) 243
Hartzell, Charlotte E. 243
Hartzell, Prentice H. 243
Hartzell, Ray P. 243
Haslet, Bert 158
Haslet, Catherine Weisman (Mrs.) 158
Haslet, Charles 158
Haslet, Emma 158
Haslet, Mary 158
Hasllinger, Ben 71
Hasllinger, Mary Trimproly (Mrs. Ben) 71
Hastleton, Elmira (Mrs. Charles L.Gay) 72
Hastner, John 155
Hauenstein, Annette Faye 142
Hauenstein, Carl Oliver 142
Hauenstein, Constance Sue 142
Hauenstein, Dean Allen 142
Hauenstein, Harold Wayne 142
Hauenstein, Mary Wilma Edie (Mrs.Carl) 142
Hauenstein, Richard Wayne 142
Hauenstein, Shirley Ann Wertz(Mrs.H.W.) 142
Haughham, Naomi 8
Hauriper, Minnie (Mrs. John H.Hostleton) 72
Hawbaker, see Hawbecker, Nettie 52
Hawbecker, Nettie (Mrs.Harry C.Croft) 52
Hay, Mary 56
Haymond, Alice Gertrude (Mrs. C. Wertz) 209
Haymond, James L. 209
Haymond, Melissa Hollenbeck (Mrs.J.) 209
Hazlett, Cora Effie(Mrs.Sam.S.Criswell) 130
Heancy, Alva 181
Heancy, Bruce 181
Heancy, Edward 181
Heancy, Rebecca Wertz (Mrs. Edward) 181
Heckart, Anna Maria Wert (Mrs. Philip) 229
Heckart, Casper 229
Heckart, Philip 229
Heckman, Catherine (Mrs. Christian Cell) 53
Heckom, Richard 27
Heeffer, Martha Ann (Mrs.William Goshart)86
Heefner, Adelaide or Addie Knepper 89
Heefner, Albert 89
Heefner, Annie (Mrs. Daniel Gift) 87

Heefner, Charlote R. (Mrs. John A.) 89
Heefner, Elizabeth Reed (Mrs. Levi) 91
Heefner, Emma (Mrs. McCoy) 89
Heefner, George 97
Heefner, John 25
Heefner, John Andrew 89
Heefner, Levi 89,91
Heefner, Mary Ann (Mrs.Daniel J.Summers) 89
Heefner, Mary E. Kauffman (Mrs.William) 89
Heefner, Mary Row (Mrs. George) 97
Heefner, William H. 89
Heffby, Ella Pritts (Mrs. Walter) 62
Heffby, Walter 62
Heffelfinger, John 149
Heggen, Emily (Mrs. Herbert L. Witmer) 247
Height, Adam; Rev. 45
Hell, Margaretha (Mrs. Theodor Hirges) 281
Hell, Odilia Wurz (Mrs. Servatius) 281
Hell, Servatius 281
Hell, Veronica (Mrs.Peter Eisenbarth) 281
Heller, Nancy (Mrs. Peter Knepper) 97,102
Helmas, A. R. 62
Helmas, Cora Knepper (Mrs. A. R.) 62
Hemperly, Zora (Mrs. Roy S. Wertz) 243
Hendee, Alta Emmer Giar (Mrs.Ernest A.) 146
Hendee, Ernest Alanzo 146
Hendee, Lois Marie (Mrs.Thomas G.Wertz) 146
Henderson, Ella Ocheltree 60
Henderson, Florence 60
Henderson, Freida 60
Henderson, Madge 60
Henderson, Nellie 60
Henderson, Rosa (Mrs. Orain Wertz) 69
Henry, Mary 56
Herbst, Anna Barbara (Mrs.George Werty) 258
Herbst, Elizabeth (Mrs. Marcus Wortz) 195
Hermann, Juliana 17
Herr, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Stoner) 204
Herrman, El. (Mrs. H. Werth) 236
Herrmann, Philipp Jacob 16
Hess, Carrie (Mrs. Milton O. Kistler) 241
Hess, Elizabeth (Stoner) (Knepper) 92
Hetrick, Sally Wertz (Mrs.) 250
Hetrick, Susanna Wertz (Mrs.) 250
Hetzel, Friedrich 18
Hetzel, Philipp Jacob 18

Hibbard, Clarence 71
Hibbard, Edith Lora Leslie(Mrs.Clarence) 71
Hibbard, Irma 71
Hibbard, Myrtle 71
Hickman, Mary Alice (Mrs.Harvey Goshart) 86
Hill, Catherine Knepper (Mrs. M.A.) 105
Hill, Edwin Charles 284
Hinton, Betty Jane Wertz (Mrs.Louis H.) 136
Hinton, Donna Sue 136
Hinton, Flora Ann Myers (Mrs.Harley D.) 136
Hinton, Harley David 136
Hinton, Jenice Kay 136
Hinton, Louis Harley 136
Hinton, Sandra Lou 136
Hocker, Anna Catharina Wirth (Mrs.Jon.) 228
Hocker, Jonas 228
Hockethorn, John 198
Hoff, Anna Barbara (Mrs.Hans Jacob Wertz) 13,22,29,81,107,153,196,273
Hoff, Christina 22,23
Hoff, Hans Jacob 22
Hoff, Richard 261
Hoffelfenger, John 149
Hoffelfenger, Rosella Wertz (Mrs.John) 149
Hoffer, Martha E. (Mrs.Jeremiah Goshart) 86
Hoffman, Aaron 33
Hoffman, Emma (Mrs. Charles Murphy) 242
Hoffman, Jacob A. 33,285
Hoffman, John 33
Hoffman, Mary 34,36
Hoffman, Rosa B. (Mrs. William Keagy) 108
Hoffman, Samuel 33
Hoffman, Susan Wertz 33
Hoffmann, Anna Catharina 16
Hoffmann, Elisabeth Catharine 18
Hofin, Anna Barbara 23
Hoke, Miss (Mrs. George Metz) 227
Holinger, Mary E. (Mrs. Hiriam George) 171
Holland, Nancy (Mrs. David A. Doane) 115
Hollenbeck, Melissa (Mrs.James Haymond) 209
Holmes, Myrtle (Mrs. Clarnece Shenk) 246
Holsopp, Agustus 35
Holsopp, Catharine Wertz 35
Holsopp, Emma 35
Holsopp, Jacob (2) 35
Holsopp, Leona 35

Holsopp, Lucy 35
Holsopp, Marion 35
Holsopp, Sarah 35
Holtzman, Benneville W. 232
Holtzman, Mary Wirt (Mrs. Benneville) 232
Holzhalb, Ursula (Mrs. Joh.Conrad Wirz) 212
Honker, Peter 45
Honker, Susan Byers 45
Hoobler, Margaret (Mrs.Ben. Wertz) 253
Hood, Anna Margaretha Wertz 24
Hoover, Andrew 208
Hoover, Anna K. (Mrs. Edwin S. Wertz) 176
Hoover, Catharine (Mrs. Daniel Baker) 152
Hoover, Catherine (Mrs. Edwin Wertz) 176
Hoover, Christena (Mrs. John Wertz) 150
Hoover, David 208
Hoover, Elizabeth Poffenberger (Mrs.) 152
Hoover, Ernest 285
Hoover, Henry m. Elizabeth Poffenberger 152
Hoover, Henry, d.1798, m.Anna Wertz 24
Hoover, John 150
Hoover, Joseph S. 176
Hoover, Lydia (Mrs. Jacob Baker) 152
Hoover, Mabel Chloe Shafer (Mrs.Norman) 131
Hoover, Mary Ruthrauff 285
Hoover, Mary Small (Mrs. Joseph S.) 176
Hoover, Mary Watson (Mrs. John) 150
Hoover, Norman Leroy 131
Hoover, Rachael Wertz (Mrs. Andrew) 208
Horn, Catherine Knepper (Mrs. Johann) 99
Horn, Henry 193
Horn, Johann 99
Horner, Constance Jo 127
Horner, Deborah Lynn 127
Horner, Edward 63
Horner, Larry James 127
Horner, Margaretha (Mrs. Franz Wirz) 212
Horner, Mary E. Knepper (Mrs. Edward) 63
Horner, Russell Dwight 127
Horner, Thelma Maxine Frase(Mrs.Russell) 127
Horner, Thomas Keith 127
Hosfman, Miss (Mrs. Samuel Bushman) 172
Hoskins, Ila 8
Hostleton, Bessie (Mrs. H. Allen) 73
Hostleton, Catherine Annie 73
Hostleton, Chris 73

Hostleton, Cintha (Mrs. John L. Gay) 72
Hostleton, Cora Mary 73
Hostleton, Edna (Mrs. H. Gilbert) 72
Hostleton, Everett 73
Hostleton, Garrett 73
Hostleton, George Sylvester 73
Hostleton, Hazel 73
Hostleton, Hulda E. (Mrs.William Snyder) 73
Hostleton, Jacob 66,72
Hostleton, James Monroe 73
Hostleton, Jewel Downing (Mrs.James M.) 73
Hostleton, John Henry 72
Hostleton, Laura Francis (Mrs.W.Wilson) 73
Hostleton, Lela 73
Hostleton, Lillie Belle 73
Hostleton, Magdalena Wertz (Mrs.Jacob)66,72
Hostleton, Merridith 73
Hostleton, Minerva (Mrs.O.VanVolkenburg) 73
Hostleton, Morilla Ophilia (Mrs.J.Stepp) 73
Hostleton, Purdy or Birdy 73
Hostleton, Roy 72
Hostleton, Sara Margaret 73
Hostleton, William Allen 73
Houck or Houcker,Mary(Mrs.Marks Brindle) 46
Hougham, Naomi (Mrs.) 74
Houk, Catherine 43,44
Howard, Elizabeth Shover (Mrs.) 240
Hoy, Daniel 241
Hoy, Kathryn (Mrs. William Raubenolt) 130
Hoy, Margaret Jane Babble (Mrs. Dan.) 241
Hubbert, Anna (Mrs. Joseph Cordell) 173
Huber, John 155,156
Huberin, Margretha (Mrs. Philip Wirth) 251
Huegie, Ursula 17
Huff, Anna Barabara 23
Huffman, Leathea (Mrs. Abraham Baker) 152
Hull, William I. 284
Humes, Juliana Wertz (Mrs.) 250
Humes, Leah Wertz (Mrs. Thomas) 238
Humes, Thomas 238
Hummell, Fannie 40,41
Hungerford, Cora Wertz (Mrs. Herman) 61
Hungerford, Herman 61
Hungerford, Mary Wertz (Mrs. Herman) 61
Hunker, Mary (Mrs. Cyrus Knepper) 95
Hunt, Charles 166

Hunt, Linna E. Timmerman (Mrs.Charles) 166
Hunter, Earl D. 173
Hunter, Emma Jane Bushman (Mrs.) 172
Hunter, Eva Cordell (Mrs.) 173
Hunter, Harvey M. 245
Hunter, Hattie Evans (Mrs. Earl D.) 173
Hunter, Ida May Wertz (Mrs. Harvey) 245
Hunter, Ruth Evans 173
Huntsberger, Abraham 144
Huntsberger, Mary Brennamin (Mrs.Abe.) 144
Huntsberger, Mayone Charlotte(Mrs.Garn) 144
Ide, Harry M. 80
Ide, Josephine Wertz (Mrs. Harry M.) 80
Ide, Onolee 80
Imhoff, Isabella M.B. (Mrs.D.D.W.Wertz) 133
Imler, Robertta & Thomas C. 284
Irish, Donna R. 283
Irvin, Mabel Knepper (Mrs. William) 95
Irvin, William 95
Irwin, A. J. 169
Irwin, Helen O. 169
Irwin, Mary V. Meily/Mosly (Mrs.A.J.) 169
Jackman, B. F. 165
Jackman, Cora Fisher Wertz (Mrs.B.F.) 165
Jackman, Folena Castrup (Mrs.Willis W.) 165
Jackman, Willis W. Fisher 165
Jackson, Etha Marie Wertz (Mrs. Ray M.) 128
Jackson, Eugene Ray 128
Jackson, Helen Pearl 128
Jackson, Joyce Evelyn 128
Jackson, Mary E. (Mrs. A.J.Knepper) 90
Jackson, Ray Marvin 128
Jacobs, Jennie Bushman (Mrs. M.D.) 172
Jacobs, M. D. 172
Jameson, Don Allen 137
Jameson, Vickey Lynn Wertz (Mrs.D.A.) 137
Jarrett, Rosalind H. Wertz (Mrs.William) 78
Jarrett, William P. 78
Jefferies, Sophia (Mrs. Richard Worth) 198
Jefferson, Thomas, President 220
Johnson, Cora B. 41
Johnston, David Cortland 146
Johnston, David S. 146
Johnston, Dolores Irene Otto (Mrs.D.C.) 145
Johnston, Doris Dilgard (Mrs.David S.) 146
Johnston, James 155,156

Johnston, John 155,156
Johnston, Larry David 146
Johnston, Laura Theresa Willhide 238
Johnston, Sherry Lee 146
Johnston, Susanna (Mrs. Samuel Grandin) 215
Jones, Amanda Elberta (Mrs.B.F.Knepper) 95
Jones, Emma (Mrs. William Wertz) 161,167
Jones, Ruth (Mrs. Isaac Wert) 207
Jordan, Jemima (Mrs. Christian Wertz) 252
Joseph, Dorothy Marie Wertz (Galehouse) 137
Judy, Sarah (Mrs. John Wertz) 208,253
Juersivich, Carol L.(Mrs.James L.Wertz) 136
Kannes, Rosina Cath. Castarff (Mrs. W.) 281
Kannes, Wilhelm 281
Karlen, Ann Florence Sharp (Mrs.D.G.) 139
Karlen, Beth Ann 139
Karlen, Calvin Jearl 139
Karlen, Delphia George 139
Karlen, Eva Kay 139
Karlen, Ila Jean 139
Karlen, Jearl Wayne 139
Karlen, Miriam Lavonne Wertz (Mrs.C.J.) 138
Karper, Barbara (Mrs.Andrew Snowberger) 108
Karr, Mary E. (Mrs. Martin M. Rider) 64
Kauffman, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Walk) 96
Kauffman, Mary (Mrs. Jeremiah Wertz) 250
Kauffman, Mary E. (Mrs. William Heefner) 89
Kaufman, Benjamin 66
Kaufman, Blanch 67
Kaufman, Daniel 67
Kaufman, Elizabeth 66
Kaufman, Elizabeth Swoveland (Mrs.Jonas) 67
Kaufman, Eva Swoveland (Mrs.John) 66
Kaufman, Hattie 66
Kaufman, Hattie Fox (Mrs. Michael) 67
Kaufman, Henry 66
Kaufman, Ida 66
Kaufman, Isaac 66
Kaufman, James 67
Kaufman, John 66
Kaufman, Jonas 67
Kaufman, Jonathan 67
Kaufman, Laura 66
Kaufman, Lydia Ann 67
Kaufman, Mary Scarbrough (Mrs.Isaac) 66
Kaufman, Matilda 67

Kaufman, Mattie --?-- (Mrs. Henry) 66
Kaufman, Michael 67
Kaufman, Myette 67
Kaufman, Noah 67
Kaufman, Rosie Hartman (Mrs. Samuel) 67
Kaufman, Samuel 67
Kaufman, Sofia 66
Kaufman, Thomas 66
Kayler, Mary Ann (Mrs. Peter Wert) 230
Keafer, John 33
Keafer, Sara Yoder 33
Keagy, Alma 108
Keagy, Annie Hagey (Mrs. Frederick W.) 108
Keagy, David 108
Keagy, Elizabeth (Mrs. W.S.Lee) 108
Keagy, Emma Funk (Mrs.) 88
Keagy, Frederick Wertz 108
Keagy, Henry 108
Keagy, Jennie (Mrs. L.Z.Replogle) 108
Keagy, Kate Orlig (Mrs. David) 108
Keagy, Manda (Mrs. George Replogle) 108
Keagy, Michael 108
Keagy, Millie Lindsey (Mrs. Henry) 108
Keagy, Nancy Wertz (Mrs. Michael) 108
Keagy, Rosa B. Hoffman (Mrs. William) 108
Keagy, William 108
Kedinger, Jos. 110
Kedinger, Susanna Wertz (Mrs. Jos.) 110
Keefer, Grant 105
Kelchner, Elisabetha (Mrs. Jacob Wertz) 260
Keller, Agnes N. (Mrs. Obed Knepper) 103
Keller, Anna Elizabeth Knepper(Mrs.John) 96
Keller, Clarissa G.(Mrs.R.R.Weisgarber) 138
Keller, John 96
Kelly, Mary Cathernia Bushman (Mrs.) 172
Kemer, James M. 206
Kennedy, John 244
Kennedy, Miss Carl (Mrs. John) 244
Kenton, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.) 182
Kerk, Sievert 275
Kerr, Mary (Mrs. Heber Spencer) 140
Keyler, Barbara Wertz (Mrs. Henry) 156,159
Keyler, Elizabeth 156,159
Keyler, Henry (Kyler/Keeler/Kiler) 156,159
Keyler, Jacob 156,159
Keyler, Rudolph 156,159

Keyler, Susan 156,159
Keyler/Keylor, Abraham 156,159
Keyler/Keylor, Anna Eliza (Mrs.Sanborn) 159
Keyler/Keylor, Eldridge V. 159
Keyler/Keylor, Elizabeth (Mrs.Snyder) 159
Keyler/Keylor, Francis Ashbury 159
Keyler/Keylor, Henry Jr. 156,159
Keyler/Keylor, Jerry 156,159
Keyler/Keylor, Martha 156,159
Keyler/Keylor, Mary Ida 160
Keyler/Keylor, Mary Jane Cook (Mrs.) 159
Keyler/Keylor, Susan 156,159
Keyler/Keylor, William S. 159
Keyler/Keylor, Wynette(?) 159
Keyler/Keylor, Lydia (Mrs. Jacob Emminger) 156,159
Kiehner, Catharine Wert (Mrs. David) 237
Kiehner, David 237
King, Amanda Knepper (Mrs.) 94
Kinsey, Albert A. 36
Kinsey, Mary A. Wertz 36
Kinzey, Anna 64
Kinzey, Catherine (Mrs.Warren Wakefield) 64
Kinzey, David or Dewald 58,64
Kinzey, Hester Banford (Mrs. John) 64
Kinzey, John 64
Kinzey, Sarah (Mrs. William Lambecker) 64
Kinzey, Sarah Wertz (Mrs. David) 58,64
Kipp, Hanna Wertz (Mrs. W. L.) 250
Kipp, W. L. 250
Kirutz, Ingeborg (Mrs.) 275,276
Kiser, Susanna (Mrs. Matthew E. Swain) 145
Kisling, Catharine (Mrs. Jacob Wertz) 253
Kissinger, Andrew 33
Kissinger, Catharine 33
Kissinger, David 33
Kissinger, Eliza Ann 33
Kissinger, Esther "Hettie" 33
Kissinger, Jacob 33
Kissinger, John 33
Kissinger, Lewis 33
Kissinger, Margaret 33
Kissinger, Mary Wertz 33
Kissinger, Stephen 33
Kissinger, Susan 33
Kistler, Abraham 240

Kistler, Carrie Hess (Mrs. Milton O.) 241
Kistler, Christina (Mrs. Abraham) 240
Kistler, Eldora 241
Kistler, Florence (Mrs. Fred. McGinnes) 241
Kistler, Harry P. 241
Kistler, Ida J. 241
Kistler, John C. 241
Kistler, John S. 240
Kistler, Lydia Ann Wertz (Mrs. John) 240
Kistler, Margaret (Mrs. Daniel Clouser) 241
Kistler, Milton O. 241
Kistler, Mollie 241
Kistler, Oliver C. 241
Kistler, Reuben 241
Kistler, Walter 241
Kitner, Hattie May (Mrs. C. Stambaugh) 248
Kittinger, Aaron S. 111
Kittinger, Amanda Diehl (Mrs. Benjamin) 111
Kittinger, Benj. F. 111
Kittinger, Ephriam 111
Kittinger, Jacob Levi 111
Kittinger, John 111
Kittinger, Joseph Jr. & Sr. 111
Kittinger, Nancy 111
Kittinger, Susanna Wertz (Mrs. Jospeh) 111
Kittinger, Tiszah (Mrs. Plauch/Plouck) 111
Kleiner, Anna (Mrs. Casper Wirz) 212
Klepser, Sonnie Orlig (Mrs.) 108
Kling, Margaret Bell Bushman (Mrs.) 172
Klinger, Magdalena (Mrs.J. Conrad Wirz) 212
Knecht, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. H. Preisler) 244
Knemm, Juditha (Mrs. Joh. Conrad Wirz) 212
Knepper, Aaron 102
Knepper, Abraham 25,26,81,91,93,99
Knepper, Abraham I 82,84,90,96,98
Knepper, Abraham II 82,83,90,92,93,94,95
Knepper, Abraham III 90,91,95
Knepper, Ada (Mrs. Hyman Anderson) 62
Knepper, Ada Garman (Mrs. Henry R.) 90
Knepper, Adam 83,98
Knepper, Addie or Adelaide 85,88
Knepper, Adelaide (Mrs.Levi Heefner) 89
Knepper, Adeline (Mrs. Harrison Bryant) 98
Knepper, Adella Myers (Mrs. Cyrus E.) 90
Knepper, Agnes N. Keller (Mrs. Obed) 103
Knepper, Albert 85,88,90

Knepper, Alex 90,92
Knepper, Alexander 85,88,89
Knepper, Alfred 94
Knepper, Alice 95,99,105
Knepper, Alice (Mrs. Blobaugh) 95
Knepper, Alice Harris (Mrs. Henry) 99
Knepper, Amanda 62,89,91,93,94,95,97,102
Knepper, Amanda (Mrs. Bryan) 95
Knepper, Amanda (Mrs. Dunmore) 93
Knepper, Amanda (Mrs. John Bonner) 91,95
Knepper, Amanda (Mrs. King) 94
Knepper, Amanda Elberta Jones (Mrs.B.F.) 95
Knepper, Amanda McFerren (Mrs. James) 89,97
Knepper, Amos 63,102,103
Knepper, Andrew 83,84,85,88,90
Knepper, Andrew Jackson 90
Knepper, Anita 104
Knepper, Ann 92,93,96,105
Knepper, Ann Elizabeth 92,96
Knepper, Ann Lucinda (Mrs. Edward Rice) 63
Knepper, Ann (Mrs. L. Anderson) 105
Knepper, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs.JohnKeller) 96
Knepper, Annie 89,93
Knepper, Anthony 83,98,99
Knepper, Arletta (Mrs.Charles Pomeroy) 95
Knepper, Benjamin D. 91,95
Knepper, Benjamin Franklin 95
Knepper, "Bob" (baseball player) 88
Knepper, Caroline (Mrs. George McCleary) 96
Knepper, Catharine 26,82,83,84,87,89,
96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,105
Knepper, Catharine Smetzer (Mrs.E.K.)97,103
Knepper, Catherine (Mrs. David) 101
Knepper, Catherine (Mrs. George Walk) 96
Knepper, Catherine (Mrs. Johann Horn) 99
Knepper, Catherine (Mrs. M.A. Hill) 105
Knepper, Catherine (Mrs. Samuel) 102
Knepper, Catherine (Mrs.John Benedick)82,83
Knepper, Catherine Small (Mrs. Adam) 98
Knepper, Catherine Smetzer (Mrs.Ephraim) 89
Knepper, Catherine Sollenberger (Mrs.A.) 99
Knepper, Catherine Thompson (Mrs.Sol.) 103
Knepper, Cathy D. 285
Knepper, Charles (baseball player) 88
Knepper, Charles 94,99,102,104
Knepper, Charlotte 93,102

Knepper, Chester 62
Knepper, Christina Stump (Mrs. William) 98
Knepper, Clara 86,95,98
Knepper, Clara (Mrs. Ervin Zeis) 95
Knepper, Clara K. (Mrs. Wilson Reynolds) 86
Knepper, Clara Smith (Mrs. Benjamin D.) 95
Knepper, Clarabell 93
Knepper, Conrad 83,96
Knepper, Cora (Mrs. A.R.Helmas) 62
Knepper, Cyrus 63,85,88,90,91,95
Knepper, Cyrus Eugene 90
Knepper, Dan 92
Knepper, Daniel 90,91,92,93
Knepper, David 81-106
Knepper, David II 87
Knepper, David III 87
Knepper, David W. 63
Knepper, Dekel, Theckla, or Zekiel 83,84,86
Knepper, Delia 98
Knepper, Don 104
Knepper, Dorothy or Dolly 83,98
Knepper, Edith 104
Knepper, Edith May (Mrs. R.M.Linton) 62
Knepper, Edward 88,94
Knepper, Eleanor Reems (Mrs. Benjamin) 95
Knepper, Eliz. Foreman (Mrs.Solomon)100,104
Knepper, Eliz. Geesaman (Mrs. Peter) 91,94
Knepper, Eliz.Cath.Reed (Mrs.Daniel) 90,92
Knepper, Eliza 93
Knepper, Eliza Wagoman (Mrs. Jeremiah) 94
Knepper, Elizabeth 82-106
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joshua) 97
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs. McFerron) 102,103
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs. Melchor Elden) 86
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs. Mentzer) 91,95
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs. Peter Knepper) 100
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs.David Moun) 100,102
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs.George Smetzer) 100
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs.J. Westerhouse) 105
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs.Samuel Burgess) 105
Knepper, Elizabeth (Mrs.Samuel Reed) 90,91
Knepper, Elizabeth Benedick (Mrs. Abe.) 90
Knepper, Elizabeth Lowry (Mrs.George) 90,92
Knepper, Elizabeth or Lizzy 93
Knepper, Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. Joseph) 94
Knepper, Elizabeth Stahl (Mrs. John) 106

Knepper, Ella 98
Knepper, Emiline (Mrs. Sam.A.Deetz) 63
Knepper, Emma 88,93,94,95,96,103
Knepper, Emma (Mrs. Curtis Edwards) 95
Knepper, Emma (Mrs. Swartzmiller) 94
Knepper, Emma George (Mrs. Obadiah) 88
Knepper, Emma or Erma Benedick 96
Knepper, Emma Small (Mrs. Jeremiah) 103
Knepper, Ephraim 83,93,96
Knepper, Ephraim K. 89,97,103
Knepper, Ephraim S. 89,97
Knepper, Estella 99
Knepper, Esther 83,84,87,97,102
Knepper, Esther (Mrs. Bruce E. Brubaker) 97
Knepper, Esther (Mrs. Jacob Stites) 87
Knepper, Esther Foreman (Mrs. David) 83,84
Knepper, Esther Foreman (Mrs.David) 84
Knepper, Esther Youkey (Mrs. Solomon)87,102
Knepper, Eva (Mrs. Frank Beck) 95
Knepper, Eva VanFleet (Mrs. George A.) 90
Knepper, Fanny 98
Knepper, Feronica or Veronica (Secrist) 100
Knepper, Florence (Mrs. John H.Benetz) 62
Knepper, Frances or Frany 83,98,99
Knepper, Frank 93,98
Knepper, Fred 102,104
Knepper, Frederick 83,84
Knepper, Fredrica Stull (Mrs. Hiram) 88
Knepper, George 83,84,85,86,87,90,91,92,93
Knepper, George A. 90
Knepper, George G. 87
Knepper, George L. 91,93
Knepper, Grover C. 90
Knepper, Hannah 83,85,91,93,98
Knepper, Hannah (Mrs. David Grass) 98
Knepper, Hannah (Mrs. Wingert) 85
Knepper, Hannah Davis (Mrs. Jonathan) 85
Knepper, Harriet 94,96,97,104
Knepper, Harriet (Mrs. Levi C. Row) 97
Knepper, Harriet K. (Mrs. Levi Row) 96
Knepper, Harriet Sechrist (Mrs.Jeremiah) 94
Knepper, Harvey or Harry 93,94
Knepper, Helen 104
Knepper, Helen Todhunter (Mrs. Chester) 62
Knepper, Henrietta 85,88,89,105
Knepper, Henrietta (Mrs. Abraham Baker) 89

Knepper, Henrietta Rosan Houer (Mrs.W.) 105
Knepper, Henry 85-103
Knepper, Henry Franklin 62
Knepper, Henry Roscoe 90
Knepper, Hiram 85,87,88
Knepper, Howard 94
Knepper, Ida 92
Knepper, Ida B. (Mrs. J. C. Dundor) 90
Knepper, J. H. 103,104
Knepper, Jack 92
Knepper, Jacob 83,85,87,88,96,100,105
Knepper, James 85,88,89,90,92,94,96,97
Knepper, James A. 92
Knepper, James H. 89
Knepper, James Peter 94
Knepper, James S. 85,88,90
Knepper, Jennetta "Nettie"(Mrs.W.G.Smith)96
Knepper, Jeremiah "Jerry" 102,103
Knepper, Jeremiah 91,94,98
Knepper, Jerome 93
Knepper, Jerre 102,104
Knepper, Jessie 99
Knepper, Joel 104
Knepper, John & Elizabeth Stahl 106
Knepper, John 85-102
Knepper, John A. 91,93,94
Knepper, John Albert 85,88,90
Knepper, Jonathan 83,84,85
Knepper, Joseph 91,94,95
Knepper, Joshua 81-102
Knepper, Joshua Jr. 83,96
Knepper, Josiah 98
Knepper, Judith 85,87,88
Knepper, Judy (Mrs. Samuel) 84
Knepper, Kate E. Loury (Mrs. Amos) 103
Knepper, Kathy 8
Knepper, Katie 95
Knepper, Katie K. (Mrs.George Mickley)89,98
Knepper, Kevin 85,87,88
Knepper, Kitty May 90
Knepper, Konrod or Conrad 97
Knepper, Laura (Mrs. Peter Baush) 62
Knepper, Laura 84,284
Knepper, Lavina (Mrs. David Small) 85
Knepper, Leah (Mrs.Joseph Geesaman) 85,106
Knepper, Leah 83,84

Knepper, Lettie 98
Knepper, Levi 91,94
Knepper, Lewis 105
Knepper, Lidy or "Pet" 93
Knepper, Loren 94
Knepper, Lucy A.(Mrs.John Fahrney) 102,103
Knepper, Luella 98
Knepper, Lydia (Mrs. Frederick Dull) 97
Knepper, Lydia 83,96
Knepper, Lydia May or Mary 103,104
Knepper, Lydia Walk (Mrs. Jacob) 96
Knepper, Mabel (Mrs. William Irvin) 95
Knepper, Mae Hand (Mrs. Grover C.) 90
Knepper, Maggie (Mrs. Mullen) 92
Knepper, Maggie K. (Mrs. George Peters) 98
Knepper, Malinda K. (Mrs. Henry Knepper) 89,97,103
Knepper, Mamie Cune (Mrs. Russell M.) 95
Knepper, Margaret (Mrs. John) 93
Knepper, Margaret (Mrs. Prentice) 99
Knepper, Margaret 89,102,105
Knepper, Margaret K. (Mrs.George Peters) 89
Knepper, Margaret Spangler (Mrs. H.F.) 63
Knepper, Marguerite (Mrs.Geo.Benedict)90,92
Knepper, Maria (Mrs. Levi) 94
Knepper, Maria Catharine Wertz(Mrs.Abraham) 24,81,82,84,90,96,98,99
Knepper, Martha (Mrs. James) 92
Knepper, Martha McFerron (Mrs.Jonathan) 85
Knepper, Mary (Mrs. George Adam Martin) 99
Knepper, Mary 82,83,96,97,98,100
Knepper, Mary Alice 96
Knepper, Mary Ann (Mrs. George Reed) 89
Knepper, Mary Ann Reed (Mrs. Andrew) 88
Knepper, Mary Catherine (Mrs.Geo.Gift) 87
Knepper, Mary Catherine 85,87
Knepper, Mary Catherine Geesaman 85,87
Knepper, Mary E. Dickson or Jackson 90
Knepper, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.E.Horner) 63
Knepper, Mary Ellen Reems (Mrs.Benjamin) 95
Knepper, Mary Harris (Mrs. Josiah) 98
Knepper, Mary Harris (Mrs. Joshua) 88
Knepper, Mary Hunker (Mrs. Cyrus) 95
Knepper, Mary Jane (Mrs. John Funk) 88
Knepper, Mary Jane 85,88
Knepper, Mary McFerran (Mrs.George G.)86,87

Knepper, Mary Pugh (Mrs. Oliver) 62
Knepper, Mary S.Nicodemus (Mrs.Samuel) 103
Knepper, Mary Short (Mrs. Joshua) 83,96
Knepper, Mary Smetzer (Mrs. William K.) 98
Knepper, Mary Susan Nicodemus (Mrs.Sam.) 87
Knepper, Matilda 83,93,98,99
Knepper, Maviern Reed (Mrs. Andrew) 85,88
Knepper, Minnie (Mrs. John Loos) 95
Knepper, Miss Bittinger (Mrs. Samuel) ,98
Knepper, Miss Smetzer (Mrs. John) 91,93
Knepper, Mollie (Mrs. Zody) 93
Knepper, Nancy Mentzer (Mrs. Alexander) 89
Knepper, Nancy Wertz (Mrs. Simon) 58,62
Knepper, Ned 104
Knepper, Nettie L. Kuhn (Mrs. David) 106
Knepper, Obadiah 85,87,88
Knepper, Obed 102,103
Knepper, Oliver 62
Knepper, Orlo Smith 62
Knepper, Pet or Lidy 93
Knepper, Peter & Regina ,102,106
Knepper, Peter 82,90,91,93,94,97,99,100,102
Knepper, Peter II,III,IV 100,101,102,103
Knepper, Phares 99
Knepper, Phyllis 104
Knepper, Polly Geesaman (Mrs. David) 87
Knepper, Rachel (Mrs. Peter) 100
Knepper, Rebecca (Mrs. Daniel) 93
Knepper, Rebecca (Mrs. John Small) 85
Knepper, Rebecca 93
Knepper, Rebecca Benedick (Mrs.William) 96
Knepper, Regina Wolf(Mrs.Peter) 100,101,102
Knepper, Robert 104
Knepper, Robert A. 90
Knepper, Rodney 104
Knepper, Ruby R. 90
Knepper, Russell M. 95
Knepper, Sabina Smith (Mrs. Amos) 63
Knepper, Samuel & Catherine 102,106
Knepper, Samuel
82,83,84,85,87,91,94,98,100,102
Knepper, Samuel H. 102,103
Knepper, Samuel Jr. 102
Knepper, Sarah (Mrs. Abraham) 93
Knepper, Sarah (Mrs. Henry M. Meyers) 87
Knepper, Sarah 83,84,102

Knepper, Sarah A. Mentzer (Mrs.Cyrus) 90,95
Knepper, Sarah Ann (Mrs. D. Bricker) 91,94
Knepper, Sarah Dunkle (Mrs. Alexander) 89
Knepper, Sarah Ellen (Mrs. W.Weigle) 63
Knepper, Scott 102,104
Knepper, Secrest Riley 94
Knepper, Seymore 88
Knepper, Simon 58,62
Knepper, Simon Peter 102
Knepper, Solomon & Esther Youkey 102,106
Knepper, Solomon 85,87,100.102,103,104,105
Knepper, Stephen 104
Knepper, Susan (Mrs. George L.) 93
Knepper, Susan (Mrs. Joshua) 102
Knepper, Susan (Mrs. Peter Sowers) 105
Knepper, Susan 99
Knepper, Susanna (Mrs. Jacob Decker) 98,99
Knepper, Susanna (Mrs. Martin Beatty) 90,92
Knepper, Susanna (Mrs.J.Geesaman) 90,91
Knepper, Susanna (Mrs.Peter Whitmore) 92,96
Knepper, Susanna 83,98
Knepper, Susannah (Mrs.H. McFerren) 100,101
Knepper, Temperance (Mrs. William) 99
Knepper, Veronica Bloom (Mrs. Wilhelmus) 81
Knepper, Wilhelmus 81,82,99,100
Knepper, William
63,85,87,93,94,98,99,100,102,103,104,105
Knepper, William Andrew 90
Knepper, William H. 92,96
Knepper, William Irvin 95
Knepper, William K. 83,98
Knepper, William L. 103,104
Kneppern, Peter 81
Kneppern, Tilman 81
Knipper, see Knepper (Abraham/Catherine) 26
Knoll, Baltzer 171
Knoll, Catherina 171
Knoll, David C. 171
Knoll, John 171
Knoll, Lizzie B. Dehart (Mrs. David C.) 171
Knoll, Margaret (Mrs.Jacob F.Foreman) 171
Knoll, Margaret Bushman (Mrs.Baltzer) 171
Knoll, Mary A. (Mrs.Samuel B.Foreman) 171
Knoll, Rebecca Dubrea (Mrs. John) 171
Knoll, Rebecca J. (Mrs. C.C. Mowers) 171
Knoll, Susan (Mrs. William Miller) 171

Knox, Catherine Donley (Mrs. John) 123
Knox, Grace Glorene 125
Knox, Harold Galeman 125
Knox, James Byron 120,123
Knox, James Gail 125
Knox, John 123
Knox, Marjorie Marie 125
Knox, Mary Susan Wertz (Mrs.James) 120,123
Knox, Russel Wayne 123
Knox, Thais Brooks (Mrs. James B.) 125
Knysten, a dutch res.at Hamburg 276
Kohler, Ruthanna Elizabeth Bushman(Mrs.)172
Kolcun, Margaret (Mrs.Marion J. Wertz) 129
Kolloker, Magdalena (Mrs.R. Goetschy) 213
Koppe, Charles 72
Korns or Kuhns, Elizabeth(Mrs.D.Wertz)75,77
Kossmann, Maria Barbara 17
Kovitch, Janice (Mrs.Thomas J.Wertz) 80
Kramer, Evelyn May Wertz (Mrs.Mathew) 142
Kramer, Josephine Agnus (Mrs.Matthew) 143
Kramer, Marie Kay 143
Kramer, Mary Jo 143
Kramer, Mathew Joseph 142
Kramer, Matthew John 143
Kramer, Matthew Lecas 143
Kreamer, Naomi B. (Mrs. John K. Wurtz) 202
Kremer, Susanna (Mrs. Samuel Wertz) 259
Krusen, Elizabeth (Mrs. Ed. Vanuxem) 216
Kuhn, Nettie L. (Mrs. David Knepper) 106
Kuhns, Clara E. (Mrs. William A. Brown) 143
Kuhns, Elizabeth (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 77,79
Kuhns, Mariah (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 75,77,78
Kung, Aaron 33
Kung, Lydia 33
Kung, Mary 33
Kung, Rebecca Wertz 33
Kung, Samuel 33
Kung, Sarah Ann 33
Kunkel, Daniel 241
Kunkel, Emma Babble (Mrs. Daniel) 241
Kuntz, Johann Melchior 16
Kuntzburg, Katie (Mrs.Philo Wertz) 76
Kurtz, Alice Belle Ray (Mrs. Archie) 142
Kurtz, Archie 142
Kurtz, Pearl Amelia (Mrs.Robert Wertz) 141
Kustner, Susanna Juliana 16

Kyler, Merbie Mickley (Mrs.) 98
Kyri, Jacobina Juliana 16
Labe/Lorb, Margaret(Mrs.Jacob Wertz)157,172
Lambecker, Sarah Kinzey (Mrs. William) 64
Lambecker, William 64
Lambert, Caroline Wertz (Mrs. Peter) 75
Lambert, Daniel 74
Lambert, Peter 75
Lambert, Sarah Wertz 74
Landers, Elizabeth (Mrs.Hessphelm Wertz) 69
Langenbach, Maria Dorothea 17
Langeroth, Agnes Wurz (Mrs. Laurentius) 280
Langeroth, Anna Maria 280
Langeroth, Joannes 280
Langeroth, Laurentius 280
Langeroth, Mathias 280
Langeroth, Peter 280
Langfahr, Maria Elisabeth 18
Lantz, Susan C. (Mrs. Orlo S. Knepper) 62
Large, Ethel Nelson Page (Mrs. James) 203
Large, James 203
Larger, Nettie (Mrs. George H. Wertz) 69
Larkkins, Addie F. 38
Larkkins, George W. 38
Larkkins, Mary Wertz 38
Lathrop, Aurelia Noble (Mrs. Salmon) 216
Lathrop, Lucretia J. (Mrs. Wm. Wurts) 216
Lathrop, Salmon 216
Lauber, Catherine Wertz 36
Lauber, John 36
Launchbaugh, Anna (Mrs. Baker) 59
Launchbaugh, Elizabeth Rock 59
Launchbaugh, Keith 59
Launchbaugh, Lewis 59
Launchbaugh, Martha Upton 59
Lautzenheiser, Blanche (Mrs.W. Leffel) 144
Leach, Frank Willing 219
Lee, Edward 168
Lee, Elizabeth Keagy (Mrs. W.S.) 108
Lee, George 177
Lee, Mary Wertz (Mrs. George) 177
Lee, Sarah Fisher (Mrs. Edward) 168
Lee, Washington 177
Leffel, Betty Irene Garn (Mrs. Leo W.) 144
Leffel, Blanche Lautzenheiser (Mrs.W.) 144
Leffel, Jedd Melvin 144

Leffel, Leo Wilbur 144
Leffel, Lorin Jay 144
Leffel, Walter 144
Lefils, Philomena (Mrs. Morris Wertz) 242
Leiter, George, Rev. 120
Leiter/Lester, Daisy (Mrs.Suffolk) 168
Leiter/Lester, Francis Fisher(Mrs.Jacob) 168
Leiter/Lester, Jacob 168
Leiter/Lester, Joseph 168
Leiter/Lester, Levi Z. 168
Leiter/Lester, Mary Anna Carver (Mrs.L.) 168
Leiter/Lester, Mary Victoria (Gurgar) 168
Leiter/Lester, Nannie (Mrs.C.Campbell) 168
Lemmon, Elizabeth Anne 129
Lemmon, Guy Warner 129
Lemmon, James Albert 129
Lemmon, James Warner 129
Lemmon, Roderick Daniel 129
Lemmon, Willey Anne Wertz(Mrs.James W.) 129
Lentz, D. S., Rev. 234
Lentz, Emma Jane Wert (Mrs.D.S.) 234
Lentz, Rev. D. S. 176
Lenzinger, Maria Elizabeth 18
Lesher, Catherine Benedick (Mrs. Fred) 84
Lesher, Donald 52
Lesher, Ethel 52
Lesher, Fred 84
Lesher, Harry S. 52
Lesher, Martha Myrtle Croft 52
Lesher, Owen 52
Lesher, Thelma 52
Leslie, Clyde E. 71
Leslie, Earl 71
Leslie, Edith Lora(Mrs.Clarence Hibbard) 71
Leslie, Frankie 71
Leslie, Joanna (Mrs. Clyde E.) 71
Leslie, John 71
Leslie, Mike 71
Leslie, Rose Edith 71
Leslie, Sophia Wertz (Mrs. John) 71
Lessinger, Mary (Mrs. Chester A. Gay) 72
Levering, John, Col. 284
Lewis, Carrie (Mrs. John M. Beech) 140
Liechty, Fannie (Mrs. Daniel Musser) 127
Light, Albert 107
Light, Betsie Wertz (Mrs. John) 107

Light, David 107
Light, John Jr. & Sr. 107
Light, Kate Burkett (Mrs. David) 107
Light, Maria (Mrs. Christ Annock) 107
Lightner, Mary (Mrs. Albert M. Wertz) 248
Lilly, Sussana (Mrs. Adam Wertz) 266
Lindsey, Millie (Mrs. Henry Keagy) 108
Lindza, Eliza Caroline (Mrs.G. Wertz) 252
Linn, Dimmick 86
Linn, Jemina Goshart (Mrs. Dimmick) 86
Lint, Barbara Wertz 34
Lint, Catherine 34
Lint, Eliza 34
Lint, Jacob 34
Lint, John 34
Lint, Lydia 34
Lint, Sarah 34
Lint, Susanna 34
Linton, Edith May Knepper (Mrs. R.M.) 62
Linton, Reubon M. 62
Litrell, Cecelia (Mrs. Peter Wert) 230
Lloyd, Eva Cordell (Mrs. L. H.) 173
Lloyd, L. H. 173
Lone, Harriet (Mrs. John Rock) 59
Long, Della Clara Brubaker(Mrs.Maxwell) 139
Long, Maxwell 139
Long, Michael 91
Long, Nettie Elizabeth (Mrs. W.D.Baer) 139
Long, Rebecca Geesaman (Mrs. Michael) 91
Looker, Belle (Mrs. Albert C. Wertz) 80
Loos, John 95
Loos, Minnie Knepper (Mrs. John) 95
Lorn, Edind 70
Lorn, Rhoda Wertz (Mrs. Edind) 70
Loury, Kate E. (Mrs. Amos Knepper) 103
Lowe, Charles 162
Lowe, Emery 162
Lowe, Eugenia A. Wertz (Mrs. J.A.) 162
Lowe, J. A. 162
Lowe, Mary (Mrs. Walter Sherman) 162
Lowry or Lowrey, Elizabeth (Knepper) 90,92
Lucas, Ethelyn Rachel 77
Lucas, Mary L. Mullendore (Mrs. Perry) 77
Lucas, Nellie (Mrs.Clarence M.Wertz) 76
Lucas, Perry G. 77
Lybarger, Mabel Chloe Shafer(Mrs.W.C.) 131

Lybarger, Margaret Anola(Mrs.Mattingley)131
Lybarger, Walter Clifford 131
M'Cann, Arthur 258
M'Cann, Mary Wirt (Mrs. Arthur) 258
M'Cauley, I. H. 283
M'Cleary, John 25
Mack, Alexander 84
Mack, Jacob 84
Mack, Nancy (Mrs. John Benedick) 84
Magnuson, Clara Matilda(Mrs.Samuel Cell) 55
Magnuson, Helen Bertha (Mrs.Samuel Cell) 55
Mahoney, J. 178
Mahoney, Sarah Wertz (Mrs. J.) 178
Malley, Mary (Mrs. Mathew Wertz) 76
Maple, Margaret (Mrs. George Werts) 252
Marble, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Wertz) 74,76
Mark, Sarah (Mrs. Simon Wirt) 233,234
Marshall, Fannie (Mrs. George Wertz) 160
Martin, Celia (Mrs. John Stoner) 84
Martin, Evelyn Louise(Mrs.Albert Wertz) 129
Martin, George Adam 99
Martin, Joshua 234
Martin, Mary Knepper (Mrs. Geroge Adam) 99
Martin, Rebecca Wirt (Mrs. Joshua) 234
Martin, Sarah (Mrs. George Wertz) 175
Martin, Sarah 34
Mason, Catherine Wertz 35
Matter, Emma (Mrs. Daniel F. Wert) 236
Mattingley, Jerry Vincent 131
Mattingley, Margaret A.Lybarger(Mrs.R.) 131
Mattingley, Reuben 131
Maurer, Anna Wirth (Mrs. Jacob) 257
Maurer, Jacob 257
Mauzey, Helen (Mrs. M.Luther Cell) 55
May, Anna Barbara 17
May, Daniel 183
May, Eve Dibert Wertz (Mrs. Daniel) 183
Mayhall, Ellen (Mrs. Daniel Mullendore) 77
McAlister, Ester (Mrs.) 74
McAllester, Esther 8
McAuthur, Eva Wertz (Mrs. Neal) 114,116
McAuthur, Grace 116
McAuthur, Louise or Laura (Mrs.Minnich) 116
McAuthur, Neal or Noel B. 114,116
McCann, Anna Aletha Collins(Mrs.Frank.) 144
McCann, Benjamin Franklin 144

McCann, Blanche Naomi Garn (Mrs.B.F.) 144
McCann, Franklin 144
McCarthy, Dorothy L. 243
McCarthy, Lillie E. Wertz (Mrs. Wm. A.) 243
McCarthy, Wm. A. 243
McClain, Catharine Jane(Mrs.Paul Wertz) 137
McClain, Howard Franklin 137
McClain, Lydia Kathryn Moss (Mrs.H.F.) 137
McClanahan, Earl 105
McClasky, Lydia (Mrs. Peter Wert) 230
McCleary, Caroline Knepper (Mrs.George) 96
McCleary, George W. 96
McClintock, Alice Mullendore (Mrs.W.O.) 77
McClintock, John W. 77
McClintock, Lawrence O. 77
McClintock, Lloyd A. 77
McClintock, William O. 77
McCoy, Bill 61
McCoy, Caroline Wertz (Mrs. Bill) 61
McCoy, Ella May (Mrs. Jay Picksal) 61
McCoy, Emma Heefner (Mrs.) 89
McCoy, Frank 61
McCoy, Miss Heefner 89
McCoy, Ralph 61
McCullough, Marcella (Nolan)(Wertz) 142
McCullough, Sarah Gey (Mrs. Warren) 142
McCullough, Warren 142
McDonald, Elizabeth Wurtz (Mrs. George) 260
McDonald, George 260
McDowell, Addie (Mrs. George Rider) 64
McEvers, Edna Cordella Alexander (Mrs.) 149
McEvers, Flossie Ellen(Townsbell)(Bell) 149
McEvers, William Albert 149
McFarlin, Iris Lillian(Mrs.W.G.Clapper) 136
McFern, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Knepper 103
McFerran, Martha Wertz 181
McFerran, Mary (Mrs. George G.Knepper) 87
McFerren, Amanda (Mrs. James Knepper) 89,97
McFerren, Eliza.Fetterhoff (Mrs.Peter) 101
McFerren, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.John) 37,101
McFerren, George 43,100,101
McFerren, Henry 100,101
McFerren, Jacob 100,101
McFerren, John 37,100,101
McFerren, Martha (Mrs. Jonathan Knepper) 85
McFerren, Mary (Mrs.George Knepper) 86

McFerren, Mary (Mrs.William Mentzer)100,101
McFerren, Mary Cook 101
McFerren, Peter 100,101
McFerren, Rebecca Wertz (Mrs.George) 43,101
McFerren, Susanna (Mrs.S. Staley) 100,101
McFerron, see McFerren, Amanda 89
McFerron, see McFern, Elizabeth Knepper 103
McFerron, see McFerren, Martha 85
McGann, Sarah (Mrs. Walter S. Croft) 52
McGinnes, Florence Kistler (Mrs. Frank) 241
McGinnes, Frank 241
McGregor, Margaret (Mrs. Levi Wertz) 119
McGumsey, Alice McFerren 97
McGumsey, Allison L. 97
McGumsey, Clayton A. 97
McGumsey, Malinda Dull (Mrs. Jess) 97
McGumsey or McCumsey, Jess 97
McIlvain, William 202
McKinnon, Sally (Mrs.Daniel Wertz) 75,77,78
McMakers, Elizabeth Wertz 61
McMakers, Lowery 61
Meily, Mary Catherine(Mrs.W.Geesaman) 85,87
Meily/Mosly, Ann Eliza 168
Meily/Mosly, Catherine Anna (Mrs.Brice) 168
Meily/Mosly, Catherine Fisher (Mrs.John)168
Meily/Mosly, Francis (Mrs.W.P.Orr) 168
Meily/Mosly, Frederick R. 168
Meily/Mosly, George H. 168
Meily/Mosly, Harriet (Mrs.Moths/Motter) 168
Meily/Mosly, J. R. 168
Meily/Mosly, John H. 168
Meily/Mosly, Julia E. Orphiam (Mrs.R.W.)168
Meily/Mosly, Luther M. 168
Meily/Mosly, Mary V. (Mrs.A.J.Irwin) 169
Meily/Mosly, Richard Young 168
Meily/Mosly, Ringgold W. 168
Meily/Mosly, Sarah Elizabeth 169
Meinder, Anna Maria (Mrs. John Wertz) 259
Menking, Cal 70
Menking, Earl 71
Menking, Gladys Mae 71
Menking, Harold Gilbert 71
Menking, Lara (Mrs. Judson W.Trimproly) 71
Menking, Leroy Edward 70
Menking, Nellie Louise Trimproly(Mrs.Cal)70
Menking, Shirley Louise 71

Mensor, see Mentger, Mary Wertz/William 162
Mentger, Mary Wertz (Mrs. William) 162
Mentger, William (or Mensor) 162
Mentzer, Elizabeth Knepper (Mrs.) 95
Mentzer, Jonathan 102
Mentzer, Julia Decker (Mrs.) 99
Mentzer, Mary McFerren (Mrs.William) 101
Mentzer, Nancy (Mrs. Alexander Knepper) 89
Mentzer, Nancy (Mrs. Peter Knepper) 102
Mentzer, Sarah A. (Mrs.Cyrus Knepper) 90,95
Mentzer, William 101
Meredeth, Jacob 45
Meredeth, Maggie C. Byers 45
Merrick, Sarah (Mrs. Earhart Brooks) 125
Merrill, Luffie Wertz 69
Merris, Floyd C. 247
Merris, Mary Mable Witmer (Mrs. Floyd) 247
Metz, Adam 227
Metz, Anna 228
Metz, Anna Catharine Wirt(Mrs.Seb.) 222,227
Metz, Anna Weaver (Mrs. Henry) 228
Metz, Catharine (Mrs. John Jacob Swab) 228
Metz, Catharine Forney (Mrs. William) 227
Metz, Christian 228
Metz, Eliz. Harmon (Mrs. John) 228
Metz, Elizabeth (Mrs. Peter Werner) 228
Metz, Elizabeth Weaver (Mrs. Henry) 228
Metz, Eva (Mrs. Sweigert) 228
Metz, Fannie Geeseman (Mrs. Christian) 228
Metz, George 227
Metz, Henry 228
Metz, Jacob 227
Metz, John 228
Metz, Lizzie Geeseman (Mrs. Michael) 227
Metz, Michael 227
Metz, Miss Hoke (Mrs. George) 227
Metz, Sarah Fisher (Mrs. George) 227
Metz, Sebastian 222,227
Metz, William 227
Meurer, Mayor 276
Meyers, Henry M. 87
Mickley, Ardella 98
Mickley, Bernice (Mrs. Benchoof) 98
Mickley, Eva 98
Mickley, George 89,98
Mickley, Katie K.Knepper (Mrs.George) 89,98

Mickley, Merbie (Mrs. Kyler) 98
Mickley, Miron B. 98
Mickley, Ray 98
Mickley, Rosie (Mrs. Ira W. Rock) 98
Middour, Elizabeth (Mrs.Hiram E.Wertz) 170
Miley, Mary Catherine (Mrs.W.Geesaman) 85
Miller, Anna Catharine(Mrs.Geo.Wirt)222,228
Miller, Anna Maria Elizabeth (Mrs.J.Wirt)
223,233,234
Miller, Anna Maria Sophia(Mrs.Wirt) 221,223
Miller, Anna Maria Wirth (Mrs. John) 226
Miller, Barbara (Mrs. Henry Swoveland) 68
Miller, Carrie 35
Miller, Carrie Let. Wertz (Mrs. Harry) 241
Miller, Casper 226
Miller, Catharine (Mrs. Ross Mitchell) 226
Miller, Christian 29,30,155
Miller, Claude William 42
Miller, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Wertz) 254
Miller, Elizabeth Emminger (Mrs.) 158
Miller, George Franklin 42
Miller, Gladys Marie 42
Miller, Harry B. 241
Miller, Ida M. Wertz 42
Miller, John 48
Miller, John A. 226
Miller, John Adam 228
Miller, Maria (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 250
Miller, Martha Myers 55
Miller, Mary (Mrs. Jacob Wert) 258
Miller, Mary 36
Miller, Melanie Marie 137
Miller, Melvin J. 137
Miller, Rachael 55
Miller, Robert 55
Miller, Rose 41
Miller, Sarah (Mrs. David Wirt) 260
Miller, Sheryl Lynn Galehouse(Mrs.M.J.) 137
Miller, Susan (Mrs. Israel Wort) 201
Miller, Susan (Mrs. Jacob Etter) 104
Miller, Susan Knoll (Mrs. William) 171
Miller, Susanna Marg. Wirt (Mrs.Casper) 226
Miller, William 171
Miller, William H. 42
Mills, Luther 87
Mills, Mary Catherine Gift (Mrs. Luther) 87

Minnich, Cora Anna 116
Minnich, Eva Maria 116
Minnich, H. S. 116
Minnich, John George 116
Minnich, Louise/Laura McAuthur(Mrs.H.S.)116
Mishler, Elizabeth Weaver (Mrs. John) 67
Mishler, John 67
Mitchell, Catharine Miller (Mrs. Ross) 226
Mitchell, Ross 226
Moats, Bonnie G. 8,81
Molloy, Eliza Ann Wertz 42
Molloy, James 42
Monn, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Geesaman) 85
Monroe, President 220
Moore, Glen E. 71
Moore, Lida (Mrs.Jacob Augustus Wertz) 162
Moore, Pearl Davidson (Mrs. Glen E.) 71
Moores, Ada Shane (Mrs.Thomas Johnson) 131
Moores, May (Mrs. Guy Walter Shafer) 130
Moores, Thomas Johnson 131
Moran, Sofia Kaufman 66
Morgan, Henrietta Wertz 44
Morgan, Thomas 44
Morret, Cora (Mrs.Charles B.Buckingham) 148
Morris, Sarah (Mrs. John Werts) 253
Morrison, Etta 46
Morrison, Katie L. Wertz 46
Morrison, Leo W. 46
Morrison, Nathaniel C. 46
Morrison, Rose (Mrs.Edward Scott Wertz) 248
Mosly, see Meily 168
Moss, Isabelle M. (Mrs.Francis M.Wertz) 78
Moss, Lydia Kathryn (Mrs.H.F.McClain) 137
Mosser, Harry 234
Mosser, Sarah Amelia Wert (Mrs. Harry) 234
Moths, Harriet A. Meily/Mosly (Mrs.) 168
Motter, Harriet A. Meily/Mosly (Mrs.) 168
Moun, David 102
Moun, Elizabeth Knepper (Mrs. David) 102
Mowers, C. C. 171
Mowers, Rebecca J. Knoll (Mrs. C.C.) 171
Mowrey, Kathryn (Mrs.Milton J.Barton) 146
Muck or Much, Daniel 75
Muck or Much, Nancy B.Wertz (Mrs.Daniel) 75
Mueller, Margaretha 16
Muhler, Anna Whitehead (Mrs. M.) 68

Mullen, Maggie Knepper (Mrs.) 92
Mullendore, Aaron 75,76
Mullendore, Alice (Mrs. W.O.McClintock) 77
Mullendore, Anne 77
Mullendore, C. Ray 77
Mullendore, Cora Pearl 77
Mullendore, Daniel 77
Mullendore, David 76
Mullendore, Dow 77
Mullendore, Elizabeth Catherine Wertz 74
Mullendore, Ellen (Mrs. Jacob Sand) 77
Mullendore, Ellen Mayhall (Mrs.Daniel) 77
Mullendore, Eva 76
Mullendore, Francis L. 77
Mullendore, George Washington 77
Mullendore, Jacob 74
Mullendore, Lavina Wertz (Mrs. Aaron) 75,76
Mullendore, Louanda 76
Mullendore, Mary L. (Mrs.Perry Lucas) 77
Mullendore, Minnie 76
Mullendore, Sarah J. (Mrs. James Frint) 77
Mullendore, Sylvia 77
Mullendore, Wilda (Mrs. E.O.Ayers) 76
Mullons, Anna (Mrs. George H. Wertz) 70
Munroe, Lucy A. (Mrs. Harry E. Wertz) 167
Murphy, Ada Pearl (Mrs. Blaine Shafer) 130
Murphy, Charles C. 242
Murphy, Emma F. 242
Murphy, Emma Hoffman (Mrs. Charles) 242
Murphy, Emma Rebecca Wertz (Mrs.Joseph) 242
Murphy, Harry Ervin 242
Murphy, Imogene LaVaughn Otto(Mrs.R.D.) 145
Murphy, Ivan B. 242
Murphy, James Franklin 242
Murphy, John A. 242
Murphy, Joseph T. 242
Murphy, Malinda M.Book (Mrs.William T.) 242
Murphy, Mary M. (Mrs. Harvey Campbell) 242
Murphy, Robert Donald 145
Murphy, Robin Jeanne Otto 145
Murphy, Sadie C. Wright (Mrs. John A.) 242
Murphy, William T. 242
Murray, James 27
Murray, Rosenah Wertz (Mrs.) 182
Mussar, Fannie Ellen (Mrs.C.C.Wertz)125,127
Mussar, Flossie Wertz (Mrs.Jacob) 125,127

Mussar, Jacob R. 125,127
Musser, Abram 62
Musser, Amanda Knepper Pritts 62
Musser, Daniel 127
Musser, Fannie Ellen(Mrs.Cloid C.Wertz) 127
Musser, Fannie Liechty (Mrs. Daniel) 127
Musser, Faye Elizabeth (Mrs.R.L.Butzer) 127
Musser, Fayetta Mae 127
Musser, Flossie Wertz (Mrs. Jacob R.) 127
Musser, Jacob R. 127
Musson, Mary Florence (Mrs. John F.Cell) 53
Mutz, Dorothea Catharina 17
Myers, Adella (Mrs.Cyrus E.Knepper) 90
Myers, Amanda (Mrs. Geroge Wertz) 68,69
Myers, Amanda 65
Myers, Eliza (Mrs. John Wertz) 76
Myers, Ethel Croft 55
Myers, Flora Ann (Mrs.Harley D.Hinton) 136
Myers, George W. 55
Myers, Homer Wertz 55
Myers, Janet 8,55
Myers, John Croft 55
Myers, Josephine Croswell 55
Myers, Martha (Mrs. John W. Miller) 55
Myers, Rachel C. Croft 55
Myers, Sarah Kenpper (Mrs. Henry M.) 87
Nafzger, Carroll Wayne 80
Nafzger, Patricia Ann Wertz (Mrs.Carroll)80
Neff, Catherine/Margaret Wertz 45
Neff, David (or Neaof/Nerof/Nuof/Neiof) 173
Neff, Solomon 45
Neff, Susanna Wertz (Mrs. David) 173
Neightly, Polly (Mrs. Christian Wertz) 252
Neity, Anna (Mrs. Henry Wertz) 252
Nelson, Charles M. 148
Nelson, Hazel Charlotte Rich (Mrs.H.V.) 148
Nelson, Horace Vinton 148
Nelson, Lorelda Wertman (Mrs. Charles) 148
Newbery, Miss (Mrs. Jeremiah Brecker) 43
Newbold, Katharine (Mrs.R.K.Wurts) 203
Newman, Susanna (Mrs. John Austen) 120
Newton, Eliza E. (Mrs. Joseph W.Wertz) 78
Nichols, Elaine Dian(Mrs.Terry W.Wertz) 136
Nicodemus, Mary Susan (Mrs. Samuel Knepper) 87,103
Nirode, Blanche Ferne Shafer (Mrs.C.W.) 131

Nirode, Clarence Wayne 131
Nirode, Deloyne Shafer 131
Nirode, Isadore Obenour (Mrs.Wm. F.) 131
Nirode, Myron Wayne 131
Nirode, Williamm Franklin 131
Noble, Aurelia (Mrs. Salmon Lathrop) 216
Nogle, Sarah (Mrs. George Wertz) 186
Nolan, Marcella McCullough(Mrs.R.Wertz) 142
Noll, Coar A. (Mrs.William Henry Wertz) 241
Noll, Johannes Sr. 224
Noll, Ludwig 155
Noll, Maria (Mrs. Solomon Wirth) 224
Norton, Elnora E. (Mrs. Honor W.Frase) 126
Null, Jon C. 137
Null, Mary "Polly" (Mrs.Jonathan Wertz) 111,118,119,120,149
Null, Miss (Mrs. Rudolph Keyler) 159
Null, Pamela Sue Wertz (Mrs. Jon C.) 137
Null, Polly; see Mary (Mrs.Jonathan Wertz)
Obenour, Isadore (Mrs.Wm.F. Nirode) 131
Ocheltree, Bert 60
Ocheltree, Charles 60
Ocheltree, Ella (Mrs. Henderson) 60
Ocheltree, Elma 60
Ocheltree, Marion 60
Ocheltree, R. K. 60
Ocheltree, Sarah Wertz (Mrs. R.K.) 60
Ocheltree, Walter 60
Ogler, see Oyler 170
Oller, Elizabeth Bonebrake (Mrs.Jacob) 170
Oller, Jacob F. 170
Oller, May B. (Mrs.David Maurice Wertz) 170
Olsen, Ottillia (Mrs.Michael Zemrock) 148
Oly, Elizabeth (Mrs. Albright Wertz) 253
Oplinger, Sabina Bell (Mrs.L.D.Berlin) 140
Oplinger, Savina Bell (Mrs.L.D.Berlin) 134
Orlig, Amanda (Mrs. Andy Biddle) 108
Orlig, Charles Dr. & Jr. 108
Orlig, Cristy Ann (Mrs.Simon Replogle) 108
Orlig, Harry 108
Orlig, John 108
Orlig, Kate (Mrs. David Keagy) 108
Orlig, Miss Bayers (Mrs. Harry) 108
Orlig, Sonnie (Mrs. Klepser) 108
Orlig, Susan Wertz (Mrs. Charles) 108
Orphiam, Julia E. (Mrs.R.W.Meily/Mosly) 168

Orr, Francis Meily/Mosly (Mrs.W.P.) 168
Orr, Margaret Jane (Mrs. Earl A. Wert) 237
Orr, W. P. 168
Orth, Catrina (Mrs.Nicholaus Wirtz) 273,279
Oster, Malvina Wertz (Mrs. Sperry W.) 194
Oster, Sara (Mrs. Henry Wertz) 178,179,180
Oster, Sperry W. 194
Ott, Rozetta Julia (Mrs.John C.Brown) 139
Otto, Dewey H. 145
Otto, Dolores Irene (Mrs.D.C.Johnston) 145
Otto, Ethel I. Wertz (Mrs. Dewey H.) 145
Otto, George Lee 145
Otto, Ida Stull (Mrs. George Lee) 145
Otto, Imogene LaVaughn (Mrs.R.Murphy) 145
Overcash, Florence (Mrs. Harry Wertz) 176
Overhalt, Sarah Swoveland (Mrs.) 68
Overholt, Daisy Mae First(Mrs.J.H.Garn) 144
Oyler, Les (or Ogler) 170
Oyler, Minnie Kate Wertz (Mrs. Les) 170
Page, Ethel Nelson (Mrs. James Large) 203
Page, Howard Wurts 203
Page, Isabella Graham Wurts (Mrs.Sam.) 203
Page, Samuel Davis 203
Page, William Byrd 203
Pantley, Barbara Wurtz (Mrs. Jacob) 257
Pantley, Jacob 257
Parce, Dollie Wertz Betz 56
Parce, Thomas 56
Park, Elizabeth Renno (Mrs.) 158
Park, Nora 40
Parsons, Fannie R. (Mrs. W.H. Ashton) 128
Parthemore, Cath. (Mrs. Daniel Fisher) 227
Patrick, Ida Jane (Mrs. J.A.L. Wertz) 209
Patterson, Ellen Elmira 56
Patterson, Fannie (Mrs. Charles Wertz) 161
Patterson, Olive (Mrs. M.Luther Cell) 55
Paul, Anna Maria Wirt(h) (Mrs. Ludwig) 224
Paul, Ludwig 224
Peck, Anna Marie Rock 59
Peck, Miss M. (Mrs. Roy Wertz) 70
Pee, Carrie M. (Mrs. William Barrick) 242
Penrod, Julia Swoveland (Mrs. William) 68
Penrod, William 68
Penter, Catharina Wirt (Mrs. John) 258
Penter, John 258
Pentz, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs.Jos.Geesaman) 86

Pentz, Mary Toms (Mrs. William M.) 86
Pentz, William M. 86
Perkins, Cora May (Mrs. Alonzo Wertz) 79
Peters, Albert 98
Peters, Bessie Vivian (Mrs.Roy E.Foote) 147
Peters, George 89,98
Peters, Margaret Knepper (Mrs.George) 89,98
Peters, Rhoda 98
Peters, Vada 98
Peters, Vergie 98
Peters, Zula 98
Petersen, Sheila (Mrs. Daniel W.Wertz) 80
Pettit, Abigail (Mrs. George Wurtz) 215,216
Pettit, Amos 216
Pettit, Esther (Mrs. Amos) 216
Philips, Eliabeth Sullivan 63
Picksal, Ella May McCoy (Mrs. Jay) 61
Picksal, Jay 61
Pierce, Amanda Wertz 42
Pierce, Frank 42
Piles, Mary (Mrs. George Wertz) 253
Piles, Nancy (Mrs. Baltzer Wertz) 252
Pinkerton, Dicy (Mrs. John Goshart) 86
Planken, Berta 274-276
Planken, Johanna 274-277
Plauch or Plouck, Tiszah Kittinger 111
Pleasant, Sally (Mrs. Oliver A. Caven) 117
Plough, Sarah 66,68
Plowman, Nancy Benedick (Mrs.) 84
Poffenberger, Elizabeth (Mrs.H.Hoover) 152
Polletak, Esther (Mrs.David Mullendore) 76
Pomeroy, Arletta Knepper (Mrs. Charles) 95
Pomeroy, Charles 95
Poper, Harriet (Mrs. Henry Cordell) 174
Posta, Dess (Mrs. Joeal Swoveland) 67
Potteiger, Elisabeth (Mrs. Isaac Wirt) 225
Potter, Elizabeth (Mrs. Adam George) 171
Potter, J. Calvin 113
Potter, John 113
Potter, Rebecca 113
Potter, Rebecca Sourbaugh (Mrs. John) 113
Potter, Susan Burkholder (Mrs.J.Calvin) 113
Pottsfield, Jacob 258
Pottsfield, Susanna Wurtz (Mrs. Jacob) 258
Powell, Margaret Brecker 43
Preattle, Helen Angela (Mrs.T.L. Wertz) 134

Preisler, Bruce Wertz 245
Preisler, Elizabeth Knecht (Mrs.J.H.) 244
Preisler, Emma 244
Preisler, Eva (Mrs.C.R. Buckwalter) 244
Preisler, Frances Wertz (Mrs.James C.) 244
Preisler, James Calvin 244
Preisler, Janet Garber 245
Preisler, John Henry 244
Preisler, Kenneth Leroy 245
Preisler, Olive J. Garber (Mrs.Ken.L.) 245
Prentice, Margaret Knepper (Mrs.) 99
Pressel, Adam 191
Pressel, Evalina Wertz (Mrs. Adam) 191
Pressman, Nell (Mrs. George A. Croft) 52
Pringle, Mary Wertz (Mrs. William) 198
Pringle, Susan (Mrs. John Garn) 198
Pringle, William 198
Pritts, Amanda Knepper (Mrs. Joseph) 62
Pritts, Ella (Mrs. Walter Heffby) 62
Pritts, Irvin 62
Pritts, Joseph 62
Pritts, Milton J. 62
Profit, Amanda Wertz 41
Profit, David 41
Pugh, Mary (Mrs. Oliver Knepper) 62
Pyne or Pine, Mary Catherine Croft 52
Pyne or Pine, Stafford 52
Radel, David 222
Radel, Jacob 222
Radel, Joseph 222
Radel, Michael 222,223
Radel, Philip 222
Radel, William 222
Raer, Russell Winfield 140
Rafflespanger, Anna Maria Wertz 43
Rapp, Sarah E. Wertz (Mrs.) 250
Rarick, Esther (Mrs. Peter Werts) 254
Raubenolt, Fae Vera 130
Raubenolt, Helen Margaret 130
Raubenolt, Iona Emma 130
Raubenolt, John Clyde 130
Raubenolt, Kathryn Hoy (Mrs. William) 130
Raubenolt, Roxie Cathryn 130
Raubenolt, William 130
Ray, Alice Belle (Mrs. Archie Kurtz) 142

Reagin, Caroline Werts (Mrs.William D.) 270
Reagin, William D. 270
Rebert, John 239
Rebert, Mary Ann Haas (Mrs. John) 239
Redding, Margaret E. (Mrs. James L. Wertz) 162,166,167
Reddy, Mary(Mrs.James Luther Wertz) 162,167
Reed, Amy A.L. (Mrs. Walter C. Wertz) 79
Reed, Anne Bronson (Mrs. W.B. Robins) 203
Reed, Benjamin 91
Reed, Betty Louise Wertz Boydanoff 128
Reed, Christiania Burger (Mrs. Henry) 91
Reed, Edward Harry 128
Reed, Eliz.Catherine (Mrs.D.Knepper) 90,92
Reed, Elizabeth (Mrs. Levi Heefner) 91
Reed, Elizabeth Knepper (Mrs. Samuel) 91
Reed, Emily (Mrs. William Burger) 91
Reed, George 89
Reed, Henry 91
Reed, Jack Edward 128
Reed, James 85,88
Reed, Mary Ann (Mrs. Andrew Knepper) 88
Reed, Mary Ann 91
Reed, Mary Ann Knepper (Mrs. George) 89
Reed, Maviern or Mary Ann (Mrs.Knepper) 85
Reed, Nancy Oma 128
Reed, Rebecca (Mrs. John Wertz) 111,113,115,116
Reed, S. C. 237
Reed, Samuel 91
Reed, Samuel Jr. 91
Reed, Susan R. Wert (Mrs. S. C.) 237
Reeder, Beatrice Myrhl 248
Reeder, Boyd Lesley 248
Reeder, Emma Florence Wertz(Mrs.Milton) 248
Reeder, Foster Wertz 248
Reeder, Mary Bernice 248
Reeder, Milton 248
Reeder, Milton Raymond 248
Reeder, Solomon Brooks 248
Reeder, Thelma Kathryn 248
Reems, Mary Ellen or Eleanor (Knepper) 95
Refroth, Catharine M. (Mrs.D. Barrick) 242
Reichard, Maud Edith (Mrs. W.C. Wertz) 176
Reichert, Kathryn May (Mrs.Ray.S.Wertz) 138

Reid, David 36
Reid, Hannah Wertz 36
Reisinger, Mary (Mrs. S.A. Stambaugh) 247
Render, Maudra (Mrs. John W. Smith) 133
Renken-Goekler, Scheery L. 186
Rennecker, John D. 118
Rennecker, Margaret Baulis (Mrs.John) 118
Rennecker, Mary Martha (Mrs.J.F.Fisher) 118
Renno, Adam 158
Renno, Albert 158
Renno, Alma 158
Renno, Carrie 158
Renno, Catherine 158
Renno, Cora 158
Renno, Edward 158
Renno, Elizabeth (Mrs. Park) 158
Renno, Emma 158
Renno, Frederick 158
Renno, George Jr. & Sr. 158
Renno, Ida May 158
Renno, James Goodrich 158
Renno, John (or Reneau) 158
Renno, John Jr. 158
Renno, Margaret 158
Renno, Margaret Emminger (Mrs. John) 158
Renno, Mary (Mrs. Burdette) 158
Renno, Michael 158
Renno, Rebecca (Mrs. Brink) 158
Renno, Regina (Mrs. Elbel) 158
Renno, Rosamund(?) 158
Renno, Rose C. (Mrs. Goodrich) 158
Renz, Karl; Pastor 9
Replogle, Alice (Mrs. James Weston) 108
Replogle, Cristy Ann Orlig (Mrs.Simon) 108
Replogle, Emma A. M. 284
Replogle, George R. 108
Replogle, Ida (Mrs. Charles R. Flicka) 108
Replogle, Jennie Keagy (Mrs. L.Z.) 108
Replogle, Keagy 108
Replogle, Manda Keagy (Mrs. George R.) 108
Replogle, Simon 108
Repp, Mary Jane (Mrs.B.F.Gillespie) 148
Reutner, Elizabeth Wirth (Mrs. Rudolph) 259
Reutner, Rudolph 259

Rex, Catharina Wirth (Mrs. John.George) 258
Rex, Johann George 258
Rex, Maria Margaretha (Mrs.Chris.Wurth) 259
Reynolds, Clara K.Knepper (Mrs.Wilson) 86
Reynolds, Dorothy Frances(Mrs.Carpenter)143
Reynolds, Florence 86
Reynolds, George 86
Reynolds, Harvey 86
Reynolds, Lillian B. (Mrs. Larvy Wertz) 79
Reynolds, Lottie 86
Reynolds, Wilson 86
Rheinhardt, Catherine "Katie" Wertz 108
Rheinhardt or Rhinehardt, Aaron 108
Rhynearson, Ora L. (Mrs.Francis Wertz) 78
Rice, Ann Lucinda Knepper (Mrs. Edward) 63
Rice, Edward 63
Rice, Laura Isabella (Mrs.J. Garber) 248
Rich, Catherine Roush (Mrs. Christian) 147
Rich, Christian 147
Rich, Clara Anna Wertz (Mrs.Peter) 123,147
Rich, Frieda Eliz. Zemrock (Mrs.H.C.) 148
Rich, Hazel Charlotte (Mrs.Buckingham) 147
Rich, Honor Clyde 147,148
Rich, Janet Elizabeth 148
Rich, June Elaine 148
Rich, Marilyn Kaye 148
Rich, Peter Christian 123,147
Rich, Rosco Wertz 147,148
Richardson, Mary (Mrs. John Byers) 45
Richer, Melissa Rock 59
Richtmann, Dorothy (Mrs. John.R. Wirz) 212
Ricker, Susan E. (Mrs. William Brindle) 48
Riddle or Ruddle, Lena Wertz (Mrs.) 161
Riddlesberger, Lydia (Mrs.W. Geesaman) 85
Rider, Addie McDowell (Mrs. George) 64
Rider, Eliza Jane Wertz (Mrs.O.H.Perry) 241
Rider, Ella (Mrs. William Simonmyer) 64
Rider, George 64
Rider, Grace B. (Mrs.William Files) 64
Rider, John E. 58,64
Rider, Lydia Wertz (Mrs. John E.) 58,64
Rider, Martin M. 64
Rider, Mary E. Karr (Mrs. Martin M.) 64
Rider, O. H. Perry 241
Riegel, Anna Rebecca (Mrs.J.F. Wert) 237
Riel, George 159

Riess, Magdalena (Mrs. Peter Wert) 260
Riggle, Lydia Mary (Mrs. Isaac Baker) 152
Riggs, Benjamin R. 203
Riggs, Rosamund Wurts (Mrs.Benjamin R.) 203
Rity, Johannes 259
Rity, Magdalena Werth (Mrs. Johannes) 259
Robbins, Elizabeth W. (Mrs.E.V. Wurts) 203
Roberts, Cora (Mrs. Charles W. Wertz) 186
Robertson, Lulu M. Wertz (Mrs.) 163
Robins, Anne Bronson Reed (Mrs. W.B.) 203
Robinson, Charles D. 147
Robinson, Mary Catherine Rogers(Mrs.C.) 147
Robinson, Nellie (Eskey)(Mrs.C. Wertz) 147
Rock, A. F. 59
Rock, Alverda 59
Rock, Anna Marie (Mrs. Peck) 59
Rock, David 59
Rock, David Andrew 129
Rock, Elizabeth (Mrs. Lewis Launchbaugh) 59
Rock, Ella Alexander 59
Rock, Ella M. (Mrs. Clarence R. Wertz) 129
Rock, Essie (Mrs. Shaskston & Mrs. Dale) 59
Rock, George A. 59
Rock, Harriet Lone 59
Rock, Henry C. 59
Rock, Ida 59
Rock, Ira W. 98
Rock, Iva Myrtelle Barnes(Mrs.David A.) 129
Rock, Jacob 96
Rock, Jesse F. 59
Rock, John 57,58,59,89
Rock, Josiah 58
Rock, Katherine 59
Rock, Louise (Mrs. David Rock) 59
Rock, Maggie Vance 59
Rock, Maria Walk (Mrs. Jacob) 96
Rock, Mary Baker (Mrs. John) 89
Rock, Mary Elizabeth 98
Rock, Melissa (Mrs. Richer) 59
Rock, Mrs.David(Nancy)(Mrs.Amos Wertz)58,61
Rock, Olive 59
Rock, Oneida Belle 59
Rock, Perry 59
Rock, Rosie Mickley (Mrs. Ira W.) 98
Rock, Roxina 59
Rock, Susan 59

Rock, Susanna Wertz (Mrs. John) 57,58
Roddy, Alice 35
Roddy, Amanda 35
Roddy, Elizabeth Wertz 35
Roddy, Elsie 35
Roddy, Mary Jane 35
Roddy, Nelson W. 35
Roddy, Samuel 35
Roddy, Sydney E. 35
Roddy, Wilson L. 35
Rodegers, Elizabeth 66,68
Rogers, Mary Catherine (Mrs.C.Robinson) 147
Rohrer, Gladys Jane (Mrs.N.E.Burger) 136
Rollwagen, Maria Juliana 17
Rondeck, Imperial Counselor 275
Rood, Madero 69
Rood, Noah 69
Rood, Rolla 69
Rood, Sarah Ann Wertz (Mrs. Madero) 69
Rood, Sarah B. (Mrs. Jacob Wertz) 69
Rood, Thomas J. 69
Rook, Ella Madelaine (Mrs.C.R.Wertz) 126,129
Roosevelt, Theodore, President 217,219
RosanHouer, Henrietta (Mrs.Will.Knepper) 105
Rosenburg, George 169
Rosenburg, Henry (Dr.) 169
Rosenburg, Kate 169
Rosenburg, Lucuis 169
Rosenburg, Matilda Wertz (Mrs.Henry) 169
Ross, Catherine (Mrs.George Seilhamer) 112
Ross, Margaret (Mrs. Jacob Wert) 206
Rothengatter, Maria Elizabetha 18
Rothengatter, Maria Susanna 17
Rottengatter, Anna Christina 17
Roung, Lena Weisman (Mrs.) 158
Roush, Barbara (Mrs. Simon) 204
Roush, Catherine (Mrs.Christian Rich) 147
Roush, Jacob 204
Roush, Margaret (Mrs. Jacob) 204
Roush, Simon 204
Row, Harriet K.Knepper (Mrs. Levi C.) 96,97
Row, Ida (Mrs. George Shaffer) 97
Row, Levi 96
Row, Levi C. 97
Row, Mary (Mrs. George Heefner) 97
Row, Rachael Wirth (Mrs. Wendel) 227

Row, Wendel 227
Rowe, Annie Baker (Mrs. John) 89
Rowe, John 89
Royer, Daniel 29,30
Royer, Eve Anne (Mrs.Byron H.Edmonds) 138
Royer, George 25
Royer, Samuel 29,30,155
Rudolfs, Eleonora (Mrs. Peter Wirtz) 215
Rudolph of Hapsburg, Emperor 211
Rudy, Beverly Jeanne Fritche (Mrs.D.D.) 141
Rudy, Cheryl Kay 141
Rudy, Cynthia Jean 141
Rudy, Debra Ann 141
Rudy, Dennis Dale 141
Rudy, Elmira M. (Mrs. Delos E. Frank) 246
Rudy, Ida Pearle Wertz (Mrs.Jay B.) 133,141
Rudy, Jacob B. 141
Rudy, Jay Brian 141
Rudy, Jay Buckwalter 133,141
Rudy, Kenneth Jay 141
Rudy, Mary Buckwalter (Mrs. Jacob B.) 141
Rudy, Mary Helen Buckingham (Mrs.K.J.) 141
Rudy, Rebecca Gaye 141
Rudy, Sofia 66
Rudy, Steven Dale 141
Rule, Anna (Mrs. Allison M. Caven) 117
Rummel, Adaline Weaver (Mrs.Milton) 67
Rummel, Laura Weaver (Mrs. Solomon) 67
Rummel, Milton 67
Rummel, Solomon 67
Rupp, Daniel 283
Rush, Emma Loretta (Mrs. George Black) 147
Rusk, Elizabeth Worth (Mrs. Jacob) 260
Rusk, Jacob 260
Rutter, Fern May Singer (Mrs.Robert R.) 140
Rutter, Robert Ray 140
Rutter, Roberta Francis (Mrs.L.E.Baer) 140
Ryan, Ceila Adell (Mrs.Charles.W.Wertz) 186
Ryan, Charles 72
Ryan, Estelle (Mrs. William J. Snyder) 71
Ryan, Mary Louise Wertz (Mrs. Miles D.) 71
Ryan, Miles D. 71
Saal, Dorothea Bucher (Mrs. Jacob) 279
Saal, Jacob 279

Sackman, Annie 49
Sackman, Cora 49
Sackman, Edward 49
Sackman, Jerome 49
Sackman, John 49
Sackman, Katie 49
Sackman, Lucretia Coble 49
Sackman, Mary 49
Safton, George 63
Safton, Mary Sullivan (Mrs. George) 63
Sanborn, Anna Eliza Keyler/Keylor (Mrs.) 159
Sanborn, Emmett F. 159
Sand, Ellen Mullendore (Mrs. Jacob) 77
Sand, Jacob 77
Saum, Anna Margaret George (Mrs.John) 113
Saum, Catherine 113
Saum, Catherine Burkholder (Mrs.Chas.) 113
Saum, Charles W. 113
Saum, John 113
Saum, Margaret 113
Sayers, Hiram 38
Sayers, Nancy Wertz 38
Sayers, Spencer 38
Scarbrough, Mary 66
Schaffer, Annie 39
Schanook, Sarah A. (Mrs. Jerome Wertz) 76
Schleg, Minnie Wertz (Mrs. S.) 70
Schlessman, Elizabeth Worth (Mrs. Wm.) 196
Schlessman, William 196
Schmid, Rosina 17
Schmidt, Elizabeth Catharina 16
Schmidt, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Wirtz) 215
Schmidt, Juliana Clara 17
Schnug, Eva Elizabeth (Mrs. J.A. Wirt) 221
Scholz, Joannes Josephus Christoph. 282
Schulz, Mayor 275
Schuman, Emily Wertz 42
Schuman, George 42
Schunk, Franklin 35
Schunk, Hattie Wertz 35
Schunk, John 35
Schunk, Lucy 35
Schunk, Mary 35
Schunk, Seth 35
Schunk, William (2) 35
Schwarz, Maria Elisabeth 17

Scott, Martha (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 76
Scott, Minnie (Mrs. Charles W. Wertz) 186
Sebastiani, F. H. 282
Sechrist, Harriet (Mrs.Jeremiah Knepper) 94
Seck, Hedwig Marg.Wurz (Mrs. Joann) 280
Seck, Joann 280
Secrest, Mary Ann (Mrs.Peter Wertz) 160,162
Secrist, Abraham 100
Secrist, Feronica or Veronica Knepper 100
Secrist, Mary Ann (Mrs. Peter Wertz) 162
Seese, Ephraim 36
Seese, Lucinda Wertz 36
Seibert, Benjamin Franklin 146
Seibert, Bruce Moody 146
Seibert, Edna Leora Wertz (Mrs.Bruce) 146
Seibert, Emma Jane Spaid (Mrs.Ben.F.) 146
Seibert, Janet Darlene 146
Seibert, Judy Anne 146
Seibert, Theodore Deane 146
Seibert, Thomas Dale 146
Seigfried, Glenna May Elizabeth (Wertz) 146
Seigfried, Ida Margaret Fisher (Mrs.S.) 146
Seigfried, Sylvester Joseph 146
Seilhamer, Catherine Ross (Mrs.George) 112
Seilhamer, George 112
Seilhamer, Margaret (Mrs.D.H.Burkholder)112
Seis, Johann Sigmund 16
Sellers, Etta (Mrs. Daniel C. Croft) 55
Sellers, Iva Loy (Mrs.Ben.Sam.Fisher) 118
Shade, Miss Getter 74
Shafer, Ada Maxine 131
Shafer, Ada Pearl Murphy (Mrs. Blaine) 130
Shafer, Blaine 130
Shafer, Blanche Ferne(Mrs.C.Nirode) 130,131
Shafer, Emily/Emma Jane Wertz(Mrs.Orrville) 120,130
Shafer, Florence Irene 131
Shafer, Guy Walter 130
Shafer, Karl M. 130
Shafer, Mabel Chloe(Mrs.W.Lybarger) 130,131
Shafer, Maude Eliz. Criswell (Mrs.K.M.) 130
Shafer, May Moores (Mrs. Guy Walter) 130
Shafer, Mildred Alleta 130
Shafer, Naomi Blanche 131
Shafer, Nellie May (Mrs.J.C.Raubenolt) 130
Shafer, Orrville/Orville 120,130

Shafer, Orville Donn 130,131
Shafer, Peter S. 130
Shafer, Susannah A.Black (Mrs.Peter S.) 130
Shafer, Thelma S. (Mrs.Robert Ungerer) 130
Shaffer, Catharine (Mrs. Jacob Werts) 197
Shaffer, Catherine Warner 39
Shaffer, George 97,233
Shaffer, Ida Row (Mrs. George) 97
Shaffer, Manley 39
Shaffer, Susan Wirt/Werth (Mrs.George) 233
Shaffner, Ann Eve Wirt (Mrs. Martin) 227
Shaffner, Fanny Halderman (Mrs. Martin) 227
Shaffner, John Frederick 227
Shaffner, Martin Jr. & Sr. 227
Shane, Ada (Mrs. Thomas Johnson Moores) 131
Shank, Barbara (Mrs. Christian Stoner) 204
Shank, Tobias 204
Sharp, Ann Florence (Mrs.D.G.Karlen) 139
Shaskston, Essie Rock 59
Shaskston, Perry 59
Sheaffer, Sarah (Mrs. Johannes Werth) 229
Shearer, Rachel Wertz (Mrs.) 238
Sheeley, Ella May (Mrs. W. C. Wertz) 176
Sheesly, Elizabeth (Mrs.Peter Wirt) 222,229
Sheffner, Polly (Mrs. John Wirts) 254
Shellenberg, Eva (Mrs. John Wirt) 260
Shellenberger, Hannah Wirth (Mrs.Henry) 260
Shellenberger, Henry 260
Sheller, Christian 103
Sheller, Lizzie (Mrs. Peter Knepper) 103
Sheller, Lydia (Mrs. Christian) 103
Shelly, Blanche Naomi Garn (Mrs.Frank.) 144
Shelly, Franklin Earl 144
Shelly, Joseph 144
Shelly, Lucille Esther 144
Shelly, Rebecca Eberts (Mrs. Joseph) 144
Shelly, Stanley Garn 144
Shelt, Cora May(Mrs.Proctor Cunningham) 138
Shenk, Clarence A. 246
Shenk, Daisy (Mrs. Elmer A. Tompkins) 246
Shenk, Daniel 246
Shenk, David 246
Shenk, Emma 246
Shenk, George Fulmore 246
Shenk, Hazel Pearl Ackerman (Mrs. G.) 246
Shenk, Jacob 246

Shenk, John A. 246
Shenk, John C. 246
Shenk, Lizzie (Mrs. J.C. Carlson) 246
Shenk, Lottie Cloud (Mrs. Jacob) 246
Shenk, Mary Elva Foss (Mrs. John A.) 246
Shenk, Myrtle Holmes (Mrs. Clarence) 246
Shenk, Roy 246
Shenk, Sarah Malinda Wertz (Mrs. John) 246
Shenk, Zella Wilkie (Mrs. David) 246
Sherman, Esther Ann (Mrs. P. S. Wertz) 209
Sherman, Mary Lowe (Mrs. Walter) 162
Sherman, Walter 162
Sherwin, Louise (Mrs. John Brindle) 48
Shetterly, Andrew 204
Shetterly, Anna Maria (Mrs. Andrew) 204
Shickard, Elisa Fisher (Mrs.) 169
Shive, John 227
Shive, Sarah/Salome Wirt(h) (Mrs. John) 227
Shively, Mary Wertz (Mrs. Solomon) 238
Shively, Solomon 238
Shockey, Susan Decker (Mrs.) 99
Short, Mary (Mrs. Joshua Knepper) 83,96
Shoup, Mary Ann Cell 55
Shoup, Sherman 55
Shover, Alice C. 240
Shover, Chancey M. 240
Shover, Eldora B. 240
Shover, Elizabeth (Mrs. Howard) 240
Shover, James H. 240
Shover, John T. 240
Shover, Mary A. 240
Shover, Mary Polly Wertz (Mrs.William) 240
Shover, Peter W. 240
Shover, Sarah E. (Mrs. Thompson) 240
Shover, Susan J. 240
Shover, William 240
Shover, Wm. P. 240
Shrock, Dolores Ann Wertz (Mrs.Paul D.) 134
Shrock, Paul Dean 134
Shuggert, Blaine 248
Shuggert, Gladys 248
Shuggert, Mary Armstrong (Mrs. Blaine) 248
Shuman, Annie Wertz (Mrs. Robert H.) 245
Shuman, Frances Christina 245
Shuman, George A., Major 245
Shuman, George Albert 245

Shuman, John William 245
Shuman, Robert Henry 245
Shuman, Robert Hock 245
Shupp, George 224
Shupp, Magdalena (Mrs. Johan Wirt(h) 224
Shupp, Maria Elizabeth Deibler (Mrs.) 224
Shupp, Susanna (Mrs. Daniel Wirt(h) 224
Sidel, Margaret (Mrs. Nicholas Wertz) 250
Simon, Anna Margaret George(Mrs.John B.)171
Simon, Colesta Wertz (Mrs.) 149
Simon, John B. 171
Simonmyer, Ella Rider (Mrs. William) 64
Simonmyer, William 64
Simonton, Catharine (Mrs.Charles Wertz) 252
Singer, Fern May (Mrs.Robert R.Rutter) 140
Singley, Mollie(Mrs.George Henry Werts) 270
Sites, Catherine (Mrs. Abe.Knepper) 91,95
Skaggs, Barbara Ann 147
Skaggs, Christine Marie 147
Skaggs, Cindy Lou 146
Skaggs, Connie Sue 146
Skaggs, Darrell Dean 147
Skaggs, Diane Carol 147
Skaggs, Edward Darrell 146
Skaggs, Howard Thomas 146
Skaggs, John Mark 147
Skaggs, Julia Ann Wertz (Mrs.Edward D.) 146
Skaggs, Linda Lee 147
Skaggs, Rachel Kay 147
Skaggs, Verna Hart (Mrs.Howard Thomas) 146
Slacks, Elisabeth (Mrs.Jacob Wirtz) 266,267
Slatzer, Maggie (Mrs. William Byers) 45
Slifer, Rev. W. G. 176
Small, Adam 25,155,156
Small, Alexander 172
Small, Annie Bushman (Mrs. Alexander) 172
Small, Catherine (Mrs. Adam Knepper) 98
Small, David 85
Small, Emma (Mrs. Jeremiah Knepper) 103
Small, John 85
Small, Lavina Knepper (Mrs. David) 85
Small, Mary (Mrs. Joseph S. Hoover) 176
Small, Rebecca Knepper (Mrs. John) 85

Smetzer, Catherine (Mrs. Ephraim Knepper) 89,97,103
Smetzer, Elizabeth Knepper (Mrs.George) 100
Smetzer, George 100
Smetzer, Mary (Mrs. William K.Knepper) 98
Smetzer, Mary Ann Decker (Mrs.) 99
Smetzer, Miss (Mrs. John Knepper) 91,93
Smith, Annie E. (Mrs.Willard W.Wertz) 166
Smith, Barbara Elizabeth Emminger (Mrs.) 158
Smith, Charles F. 158
Smith, Clara (Mrs. Benjamin D.Knepper) 95
Smith, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Knepper) 94
Smith, Ella Anthony (Mrs. Peter A.) 158
Smith, George (2) 37
Smith, George W. 158
Smith, Hannah 37
Smith, Henry M. 158
Smith, Jacob 37
Smith, Jacob C. 158
Smith, James 37
Smith, Jennetta"Nettie"Knepper(Mrs.W.G.) 96
Smith, Jessie J. (Mrs. Larvy Wertz) 79
Smith, John W. 133
Smith, Kate (Mrs. John Stoner) 84
Smith, Leonard 163
Smith, Lucy E. Wertz (Mrs. Leonard) 163
Smith, Margaret 37
Smith, Margaret Funk (Mrs.) 88
Smith, Mary (Mrs. Charles F.) 158
Smith, Mary Wertz 37
Smith, Maudra Render (Mrs. John W.) 133
Smith, Melinda 37
Smith, Myrtis (Mrs.Donald D.W.Wertz) 133
Smith, Peter A. 158
Smith, Rachel (Mrs. Scott A. Wertz) 179
Smith, Sabina (Mrs. Amos Knepper) 63
Smith, Sabina (Mrs. John Geesaman) 94
Smith, Susannah (Mrs. John Werts) 252
Smith, Thomas 37
Smith, Wanda C. 8,152,285
Smith, Welty G. 96
Smucker, Amanda (Mrs. Charles Croft) 49
Snively, Sarah Benedick (Mrs.) 84
Snoke, Anna Margaret (Mrs. John Jr.) 223
Snoke, Eva Elizabeth (Mrs. J.A. Wirt) 221
Snoke, John Jr. 223

Snowberger, Andrew 108
Snowberger, Barbara Karper (Mrs.Andrew) 108
Snowberger, John 25
Snowberger, Maria/Martha (Mrs.Jacob Wertz)
107,108,110,113,117,118
Snowberger, Widow 25
Snyder, Alexine (Mrs. Stewart) 160
Snyder, Catharine E.(Mrs.Hen.Wertz) 239,244
Snyder, Cynthia Lee 145
Snyder, David 41
Snyder, Elizabeth Keyler/Keylor (Mrs.) 159
Snyder, Emily Wertz 41
Snyder, Emma 160
Snyder, Estelle Ryan (Mrs. William J.)
7,8,11,32,65,71,81,110,271-273,278,282
Snyder, Ethel Estelle 72
Snyder, Floyd Lozene 145
Snyder, Grace Kent Fisher (Mrs.Floyd) 145
Snyder, Henry 145
Snyder, Herman E. 241
Snyder, Hulda E.Hostleton (Mrs.William) 73
Snyder, Jacob Leroy 41
Snyder, James 160
Snyder, James B. 123,145
Snyder, John B. 160
Snyder, John Edwin 160
Snyder, Joyce Beverly 145
Snyder, Kate (Mrs. Bennett) 160
Snyder, Laura Myrtle Wertz (Mrs. H.E.) 241
Snyder, Lee Roy 159
Snyder, Martha Lana Wertz (Mrs.John B.) 160
Snyder, Mary Belle (Mrs.Jonas J.Weaver) 141
Snyder, Millard 160
Snyder, Miss (Mrs. John Light Jr.) 107
Snyder, Mural 159
Snyder, Roy Wilbert 145
Snyder, Ryan Lowman 72
Snyder, Samuel 159
Snyder, Sarah Ann Black (Mrs.Henry) 145
Snyder, Sarah Ellen Wertz (Mrs.James B.)
123,145
Snyder, Sprankle(?) 159
Snyder, William J. 71,73,160,271-273
Snyder, Zack 160
Sollenberger, Catherine (Mrs.A.Knepper) 99
Someftzer, Sofia (Mrs. Jacob Swoveland) 67

Sorge, Chas. H. 243
Sorge, Daisy R. Wertz (Mrs. Chas.H.) 243
Sorge, Robert E. 243
Sourbaugh, Rebecca (Mrs. John Potter) 113
Sowers, Peter 105
Sowers, Susan Knepper (Mrs. Peter) 105
Spaid, Emma Jane (Mrs.Ben.F.Seibert) 146
Spangler, Margaret (Mrs.H.F.Knepper) 63
Spatz, Elizabeth Wert (Mrs. Imanuel) 237
Spatz, Imanuel 237
Spatz, Mary Ann (Mrs. Moses Wert) 237
Spencer, Heber 140
Spencer, Louis 78
Spencer, Margaret Lucille (Mrs.R.W.Baer) 140
Spencer, Mary Kerr (Mrs. Heber) 140
Spencer, Sarah Wertz (Mrs. Louis) 78
Spitz, Johann Jacob 281
Sprang, Christoph Heinrich 16
Sprecher, Kate Wertz (Mrs.) 165
Stahl, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Knepper) 106
Staley, Stephen 101
Staley, Susanna McFerren (Mrs.Stephen) 101
Stambaugh, Catharine Margarette 248
Stambaugh, Clinton Milfred 247
Stambaugh, George 247
Stambaugh, Hattie May Kitner (Mrs.Cli.) 248
Stambaugh, Mary Reisinger (Mrs.Seib.A.) 247
Stambaugh, Sarah Jane Wertz (Mrs.Geor.) 247
Stambaugh, Sarah Louise 247
Stambaugh, Seibert Arthur 247
Starr, Catharine 31,32,34,36
Stater, Sue S. (Mrs. Christian Wertz) 254
Statler, Laura (Mrs. Frank W. Croft) 53
Stedlerin, Elizabeth (Mrs. John. Wirtz) 265
Steel, Mary (Mrs. Charles Dibert) 183
Stepp or Steppe, J. J. 73
Stepp(e), Morilla Ophilia Hostleton 73
Steppe or Stepp, Hazel 73
Sterret, Catherine (Mrs. Charles Wertz) 161
Stewart, Alexine Snyder (Mrs.) 160
Stewart, Alice Florence (Mrs. L. Carl) 244
Stewart, Maggie B. (Mrs. John A. Wertz) 176
Stickler, Augustus 114,115
Stickler, Elizabeth (Mrs.Jos.Doane) 114,115
Stickler, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.Augustus) 114
Stickler, Rebecca 115

Stiffler, Catherine (Mrs. Paul Wertz) 177,179,180,181,250
Stiltner, Bonita Kay Wertz (Mrs.D.C.) 134
Stiltner, Danny Charles 134
Stiltner, Herbert Jack 128
Stiltner, Sylvia Merideth Wertz (Mrs.H.) 128
Stites, Elizabeth (Mrs. Barnhart) 87
Stites, Esther Knepper (Mrs. Jacob) 87
Stites, Isabelle (Mrs. Brumbaugh) 87
Stites or Sites, Jacob 87
Stites, Susan 87
Stitt, John; Lieut. 84
Stoever, Johann Caspar; Rev. 22
Stone or Stine, Elizabeth Wertz 75
Stone or Stine, Frederick 75
Stonebraker, Bessie Werts(Mrs.Harry C.) 209
Stonebraker, Eugene 209
Stonebraker, Harry C. 209
Stonebraker, Herold 209
Stonebraker, Samuel Asbury 209
Stonebraker, Susan D.Strunck (Mrs.Sam.) 209
Stonebraker, Vernon 209
Stoner, Abraham 84
Stoner, Barbara (Mrs. John Wertz) 204
Stoner, Barbara Shank (Mrs. Christian) 204
Stoner, Catherina or Catherine (Mrs. George Wertz) 24,153-173
Stoner, Christian 204
Stoner, Celia Martin (Mrs. Jacob) 84
Stoner, David or Daniel 84
Stoner, Elizabeth (Mrs.Louis Bonebrake) 84
Stoner, Elizabeth Herr (Mrs. John) 204
Stoner, John 204
Strassburger, R. B. 283
Strouse, Sarah (Mrs. Adam Wertz) 254
Strove, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Wertz) 253
Strunck, Susan D. (Mrs.Sam.Stonebraker) 209
Stuby, Charles 183
Stuby, Elizabeth Earnest 183
Stuby, Frederick 183
Stuby, Henry Heckerman 183
Stuby, Jane Wertz (Mrs. Frederick) 183
Stuby, Maggie 183
Stuby, Minerva 183
Sullivan, Susan 63
Sullivan, William 63

Summer, Almeda (Mrs. Clarence Croft) 53
Summer, Susan (Mrs. Michael Werts) 270
Summers, Belle Wertz (Mrs.) 162
Summers, Daniel Jacob 89
Summers, Mary Ann Heefner (Mrs. Daniel) 89
Sunday, Jennie (Mrs. Peter Wertz) 243
Suters, Kate (Mrs. William Earnest) 183
Swab, Catharine Metz (Mrs. John Jacob) 228
Swab, Eli 228
Swab, John Jacob 228
Swain, Lillie Mae (Mrs. Thomas G. Wertz) 123,145
Swain, Matthew Elder 145
Swain, Susanna Kiser (Mrs.Matthew E.) 145
Swank, Willmina (Mrs. George Werts) 252
Swartzmiller, Emma Knepper (Mrs.) 94
Sweigert, Eva Metz (Mrs.) 228
Swinford, Addie B. Wertz (Mrs. James A.) 79
Swinford, James A. 79
Swoveland, Andrew 66,68
Swoveland, Anthony 66
Swoveland, Barbara Miller (Mrs.Henry) 68
Swoveland, Charlie 68
Swoveland, Dess Posta (Mrs. Joel) 67
Swoveland, Earl 68
Swoveland, Elizabeth 67
Swoveland, Elizabeth Rodegers 66,68
Swoveland, Elizabeth Wertz 65,66
Swoveland, Emma (Mrs. James Whitehead) 68
Swoveland, Eva 66
Swoveland, George 67
Swoveland, Harvey 68
Swoveland, Henry 68
Swoveland, Hezakiah 68
Swoveland, Jacob M. 67
Swoveland, Joel 67
Swoveland, Julia (Mrs. William Penrod) 68
Swoveland, Lewis 68
Swoveland, Lidy (Mrs. John Ebby) 67
Swoveland, Michael 65,66,67
Swoveland, Nancy Brumbaugh(Mrs.Hezakiah) 68
Swoveland, Norman 68
Swoveland, Phoebe Detwiler (Mrs.Harvey) 68
Swoveland, Sadie (Mrs. M. Bainter) 68
Swoveland, Sarah 67,68
Swoveland, Sarah Plough (Mrs. Andrew) 66,68

Swoveland, Sofia Someftzer (Mrs.Jacob) 67
Swoveland, Susie Detmeir (Mrs. Jacob) 67
Tanner, Michael 198
Taylor, Anna Eliza (Mrs. John Wertz) 75,80
Taylor, Charlotte Caroline Stovel 142
Taylor, Genevieve(Mrs.Robert Wertz) 133,142
Taylor, George S. 142
Taylor, Mary Wertz (Mrs.) 182
Taylor, Nellie B. 42
Teeter, Ann (Mrs. Henry Wertz) 253
Teets, Herlige (Mrs.) 275
Thompson, Anna (Mrs. Nicholas Wertz) 250
Thompson, Catherine (Mrs.Solom.Knepper) 103
Thompson, Charles 91
Thompson, Elizabeth Geesaman (Mrs.Chas.) 91
Thompson, Mable (Mrs. Leroy Wertz) 69
Thompson, Sarah E. Shover (Mrs.) 240
Thorpe, Wilma Mae (Mrs.Chas.H.Fritche) 141
Thrush, Mary (Mrs. Frederick Baker) 152
Tibbons, Eliza Wertz (Mrs.) 250
Tilden, Naomi (Mrs. George Wertz/s) 254
Tilley, Barbara Wirt (Mrs. John) 208
Tilley, John 208
Timmerman, Carrie Maurine 165
Timmerman, George Allen 165
Timmerman, George C. 165
Timmerman, James Edward 166
Timmerman, John H. 165
Timmerman, Linna E. (Mrs. Charles Hunt) 166
Timmerman, Nannie M. Allen (Mrs.George) 165
Timmerman, Paul Edward 165
Timmerman, Sarah Agnes Wertz (Mrs.John) 165
Timmerman, Wilbur Otto 165
Timmerman, William Otto 165
Tinsler, George 131
Tinsler, Ida Bell (Mrs. Win. Scott Wertz) 120,131,134,138,141
Tinsler, Mary Jane Ewing (Mrs.George) 131
Tipton, Mary (Mrs.John Henry Hostleton) 72
Titzel, George 239
Titzel, Margaret Baer (Mrs. George) 239
Todhunter, Helen (Mrs. Chester Knepper) 62
Tomkins, Floyd W. 219
Tompkins, Daisy Shenk (Mrs.Elmer A.) 246
Tompkins, Elmer A. 246
Toms, Samuel 25

Tope, Carol Ann Frase 127
Tope, Cindy Ann 127
Tope, Dale Leo 127
Tope, Diane Lynn 127
Townsbell, Flossie Ellen McEvers (Bell) 149
Trautwein, Elizabeth 16
Treverton, Rev. H. 176
Trimproly, Adele (Mrs.Cuthbert Waterman) 71
Trimproly, Agnes Irene 71
Trimproly, Edith 71
Trimproly, Gladys Mae 71
Trimproly, John 70
Trimproly, Judson W. 71
Trimproly, Lara Menking (Mrs. Judson W.) 71
Trimproly, Maggie --?-- (Mrs. Roy) 71
Trimproly, Nellie Louise (Mrs.Menking) 70
Trimproly, Otis D. 70
Trimproly, Rebecca Ann Wertz (Mrs.John) 70
Trimproly, Roy 71
Trimproly, William W. 71
Trimproly, Zelda Farhoning (Mrs.William) 71
Trimproly, Agnes Irene 71
Trimproly, Mary (Mrs. Ben Hasllinger) 71
Troy, Grace Wertz 69
Trytle, Carrie (Mrs. David George) 171
Turnbaugh, Minnie M. (Mrs. C. Barrick) 242
Tussing, Clara (Mrs. Herman H. Bachman) 134
Uerikon, Berhhardt von 211
Uerikon, Rudolph von 211
Uerikon, Ulrich von 211
Uhler, Elizabeth Werz (Mrs.Johann And.) 259
Uhler, Johann Andreas 259
Ulsh, Elizabeth Wirth (Mrs. Jacob) 228
Ulsh, Jacob 228
Umbgelter, Maria Salome 17
Umstead, Nettie (Mrs.David A.L.Wertz) 166
Ungerer, Thelma S. Shafer (Mrs. Robert N.) 8,118,119,130,283
Upton, Martha (Mrs. Keith Launchbaugh) 59
Ursula, Anna Maria 13,14,19
Vachtigen, Margaretha (Mrs. Jacob Wirz) 212
Vance, Maggie (Mrs. Henry C. Rock) 59
VanFleet, Eva (Mrs. George A. Knepper) 90
Vanuxem, Anna (Mrs.Theodore Wurts) 216,217
Vanuxem, Edward 216
Vanuxem, Elizabeth Krusen (Mrs.Edward) 216

VanVolkenburg, Minerva Hostleton (Mrs.O.)73
VanVolkenburg, Oliver 73
Varntz, Sarah (Mrs.Peter Wertz) 240,245
Vernon, Martha M. (Mrs. Andrew Wertz) 69
Vetter, Maria Catharina 17
Viet, Catherine (Mrs. Ambrose Wertz) 149
von Cham, see Cham 71
von der Planken, see Planken 274-277
von Rondeck, Imperial Counselor 275
von Uerikon, see Uerikon 211
Waggoner, Esther (Mrs. Harry Witmer) 247
Wagner, Eliza (Mrs. Solomon Bushman) 171
Wagner, Susan (Mrs. Henry Wertz) 161,163
Wagoman, Eliza (Mrs. Peter Knepper) 91,94
Wagoman, Eliza (Mrs.Jeremiah Knepper) 94
Waidley, Fannie (Mrs. Wesley Brindle) 48
Wakefield, Catherine Kinzey (Mrs.Warren) 64
Wakefield, Warren 64
Waldeon, Julie (Mrs. William Wertz) 70
Waldock, Charles 80
Waldock, Daisy Wertz (Mrs. Charles) 80
Waldock, Letha 80
Waldock, Ralph 80
Walk, Catharine 96
Walk, Catherine Knepper (Mrs. George) 96
Walk, Elizabeth Coffman or Kauffman 96
Walk, George 96
Walk, John 96
Walk, Lydia (Mrs. Jacob Knepper) 96
Walk, Maria (Mrs. Jacob Rock) 96
Walk, Samuel 96
Walker, Sarah Jane (Mrs.George W.Croft) 53
Wandelburg, Baroness (Mrs.Ulri.Uerikon) 211
Warble, Elizabeth(Mrs.Jacob Wertz) 74,75,76
Warble, Jacob 75
Ware, Mary (Mrs.Albert Jacob Wertz) 129
Warner, Amanda 39
Warner, Catherine Wertz 39
Warner, Cora 39
Warner, Daniel 39
Warner, Elizabeth 67
Warner, Emma 39
Warner, George 39
Warner, Henry 39
Warner, Ida 39
Warner, John Christian 39

Waterman, Adele Trimproly (Mrs.Cuthbert) 71
Waterman, Cuthbert 71
Waterman, John Noah 71
Waterman, Nellie May 71
Waterman, Pearl Darlene 71
Waters, Evelyn Blanche (Mrs.A.E.Wilson) 142
Watkins, Mona 208
Watson, Amy 60
Watson, Mary (Mrs. John Hoover) 150
Watson, Mary Batlorf 60
Waugh, A. J. 117
Waugh, Maria Anna Caven (Mrs.A.J.) 117
Way, Harry 69
Way, Matilda Wertz (Mrs. Harry) 69
Waygandt, Florence Louise(Mrs.Galehouse)137
Weaver, Adaline 67
Weaver, Anna (Mrs. Henry Metz) 228
Weaver, Clyde 67
Weaver, David 67
Weaver, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Metz) 228
Weaver, Elizabeth 67
Weaver, Elizabeth Warner (Mrs.Samuel) 67
Weaver, Elmer 67
Weaver, Helen Lucille (Mrs. Robert Wertz) 133,141,142
Weaver, Jane (Mrs. John Wertz) 208,253
Weaver, John 67
Weaver, Jonas J. 141
Weaver, Laura 67
Weaver, Mary (Mrs. Christian Wirt(t) 208
Weaver, Mary Belle Snyder(Mrs.Jonas J.) 141
Weaver, Milo 67
Weaver, Rosie 67
Weaver, Sally/Salome/Sarah (Mrs. Wirt) 235
Weaver, Samuel 67
Weaver, Sarah (Mrs.Elias Wirt(h) 233,234
Weaver, Sarah Swoveland (Mrs.David) 67
Webb, Annette L. Rock (Mrs.) 8,59
Webb, Linna A. (Mrs. George R. Wertz) 166
Weber, Leslie 8
Weber, Leslie H. 198
Wedischwiler, Verena (Mrs. Heind. Wirz) 212
Weidner, Catharina (Mrs. Jacob Werth) 259
Weigle, Sarah Ellen Knepper (Mrs. W.) 63
Weigle, William 63

Weimer, Frederick Jr. 32,74
Weimer, Sarah (Mrs. Daniel Wertz) 32,74-80
Weisgarber, Clarissa Grace Keller(Mrs.) 138
Weisgarber, Margaret Mae(Mrs.V.F.Wertz) 138
Weisgarber, Raymond Ralph 138
Weisman, Catherine (Mrs. Haslet(?) 158
Weisman, Christina 158
Weisman, Henry 158
Weisman, Lena (Mrs. Roung) 158
Weisman, Mary (Mrs. Hamelton) 158
Weisman, Susan 158
Weisman, Susan Ann Emminger (Mrs.) 158
Wells, Agnes Hoover 285
Welsh, Harold 52
Welsh, Ida Grace Croft 52
Welsh, J. Ambrose 52
Welsh, Jacob 52
Welsh, Mary Ellen 52
Wendel, Rosina 17
Wenger, Samuel S. 284
Werner, Elizabeth Metz (Mrs. Peter) 228
Werner, Peter 228
Wertman, Lorelda (Mrs.Charles M.Nelson) 148
Wesinger, Barbara 15
West, Effie Luella(Mrs.George W.Foutty) 134
Westerhouse, Elizabeth Knepper (Mrs.J.) 105
Westerhouse, John 105
Weston, Alice Replogle (Mrs. James) 108
Weston, James 108
Wetzel, Ephraim 232
Wetzel, Margaret Wert (Mrs. Ephraim) 232
Whistler, Rebecca Wertz 43
White, Hattie (Mrs. Lloyd Witmer) 247
White, Mary (Mrs. Philip Wert) 259
Whitehead, Anna (Mrs. M. Muhler) 68
Whitehead, Dorothy 68
Whitehead, Emma Swoveland (Mrs.James) 68
Whitehead, Everett Earl 68
Whitehead, Glen 68
Whitehead, Hulda 68
Whitehead, James 68
Whitehead, Violet 68
Whitehead, Walter 68

Whitmore, Clara Babble (Mrs. Daniel) 241
Whitmore, Daniel 241
Whitmore, Peter 96
Whitmore, Susanna Knepper (Mrs. Peter) 96
Wiland, Susanna (Mrs. John Coble) 48
Wiliamson, Lydia (Mrs. Thomas Worth) 259
Wilkie, Zella (Mrs. David Shenk) 246
Wilkins, Ora Marie (Mrs. Harry Werts) 176
Williams, Charles D. 71
Williams, Eliza (Mrs. John Wertz) 253
Williams, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Wertz) 177,178,179
Williams, Henry 177,179
Williams, Mary Louise Wertz (Mrs.Charles)71
Williams, Rachel (Mrs. Henry) 177,179
Williamson, Sarah (Mrs. Maurice Wirtz) 215
Willis, Catherine Wertz 58
Williston, Catherine Wertz 43
Wilson, Ashley Earl 142
Wilson, Elizabeth 56
Wilson, Elizabeth Ann Wertz (Mrs.Joseph) 76
Wilson, Ernest James 142
Wilson, Evelyn Blanche Waters(Mrs.A.E.) 142
Wilson, Genevieve Louise 142
Wilson, James Harry 142
Wilson, Joseph 76
Wilson, Laura Francis Hostleton (Mrs.W.) 73
Wilson, Lydia (Mrs. William Wertz) 254
Wilson, Martha Gene Wertz(Mrs.James H.) 142
Wilson, Vicky Sue 142
Wilson, William E. 73
Wingert, Frances (Mrs. John) 113
Wingert, Hannah Knepper (Mrs.) 85
Wingert, John 113
Wingert, Katie (Mrs.Willis Burkholder) 113
Winghart, Sofia (Mrs. Nicholas Wertz) 250
Wintard, Annie Zimmerman (Mrs.) 158
Winter, Elizabeth 15
Wireck, Ellie (Mrs. Cyrus Wertz) 61
Wirges, Margaretha Hell (Mrs. Theodor) 281
Wirges, Theodor 281
Wise, Catharine Magd. Wirth (Mrs.) 226

Witmer, Allice (Mrs. Samuel Wert) 237
Witmer, Barbara (Mrs. John Wirt(h) 202
Witmer, Emily Heggen (Mrs. Herbert) 247
Witmer, Esther 247
Witmer, Esther Waggoner (Mrs. Harry) 247
Witmer, Grace 247
Witmer, Harry 247
Witmer, Hattie White (Mrs. Lloyd) 247
Witmer, Herbert L. 247
Witmer, John 247
Witmer, Laura Annie Wertz (Mrs. John) 247
Witmer, Lloyd 247
Witmer, Mary Mable (Mrs. Floyd Merris) 247
Witmer, Preston 247
Witmer, Viola 247
Witner, S. (Mrs. Henry Wertz) 38,39,40,175
Wolf, Elizabeth Wertz (Mrs.) 250
Wolf, Regina (Mrs. Peter Knepper) 100,101
Wolff, Christina Wurz (Mrs. Petus) 279
Wolff, Petus 279
Woodlong, Cora Warner 39
Woodlong, Milton 39
Work, Rebecca Wertz (Mrs. William) 178
Work, William 178
Worley, Nancy (Mrs. Jacob Wertz) 178,181
Wright, Sadie C. (Mrs. John A. Murphy) 242
Wurges, Joannes 281
Wurster, Anna Margaretha 17
Yeager, Annie E. Byers 45
Yeager, Barbara 198
Yeager, David E. 45
Yeager, Henry Jr. & Sr. 198
Yeager, John 198
Yockey, Abraham 110
Yockey, Elizabeth 110
Yockey, John R. 112
Yockey, Joseph 110,111
Yockey, Nancy Wertz (Mrs. Joseph) 110,111
Yockey, Susan (Mrs.John Burkholder) 110,111
Yocum, Ellen Wertz (Mrs. George) 238
Yocum, George 238
Yoder, Don 283,284
Yoder, Sara 33
Yoder, Sarah Wertz 33
Yoder, Tobias 33

Youkey, Esther (Mrs. Solomon Knepper)
87,102,104
Young, Miss (Mrs.Luther M.Meily/Mosly) 168
Younker, Charlotte Wertz (Mrs.) 150

Zartman, Joseph 237
Zartman, Mary Ann Wert (Mrs.Joseph) 237
Zaugg, Margaret Vernell (Mrs.C.O.Brown) 143
Zeigler, Margarita 11,12,13,19
Zeis, Clara Knepper (Mrs. Ervin) 95
Zeis, Ervin 95
Zeller, Henry 204
Zeller, Polly (Mrs. Henry) 204
Zeltmann, Anna Maria 17
Zemrock, Frieda Elizabeth(Mrs.H.C.Rich) 148
Zemrock, Michael 148
Zemrock, Ottillia Olsen (Mrs.Michael) 148
Zentz, Matilda Kaufman 67
Zerbe, Kathy Wertz 8,285
Zimmerman, Annie (Mrs. Wintard(?) 158
Zimmerman, Catharine (Mrs. John Wertz) 239
Zimmerman, Catherine Emminger (Mrs.) 158
Zimmerman, Jacob 158
Zimmerman, Margaret 158
Zimmerman, Philip 158
Zody, Mollie Knepper (Mrs.) 93
Zook, Sarah (Mrs. Jeremiah George) 171
Zwingle, Reformed Preacher in Switz. 211

A. Margaret Wirth, chr.1802, dau./Joseph 232
Aaron Benjamin Wert, chr.1849, son/Wm. 235
Aaron Solomon Wert, chr.1868, son/Adam 236
Abby Anthony Wertz, m.1848 to Daniel 66,72
Abdiel Wertz, chr.1832, son of Samuel 206
Abigail Pettit Wurtz, wife of George 215,216
Abner Rhoads Wirt, chr.1853, son/William 249
Abraham J. Wertz, 1852-1939,son/Christian 269
Abraham Wert, a. 1810 195
Abraham Wertz, 1837-1908, son/Peter 240,247
Abraham Wertz, m.1825, Anna Brederstone 252
Ada Barrett Wertz, wife of J. Price 241
Ada Elizabeth Wertz Armstrong, dau. of Abraham 240,248
Adam Wert, a. 1845 236
Adam Wert, chr.1817, son of Joseph 232
Adam Werth/Worth, a. 1790 204
Adam Wertz, a. 1720 198
Adam Wertz, m.1826 to Sussana Lilly 266
Adam Wertz, m.1842 to Sarah Strouse 254
Adam Wertz, m.by 1801, to Catharina 267
Adam Wirt, 1790 Census,Cumberland Co.,Pa. 262
Adam Wirt, b.a.1760,son of John Adam 221,265
Adam Wirth, a. 1810 206
Adam Wirtz/Wertz, b.1804, son of Peter 266
Adamus Wertz, a. 1775 195
Addie B. Wertz-Swinford, b.1874, m.1913 79
Addie P. Wertz, dau. of Charles,d.1883 161
Agnes/Hadnis Werth, wife of John by 1787 204
Agnes Maria Wuerz, m.a.1698 18
Agnes Von Cham Wirz, wife of Heinrich 212
Agnes Wurtz, chr. 1568 15
Agnes Wurz Langeroth, dau.of Petrus 279,280
Agnete Wurz, wife of Henricus 280
Agnete Wurz, wife of Joannes 280
Albert C. Wertz, son of John 1829-1885 80
Albert David Wertz, b.1925 129
Albert Jacob Wertz, b. 1857 120,124-129
Albert Milton Wertz, b.1884, son of Abraham 240,248
Albright Wertz, m.1839 to Elizabeth Oly 253
Alexander R. Wertz, b.1853, son of Levi 120
Alexander Wurtz, b. 1714 13

Alexander Wurtz, m. 1585 11,19
Alfred B. Wertz, son of Jerome 76
Alfred M. Wertz, son of Morris B. 242
Alice/Allie Elizabeth Wertz, b.1903 166
Alice C. Wertz, dau. of Peter 160,163
Alice F. Wertz Hartzell, dau. of Peter 243
Alice Gertrude Haymond Wertz, b.1866 209
Alley Wertz, b.a.1854, dau. of Zacheus 186
Allice Witmer Wert, m.1867 to Samuel 237
Almedes/Almira S. Wertz, dau. of William 184
Alonzo/Alanza Wertz, son of Conrad Jr. 56
Alonzo/Elonzo Wertz, b. 1872 79
Alphonso Wertz, 1867-1879 78
Amanda Butarf Wertz, m.1884 to Austin 149
Amanda Jane Wirt,chr.1847, dau./William 235
Amanda Myers Wertz, 1817-1904, wife of George 65,68,69
Amanda Wertz, b.1847/8, dau. of William 184
Amanda Wertz, dau. of David B.,b.1838 35
Amanda Wertz, wife of Valentine, b.a.1828 192
Amanda Wertz-Davis, b. 1845 39
Amanda Wertz-Eisenzimmer, dau.of Conrad Jr.56
Amanda Wertz-Pierce, b. 1863 42
Amanda Wertz-Profit, 1835-1908 41
Amber Ganade Wertz, wife of Frank 70
Ambrose Wertz, b.1865, son of Josiah 149
Amelia Annie Wertz Garber, dau. of Abraham 240,248
Amos Wertz, 1810-1893,son of Christian 58,61
Amos Wirt/Werth, chr.1821, son of John 233
Amy A.L.Reed Wertz, m. 1904 to Walter C. 79
Andreas Wertz, b.1807-died in infancy 65
Andrew Wert, a. 1830 236
Andrew Wertz, b.1774 30,32,40,65,66,68,70,72
Andrew Wertz, 1813-1848, son of Andrew 34
Andrew Wertz, 1841-1901, son of George 69
Andrew Wirth, a. 1765 201
Andrew Wirth, chr.1767, son of Valentine 197
Angeline M. Wertz, dau. of John 242
Ann C. Wertz, b.a.1850, dau. of William 184
Ann Deeter/Teeter Wertz, m.1834, Henry 253
Ann Elizabeth Wurtz, chr.1757, dau./Lewis 199
Ann Maria Worth, chr.1823, dau.of William 196
Ann Maria Wortz, chr.1836, dau. of Jacob 206
Ann Wertz, b. 1832, dau. of Henry 180
Ann Wertz, dau. of Paul 178

Ann Wurts Bissell, wife of Ellison P. 203
Anna Barbara Hoff Wertz, m.1734, wife of Hans Jacob 13,22,23,25,27,29,81,107,153,196,273
Anna Barbara May Wurtz, m. 1725 17
Anna Barbara Wert, chr.1837, dau./Joseph 232
Anna Barbara Werth, chr.1809, dau./Henry 229
Anna Barbara Wirth, wife of Jacob by 1755 201
Anna Barbara Wurtz, b. 1662 13
Anna Barbara Wurtz, b. 1664 11
Anna Barbara Wurtz, b. 1672 13
Anna Bauschen Wirtz, wife/ Nicholaus 274,279
Anna Bell Wertz, wife of George 42
Anna Brederstone Wertz, m.1825 to Abraham 252
Anna Catarina Wirth, chr.1799, /Christian 199
Anna Catharina Hoffmann Wurtz, m. 1759 16
Anna Catharina Wirth Hocker, dau.of Geo. 228
Anna Catharine Miller Wirt, wife of Johann George 222,228
Anna Catharine Wirt Metz, dau. of John Adam 222,227
Anna Catherina Wurtz, b. 1660 13
Anna Christina Rottengatter Wurtz, m.1688 17
Anna Christina Werth,chr.1778,dau./Conrad 199
Anna Christina Wertz, wife of Johannes 205
Anna Christina Wirth, chr.1790,/Christian 199
Anna Christina Wirth, chr.1790, dau./Joh. 235
Anna Christina Wirth, chr.1795,of Jacob 224
Anna Christina Wurz, dau. of Jacobus 279
Anna Elisabeth Catharina Wurtz, chr.1769 205
Anna Elisabetha Wirtz, b.1799, dau./Peter 266
Anna Eliza Taylor Wertz, wife of John 75,80
Anna Elizabeth Wurtz, b. 1669 11
Anna Elizabeth Wurtz, b. 1681 13
Anna Elizabeth Wurtz, b. 1709 13
Anna Eva Guill Wertz, b.1912 80
Anna Eve Wirt Shaffner, dau.of Christian 227
Anna Ferndah(?) Wertz, b. 1909 170
Anna Frantz Wertz, wife of John 269
Anna Goetschi Wirtz/Wurtz, wife of Hans/Joh. Conrad 213,214,215
Anna K. Hoover Wertz, wife of Edwin S. 176
Anna K. Wurtz, b.1872, dau.of John K. 202
Anna Kleiner Wirz, wife of Casper 212
Anna Louisa Wertz, b.1866,of William 161,167
Anna Margarehta Wurster Wurtz, m. 1766 17

Anna Margaretha Wertz-Flood/Hood/Hoover 24,26
Anna Margaretha Wirth, chr.1788,dau./Joh. 235
Anna Margaretha Wuertz, chr.1740,of Jacob 196
Anna Margaretha Wurtz, b. 1665 11
Anna Maria Bittmann Wurtz, m. 1838 17
Anna Maria Cook Wertz, 1775-1867, wife of Conrad Wertz 31,43,101
Anna Maria Elizabeth Miller Wirt, wife of John 223,233,234
Anna Maria Fassnacht Wirth, wife/Johannes 260
Anna Maria Magdalena Wurtz, b. 1735 213,214
Anna Maria/Mary Wertz, b.1796 57
Anna Maria Meinder Wertz, m.1801 to Joh. 259
Anna Maria Sophia Miller Wirt, wife of Jacob 221,223
Anna Maria Ursula Wurtz, m. a.1699 13,14,19
Anna Maria Wert, chr.1837, dau.of Martin 249
Anna Maria Werth, b.1787, dau. of John 204
Anna Maria Werth, chr.1805, dau.of Henry 229
Anna Maria Werth, chr.1841, dau.of Isaac 225
Anna Maria Werth, chr.1843, dau.of Daniel 200
Anna Maria Werth Heckart, m.1824 229
Anna Maria Wertz-Rafflespanger, b. 1798 43
Anna Maria Wirth Miller,b.1788,/Christian 226
Anna Maria Wirth, wife of Johannes 235
Anna Maria Wirth/Wirt Paul, dau./Jacob 224
Anna Maria Wirz, b.1771, dau./Johannes 251
Anna Maria Worth Beyer, m.1759 to Jacob 258
Anna Maria Wuertz, chr.1771, dau.of Peter 207
Anna Maria Wurtz, b. 1660 11
Anna Maria Wurtz, b. 1670 13
Anna Maria Wurtz, b. 1677 13
Anna Maria Wurtz, b. 1716 13
Anna Maria Wurtz, chr. 1620 15
Anna Maria Wurtz, m. 1768 16
Anna Maria Wurz, dau. of Theodorus 279
Anna Maria Wurz, dau.of Jacobus 279
Anna Maria Wurz, wife of Engelbertus 280
Anna Maria Zeltmann Wurtz, m. 1773 17
Anna Mary Cook Wertz, 1775-1867, wife of Conrad 31,43,44,46,48.49.56
Anna Mullons Wertz, m.1875 to George H. 70
Anna Neity Wertz, m.1824 to Henry 252
Anna Rebecca Riegel Wert, wife of Jer.F. 237
Anna Rosina Frey Wurtz, m. 1756 18
Anna Rosina Wurtz, m. 1783 16

Anna Salome Wert, wife of Martin 249
Anna Sophia Wurz Beuber, dau. of Petrus 281
Anna Sophia Wurz Eysenbarth,/Petrus 279,280
Anna Thompson Wertz, wife of Nicholas 250
Anna Vanuxem Wurts, wife of Theodore 216,217
Anna Werth Benner, m.1796 to George 259
Anna Wertz, b.1803-died in infancy 65
Anna Wertz, b.a.1828, wife of John 208
Anna Wertz Boecker, m.1816 to Georg 266
Anna Wirt, wife of Henry by 1750 205
Anna Wirth, m.by 1779 to Balser 258
Anna Wirth Maurer, m.1754 to Jacob 257
Anna Wirtz, b.a.1740/5, wife of Conrad 214
Anna Wirtz, dau.of Nicholaus 273,274,278,279
Anna Wurtz, chr. 1569 15
Anna Wurz Bucher, dau. of Nicholaus 279
Anna Wurz, dau. of Joannes & Catharina 281
Anna Wurz, wife of Petrus 279
Annia M. Worth, b.1846, dau. of Richard 198
Annie B. Wertz, b.1863, dau.of Augustus 173
Annie E. Smith Wertz, m.1886 to Willard 166
Annie E. Wertz, 1866-1886, dau./Peter 240,246
Annie Laraine Wert, b.1926, dau./Earl A. 237
Annie Wertz, b.a.1844, dau. of Mathias 193
Annie Wertz Shuman, b.1859, dau. of Henry 239,244,245
Anstet or Unstatt Wurtz, b.1600,m.1659 11
Anthony Wertz, 1805-1839, never married 74
Anthony Wertz, 1835-1888, son of Jonathan 119
Anthony Wertz, died young-1880's 166
Arch Wertz, son of Lewis,a.1816-1897 161
Archibald William Wertz, b.1896,son/Carl 206
Arlene Wertz-Cavanough, b. 1863 46
Arth Wurz, a.1795, son of Conrad 279
Arthur H. Wertz, b.1891, son of Charles 209
Augustus Luther Wertz, 1832-1910 157,173
Aurila/Orela Austin Wertz,w.of Peter; 160,162
Austin Wertz, b. 1858, son of Josiah 149

B. F. Wertz, of 1915 Wertz Association 272
B. Harold Wertz, b.1886,son of Benjmain; 163
Balser Wert, 1790 Census, Northampton Co. 262
Balser Wirth, m.by 1779 to Anna 258
Baltzer Werts, b.1836/8, (see Fletcher) 191
Baltzer Wertz, m.1832 to Nancy Piles 252
Banner Wertz, 1819-1855, son of John 179

Barbara A. Cavan Wertz, 1830-1912, wife of Philip 114,116,117
Barbara Fleiner Wurtz, m. 1585 11,19
Barbara Stoner Wertz, 1790-1845,wife/John 204
Barbara Wert, wife of Dewalt 195
Barbara Wert, wife of Joseph by 1775 202
Barbara Wertz-Keyler, b.a.1782 153,156,159
Barbara Wertz-Lint, 1810-1903 34
Barbara Wesinger Wurtz, m. 1597 15
Barbara Wirt Tilley, m. 1790 208
Barbara Wirt, wife of Joseph 223,231
Barbara Wirth, wife of Christian by 1765 199
Barbara Wirtz, wife of Conrad by 1786 265
Barbara Wirtz/Wurth, m.by 1795 to Wilhelm 267
Barbara Witmer Wirt/Wirth, wife of John 202
Barbara Wurtz Pantley, m.1750 to Jacob 257
Barbara Wurz, dau. of Joannes 280
Barbary Wert Durnell, m.1795 to William 259
Barnet Waerth, 1739 emigrant 255
Baron Wertz, 4 in 1860, son of John W. 181
Beatrice Wertz, dau. of Harvey F. 242
Belle Looker Wertz, wife of Albert C. 80
Belle Wertz-Summers, dau. Jacob Augustus; 162
Benedict Wirtz, son of Nicholaus 274,279
Benj. Wert, in 1790 Census, Massachusetts 261
Benjamin F. Wertz, b.1852,s.of Henry 161,163
Benjamin Franklin Wert, c.1849, son/Elias 235
Benjamin Wertz, 1865-1866, son of Henry 239,244,245
Benjamin Wertz, b.1787, son of Johannes 251
Benjamin Wertz, chr.1787, son of John 196
Benjamin Wertz, m.1833, Margaret Hoobler 253
Benjamin William Wertz, b.1819, son/Jacob 268
Benjmain Wertz, b.1859, son of Christian 269
Bennett J. Worth, b.1838, son of Richard 198
Bernard Wertz, b.1878, son of Hessphelm 69
Bernard Wirt, 1790 Census, Berks Co.,Pa. 262
Bernhard Englehard Wurtz, b. 1701 13
Bernhard Wirt, a. 1810 195
Bernhard Wirth, b.1750, son of Philip H. 251
Bertha E. Cox Wertz, m.1892 to Harry 79
Bessie Baker Wertz, wife of Harvey F. 242
Bessie Werts Stonebraker, wife of Harry 209
Betsey Wertz-Gardner, b.a.1808 57
Betsy Fauver Wirth, wife of Jacob 224
Betty Jane Wertz-Hinton, b.1922 136

Betty Louise Wertz-Boydanoff 128
Blanche Wertz, dau. of Lewis,1.1816-1897 161
Blatzer Wertz, 1885-1899 191
Bonita Kay Wertz, b.1947 134
Bruce James Wertz, b.1941 134
Bruce Wertz, grandson of Joseph Karl 269
Burkhardt Wirz, a.1400's; son of Heinrich 211

C. H. Wertz, of 1915 Wertz Association 272
Calvin Werts, b.a.1857, son of Hugh 183
Camilla Werts, b.a.1829, dau. of Peter 183
Campbell Wertz, b.a.1852, son of Zacheus 186
Cari Lynn Wertz, b.1967 143
Carl G. Wertz, son of Ezariah 69
Carl Leslie Wertz, a. 1870 206
Carl Philip Wirtz, 1741 emigrant 255
Carl William Werth, chr.1835, son/Daniel 200
Carlina Louisa Wert, chr.1847, dau./Elias 235
Carol Louise Juersivich Wertz 136
Caroline Beach Wirtz, m.1871 to John W. 254
Caroline Werts Reagin, dau. of Michael 270
Caroline Wertz, 1862-1863, dau. of Henry 239,244,245
Caroline Wertz-Gordon, b.1832 35
Caroline Wertz-Lambert, b.1820/22 75
Caroline Wertz-McCoy, 1839-1899 61
Caroline Wirth, chr. 1837, dau.of Daniel 200
Carolus Phenton Wertz, b.1823, of Wilhelm 267
Carrie Letitia Wertz Miller, dau./William 241
Carrie Miller Wertz, wife of Thomas 35
Carrie Wertz, b.1869, dau. of Peter 240,246
Caspar Wert/Wirth, b.1708, 1740 emigrant 255
Casper Wirz, b.1532, son of Jacob 212
Catarina Wertz-Wertz, 1811-1879 40,65
Catarina Wurtz, b. 1657 11
Cathaerine Wert, wife of John by 1865 236
Catharina Anna Werth, chr.1833,dau.Henr. 203
Catharina Barbara Wurtz, wife of Hans M. 205
Catharina Fuegen Wurtz, m. 1704 17
Catharina Gaumer Wurtz, m.1806 to Peter 260
Catharina Philippina Wurtz, m. 1809 16
Catharina Weidner Werth, m.1792 to Jacob 259
Catharina Wert, wife of William 235
Catharina Werth, chr.1819, dau. of John 236
Catharina Werth, chr.1823, dau.of Daniel 224
Catharina Werth, chr.1840, dau. of Isaac 225

Catharina Werth, wife of Johann by 1835 236
Catharina Werth, wife of Johann George 228
Catharina Wertz, b.1820, dau. of Jacob 266
Catharina Wertz, chr.1822, dau./Johannes 202
Catharina Wertz, m.by 1801 to Adam 267
Catharina Wertz, wife of Michael by 1791 207
Catharina Wirt Penter, m.1772 to John 258
Catharina Wirth, chr.1788, dau.of William 196
Catharina Wirth, chr.1800, dau. of Henry 229
Catharina Wirth Geiger, m.1813 to Daniel 260
Catharina Wirth Rex, 1779-1832,dau.Balser 258
Catharina Wirth, wife of Andrew by 1790 201
Catharina Wirtz, b.1792, dau./Johannes 265
Catharina Wurtz, chr. 1598 15
Catharina Wurz, dau. of Engelbertus 280
Catharina Wurz, dau. of Henricus 280
Catharina Wurz, wife of Henricus 279,280
Catharina Wurz, wife of Joannes ,281
Catharine Barbara Wertz, wife of Johannes 251
Catharine Elizabeth Snyder Wertz, wife of Henry 239,244
Catharine Glaze Wertz, wife of William 241
Catharine Jane McClain Wertz, b.1936 137
Catharine Kisling Wertz, m.1836 to Jacob 253
Catharine Magd. Wirth Wise,dau./Christian 226
Catharine Magdalena Bretz Wirt,/Christian,225
Catharine Marg. Wirth, chr.1770,dau./John 197
Catharine Shaffer Werts/z, wife of Jacob 197
Catharine Simonton Wertz, m.1829, Charles 252
Catharine Wert, chr.1831, dau.of Martin 249
Catharine Wert Kiehner, m.1829 to David 237
Catharine Werth, chr.1847, dau.of Daniel 200
Catharine Werts Werts, m.1830 to Jacob 252
Catharine Wertz Barrick, dau.of John 239,242
Catharine Wertz, wife of Jacob 180
Catharine Wertz, wife of John 196
Catharine Wirt, b.a.1852, dau. of Joseph 232
Catharine Wirt, chr.1818, dau. of Henry 206
Catharine Wirt, wife of Henry by 1816 206
Catharine Wirth, wife of John 197
Catharine Zimmerman Wertz, wife of John 239
Catherina Barbara Wurtz, m. 1801 16
Catherina/e Wirtz/Werz, m.by 1792,Michael 267
Catherina Stoner-Wertz, 1758-1832 24
Catherina Wertz R.Mason, dau.of William 35
Catherina Wirtz, b.1809, dau. of Peter 266

Catherine --??-- Wertz, m. by 1793 29,30
Catherine --??-- Wertz, wife of George 37,38
Catherine "Katie" Wertz-Rinehart 107
Catherine Ann Wertz, m.by 1830 to Jacob 268
Catherine Bartmass Wertz, m.1829 to John 252
Catherine Bigham/Bingham Wertz, w/William 252
Catherine Bretz Wirt, wife of Christian 222
Catherine/Catrina Wertz-Wertz,1811-1879 40,65
Catherine Colby Wertz, w.of Augustus L. 173
Catherine Emerick Wertz, a.1790-1858
156,160,162,163,165,167
Catherine Girley Werz, m.1835 to John 253
Catherine Hoover Wertz, wife of Edwin S. 176
Catherine Houk Wertz, 1806-1892 43,44
Catherine Margaret Wertz-Neff, b.1839 45
Catherine Starr Wertz,m.by 1796 31,32,34,36
Catherine Sterret Wertz, wife of Charles 161
Catherine Stiffler Wertz, wife of Paul
177,179,180,181,250
Catherine Stoner Wertz, 1758-132
153-160,167,169,170,172,173
Catherine Viet Wertz, m.1881 to Ambrose 149
Catherine Wert, wife of Andrew by 1855 236
Catherine Werth, chr.1802, dau./Christian 196
Catherine Werth, wife of Daniel by 1812 200
Catherine Wertz, 1840-1864, never married 41
Catherine Wertz, b.a.1826 (see Fletcher) 191
Catherine Wertz, b.a.1827, wife of George 193
Catherine Wertz, dau. of Paul 177
Catherine Wertz, dau.of George,1818-1881 34
Catherine Wertz Haas, dau. of Peter 239
Catherine Wertz, wife of John 179,198
Catherine Wertz-Crissman, 1798-1885 33
Catherine Wertz-Fisher, b.a.1788 153,157,167
Catherine Wertz-Holsopp, b.a.1843 35
Catherine Wertz-Lauber, b.1840,m.1869 36
Catherine Wertz-Warner, b. 1837 39
Catherine Wertz-Wertz, 1811-1879 40,41,42,65
Catherine Wertz-Wertz, b.a.1826 157,170
Catherine Wertz-Willis, b. 1803/5 58
Catherine Wertz-Williston-Anderson,b.1796 43
Catherine Wirt, b. 1750, dau.of Henry 205
Catherine Wirt, b.a.1729, wife of Jasper 207
Catherine Worth/Wertz, b.1783, dau. J.G. 195
Catherine Worth/Wertz, wife of John Geo. 195

Catrina Orth Wirtz, wife of Nicholaus
273,274,279
Cecelia Litrell Wert, b.1818, wife/Peter 230
Ceila Adell Ryan Wertz, wife of Charles W.186
Charles Augustus Wortz,chr.1848,son/David 206
Charles C. Wertz, b.1864, son of Augustus;173
Charles Clinton Wertz,b.1860,son/John 239,243
Charles Edwin Wert, chr.1865, son/John 236
Charles Fay Wertz, 1883-1899,son of Andrew 69
Charles H. Wert, 1851-1929,son/Peter 230,231
Charles H. Wertz, b.1883, son of Peter 243
Charles M. Wertz, son of Henry 161,163
Charles Ross Wertz, b.1881, son of Abraham
240,248
Charles Stewart Wurts, son of John 215
Charles W. Wert, chr.1859, son of Jonas 236
Charles Werts, b.a.1826 192
Charles Wertz, 1857-1860, son of Jerome 41
Charles Wertz, b.1863, m.1888 209
Charles Wertz, b.1892, son of Charles 209
Charles Wertz Jr., d.1888 161
Charles Wertz, m.1829, Catharine Simonton 252
Charles Wertz, son of Charles H. 243
Charles Wertz, son of George Jr. 156,161
Charles Wertz, son of John 1829-1885 80
Charles Wertz, son of Thomas 183
Charles Wesley Wertz, b.1875, son of George
186,188
Charles Wesley Wertz Jr., 1902-1942 189
Charles Wort, b. 1828, son of Israel 201
Charlotte --??-- Wertz, wife of Frank E. 61
Charlotte Austen Wertz, wife of Jacob
119-121,125,130,131,143,145,147,148
Charlotte/Sharlott Wertz-Batlorf,1838-1905 60
Charlotte Werts, b.1845/6, dau.of Josiah 185
Charlotte Wertz, b.a.1854, dau.of Michael 185
Charlotte Wertz-Younker, b.1870 150
Chas. Edwin Wirt, chr.1847, son/William 249
Chauncey Frost Wertz, 1889-1935,m.1912 79,80
Christena Borman Wirts, m.1815, Michael 252
Christena/Christiana Hoover Wertz 150
Christian S. Wertz, m.1857, Sue S.Slater 254
Christian Werth, a. 1780 196
Christian Wertz, 1772-1851 30-32,57-59,61-64
Christian Wertz, 1790 Census, MontgomeryC.262
Christian Wertz, 1813-1854 65,70

Christian Wertz, 1815-1880, son of John 269
Christian Wertz, b.1817, son of Christian 58
Christian Wertz, m.1832, Polly Neightly 252
Christian Wertz, m.1832 to Jemima Jordan 252
Christian Wirt, 1790 Census, York Co.,Pa. 263
Christian Wirt, b.a.1767, son/John Adam 222
Christian Wirt, chr.1799, son of Christ. 226
Christian Wirt, son of John Adam ,225
Christian Wirt/Wirtt, m.1792 208
Christian Wirth, a. 1765 199
Christian Wirth, chr.1774, son/Valentine 197
Christian Wirtz, 1790 Census,Bucks Co.,Pa.262
Christian Wurth, m.1798 to Maria M. Rex 259
Christina "Ann" Wertz-Cover 107,108
Christina Auguste Wuertz, m. 1770 16
Christina Beber Wirtz, wife of Wilhelm 265
Christina Sarah Wirtz, b.1828, dau./Adam 266
Christina Wertz Adams, m.1814 to Georg 265
Christina Wertz, chr.1791, dau.of Michael 207
Christina Wertz, chr.1830, dau. of Johann 199
Christina Wertz/Wentz, m.by 1807/Johannes 268
Christina Wertz, wife of John, b.a.1785 193
Christina Wirtz, b.1786, dau. of Conrad 265
Christina Wirtz, b.1791, dau./Wilhelm 265
Christina Wirtz, chr.1810,dau.of Johannes 205
Christina Wirtz, m.by 1791 to Peter 266
Christina Wurtz, wife of Peter by 1768 207
Christina Wurz Wolff, dau. of Petrus 279,280
Christine Wurz, dau. of Henricus 280
Christoph Wilhelm Wuertz, m. 1825 16
Christoph Wuerz, b.1698, m.1720 16,18
Christoph Wurtz, chr. 1579 15
Christopher Allen Wertz, b.1959 137
Christopher Wartz, 1790 C.,Dauphin Co.,Pa.262
Clara A. Wertz, 3 in 1860, dau.of John A. 182
Clara Anna Wertz-Rich, 1870-1934 123,147
Clara Belle Gross Wertz, b.1891 80
Clara Isabella Wertz Dunkelberger, dau. of Abraham 240,247
Clara V. Curry Wertz, wife of Earl G. 243
Clara Wertz, dau. of George, 1818-1881 34
Clarence Kenneth Wertz, son of Clarence 76
Clarence M. Wertz, son of John 76
Clarence Roderick Wertz, b. 1901 126,129
Claude Wertz, son of George Henry 70
Clifford M. Wertz, b.1908, son of William 40

Cloid Cline Wertz, b. 1884 125,127
Clyde Dale "Jack" Wertz, b.1914 147
Clyde H. Wertz, son of Lee 56
Colesta Wertz-Simon, b.1856 149
Connie Ann Wertz, b.1969 136
Conrad Warts, 1790 Census,Franklin Co.,Pa.262
Conrad Wertz, 1770-1819+, m.by 1793
30,31,43,44,46,48,49,56,101
Conrad Wertz, a.1740-1822 269
Conrad Wertz, b.1819, son of Conrad 44,55,56
Conrad Wird, 1743 emigrant 255
Conrad Wirth/Werth/Worth, a. 1750 199
Conrad Wirtz, a.1740-1787, son/Joh.Conrad 214
Conrad Wirtz, a.1760, m.by 1786 265
Conrad Wirtz, b.1791, son of Peter 266
Conrad Wuertz/Wirtz, a. 1745 207
Conrad Wurtz, 1706-1763,1735 emigrant;213,214
Conrad Wurtz/Wirth, b.1709, 1735 emigrant 255
Conrad Wurz, a.1560, wife = Gertrude 273,279
Conradt/Konrudt Weit/Wirdt,b.1712,1743 e. 255
Cora A. Noll Wertz, wife of Wm. Henry 241
Cora B. Johnson Wertz, wife of Louis 41
Cora Fisher Wertz-Jackman, b.1851 161,165
Cora Marguerite Foutty Wertz 134
Cora May Perkins Wertz, wife of Alonzo 79
Cora Roberts Wertz, wife of Charles W. 186
Cora Villa Wertz, b.1904 166
Cora Wertz, dau. of John b. 1831 38
Cora Wertz-Hungerford, b. 1870 61
Cordelia Dorsey Wertz, 1819-1852, wife of David 58,59,60
Cornelius Werts, 1708/9 naturalization 257
Cornelius Wertz, b. 1845 41,42
Cynthia Louise Wertz, b.1964 143
Cynthia Sue Wertz, b.1954 136
Cyrus/Cyris Wertz, b. 1848, son of David 61

Daisy R. Wertz Sorge, dau. of Peter 243
Daisy Wertz-Waldock, dau. of John 80
Daniel/David Wertz, b. 1837 41
Daniel F. Wert, a. 1870 236
Daniel Fahnstock Wertz, 1770 emigrant 177,244,250
Daniel Werth, a. 1790 200
Daniel Werth, chr. 1820, son of John 200
Daniel Werth, chr. 1834, son of Daniel 200

Daniel Werth, chr.1817, son of John 236
Daniel Werts, b.a.1800 192
Daniel Wertz, 1781-1873/8 30,32,65,74,76,80
Daniel Wertz, 1820-1883, son of Andrew 66,72
Daniel Wertz, 1827-1910 75,77,78.79.80
Daniel Wertz, 1836-1920, son of Peter 240,246
Daniel Wertz, a. 1740 238
Daniel Wertz, b. 1849, son of Paul Jr. 181
Daniel Wertz, b.1827, son of George 38
Daniel Wertz, m.1846 to Sophia Cook 254
Daniel Wertz, m.1847 to Sarah Burk 254
Daniel Wertz, Rev. War Pensioner 263
Daniel Wertz, son of George 182
Daniel Wertz, son of Jacob 1812-1876 76
Daniel Wertz, son of Nicholas 250
Daniel Wilden Wertz, b.1941, m.1970 80
Daniel Wirt, 1790 Census, Northampton Co. 262
Daniel Wirth/Wirt, 1796-1858,son of Jacob 224
Daniel Wirtz, a. 1760 205
David A. Lincoln Wertz, b.1863;David; 161,166
David Aaron Wertz, 1826-1896,of David;157,169
David B. Wertz, b.a.1838 35
David Clair Wertz, b.1940 142,143
David K. Wurtz, b.1880, son of John K. 202
David Kevin Wertz, b.1964 129
David Maurice Wertz, b.1863, s.of Hiram 170
David Maurice Wertz Jr., 1905-1907 170
David Robert Wertz, b.1958 143
David Washington Wertz, b.1868, son of Abraham 240,247
David Werth, chr. 1810, son of Peter 200
David Werth, chr. 1821, son of Daniel 200
David Werts, m. 1845 to Elizabeth Miller 254
David Wertz, 1 in 1850, son of George 175
David Wertz, exec. for Jacob Wertz 110
David Wertz, 1789-1866 153-157,169
David Wertz, 1807-1890,son of Christian 58-60
David Wertz, 1819-1900; son of George Jr. 22,23,156,161,164,465,285
David Wertz, a.1834, son of Peter 240
David Wertz, b. 1834, son of Henry 180
David Wertz, b.1846, son of Henry 239,244
David Wertz, b.a.1841/4, son of Paul Jr. 180
David Wertz, b.a.1845, son of Fable 193
David Wertz, m.1844 to Elizabeth Cyler 254
David Wertz, son of Andrew, 1813-1848 34

David Wirt, m.1833 to Sarah Miller 260
David Wirth, chr.1800, son of Joseph 231
David Wortz, a. 1820 206
Dayton Wertz, b.1870/71, son of David B. 35
Delila Werth, chr.1840, dau./Johann Geo. 228
Della M. Wertz-Bosaha, dau. of John 80
Denise Sue Wertz, b.1957 129
Dennie George Wertz, b.1936 129
Dewalt Wert, a.1780 195
Dewalt Wertz, a. 1765, son of Daniel 238,239
Diana Wertz, wife of Nicholas 182
Dollie Wertz-Parce, dau.of Alonzo/Alanza 56
Dolores Ann Wertz, b.1946 134
Donald Dale Winfield Wertz, b.1914 133,134
Donald E. Wertz, son of Earl G. 243
Donald Eugene Wertz, b.1956 134
Donn Lee Wertz, b.1964 129
Doris Mae Wertz-Black, b.1911 147
Doris Marie Berlin Wertz 134
Dorothea Catharina Mutz Wurtz, m. 1722 17
Dorothea Wirt Gray, m.1778 to Jose 258
Dorothy J. Wertz, dau. of Earl G. 243
Dorothy Marie Wertz-Galehouse, b.1929 137
Dorothy Richtmann Wirz, wife of Johannes 212
Dorris Jean Wertz, dau. of Charles W. 188
Dottie Marie Goody Wertz, b.1935 137

E. Claire Wertz, b.1863,of William; 161,167
E. Wirt, in 1790 Census, Maryland 261
Earl Adam Wert, a. 1900 237
Earl Adam Wert, b.1895, son of Daniel F. 236
Earl G. Wertz, b.1888, son of Peter 243
Eddie K. Wertz, 1861-1862,s.of David; 161,166
Edgar Wertz, 1904-1915 190
Edith Barbara Wertz, 1874-1970 170
Edith Wirt, 1987 correspondent 230
Edna Leora Wertz-Seibert, b.1905 146
Edna S. Wertz,m.1872,wife of Henry Jr. 39,40
Edna Wertz-Cahoy, dau. of John 76
Edward Scott Wertz, b.1886, son/Abe. 240,248
Edward Vanuxum Wurts, b.a.1870, m.1899 203
Edward Wertz, son of John 175
Edwin S. Wertz, m. 1899; d. 1903 176
Edwin Werth, chr.1848, son of Daniel 200
Effa Wertz-Davis, dau. of Peter 160,162
El. Herrman Werth, wife of H. by 1853 236

Elaine Dian Nichols Wertz 136
Eleonora Rudolfs Wirz, m.1774, Peter 215
Eleonore Magdalene Wuerz, m. 1791 16
Eleonore T. Wurts Blye, dau.of Robert K. 203
Elias Werth, chr.1828, son of Solomon 225
Elias Wirt/Werth, chr.1811, son/John 233,234
Elis. Wert, chr.1840, dau. of Joseph 232
Elisa Wertz, wife of Henry, b.a.1817 192
Elisabet Wurtz, chr.1790, dau. of Jacob 199
Elisabeth Badeiger Wirth, wife of Isaac 225
Elisabeth Cath. Hoffmann Wurtz, m.1709 18
Elisabeth Werth, chr.1819, dau. of Daniel 224
Elisabeth Werth, wife of Georg Wilhelm 196
Elisabeth Werts, wife of Wilhelm by 1844 203
Elisabeth Wertz, b.1817, dau. of Adam 267
Elisabeth Wertz, m.by 1820 to Conrad 266
Elisabeth Wilmelmina Wurtz, m. 1803 16
Elisabeth Wirth, chr.1794, dau.of Henry 229
Elisabeth Wirtz, wife of Jacob 196
Elisabeth Worth, chr.1795, dau.of Ludwig 199
Elisabeth Worth, wife of Ludwig by 1795 199
Elisabeth Wurt, b. 1809, dau. of Michael 195
Elisabeth Wurz, son of Jacobus 279
Elisabetha Kelchner Wertz, m.1807/ Jacob 260
Elisabetha Slacks Wertz, m.1818 to Jacob 266
Elisabetha Wertz, chr.1825, dau.of Jacob 266
Elisabetha Wirt, wife of Peter by 1772 207
Eliza Ann Wertz-Molloy, b. 1861 42
Eliza Caroline Lindza Wertz,w/George D. 252
Eliza E. Newton Wertz, m.1911 to Joseph W. 78
Eliza Elizabeth Fisher Wertz, 1828-1895 161,164,165
Eliza Gilson Wertz, m.1834 to William 184
Eliza Jane Werts, b.a.1851, dau.of Josiah 185
Eliza Jane Wertz Rider, dau. of John 239,241
Eliza Jane Wertz-Cunningham, b.1841 70
Eliza Myers Wertz, wife of John 76
Eliza Wertz, b.a.1856, dau. of Jacob 181
Eliza Wertz Earnest, wife of Daniel 183
Eliza Wertz Tibbens, dau. of Nicholas 250
Eliza Williams Wertz, m.1838 to John 253
Eliza Worts, b.1854, dau. of Christian 269
Elizabeth --??-- Wertz, wife of Frank 41
Elizabeth "Betsy" Wertz-Light 107,108
Elizabeth "Polly" Wertz-Dedy, b.1803 57
Elizabeth Ann Edwards Wert, wife/Charles 231

Elizabeth Ann Harris Werts, m.1839, Jacob 253
Elizabeth Ann Wertz-Wilson, dau. of John 76
Elizabeth Catharina Schmidt Wurtz,m.1744 16
Elizabeth Catherine Wertz-Mullendore,1804 74
Elizabeth Cyler Wertz, m.1844 to David 254
Elizabeth Emerick Wertz, 1793-1848 157,169
Elizabeth Enterline Wirt, wife of Henry 222,229
Elizabeth Faler Wertz, m.1834 to John 253
Elizabeth Fisher Wertz, 1776-1845 31,32,57,58,59,60,62,63,64
Elizabeth Foose Wertz, wife of Daniel 240,246
Elizabeth Foulkman Wertz, m.1808 37
Elizabeth Herbst Wortz, wife of Marcus 195
Elizabeth Kuhns/Korns Wertz,wife of Daniel 75,77,79
Elizabeth Landers Wertz, wife of Hessphelm 69
Elizabeth Marble/Warble Wertz, m.1839 74,76
Elizabeth Margaret Wurtz, wife of Lewis 199
Elizabeth Middour Wertz, 1841-1889 170
Elizabeth Miller Werts, m.1845 to David 254
Elizabeth Oller Wertz, b.1904 170
Elizabeth Oly Wertz, m.1839 to Albright 253
Elizabeth Schmidt, m.1779, George William 215
Elizabeth Sheesly Wirt, wife of Peter 222,229
Elizabeth Slacks Wirtz, wife of Jacob 267
Elizabeth Stedlerin Wi(u)rtz, wife/Johan. 265
Elizabeth Strove Wertz, m.1836 to John 253
Elizabeth Trautwein Wuerz, m. 1720 16,18
Elizabeth Wert, chr.1826, dau. of Martin 249
Elizabeth Wert Spatz, m.1861 to Imanuel 237
Elizabeth Wert, wife of Abraham 195
Elizabeth Werth, chr.1845, dau.of Daniel 200
Elizabeth Werts, 1790 Census, Northampton 262
Elizabeth Werts, wife of Josiah 184
Elizabeth Wertz, 1887-1888, dau.of William 70
Elizabeth Wertz, 6 in 1850, dau. of Geo. 175
Elizabeth Wertz, b.1786, dau. of Jacob 37
Elizabeth Wertz, b.1837, dau. of Paul Jr. 180
Elizabeth Wertz, b.a.1770, dau. of Jacob 205
Elizabeth Wertz, b.a.1787 193
Elizabeth Wertz, b.a.1836,dau.of Nicholas 182
Elizabeth Wertz, b.a.1848, dau.of Michael 185
Elizabeth Wertz Beegle, m.1868, Joseph 191
Elizabeth Wertz Boos, m.1782 to Killian 258
Elizabeth Wertz, chr. 1799, dau. of John 198

Elizabeth Wertz, dau. of Paul 177
Elizabeth Wertz, dau. of Peter 239
Elizabeth Wertz, dau.of George,1818-1881 34
Elizabeth Wertz Kenton, dau. of George 182
Elizabeth Wertz, wife of Adamus 195
Elizabeth Wertz, wife of Samuel by 1832 206
Elizabeth Wertz, wife of W.D.,1814-1899 179
Elizabeth Wertz, wife of William 184
Elizabeth Wertz, wife of Zacharius 186
Elizabeth Wertz Wolf, dau. of Nicholas 250
Elizabeth Wertz, b. 1835, never married 38
Elizabeth Wertz-Brecker, b. 1806 43
Elizabeth Wertz-Byers, 1826-1890 45
Elizabeth Wertz-Emminger 153,156,157
Elizabeth Wertz-Fisher, b.1796 33,110,111
Elizabeth Wertz-McFerren, m. 1811 37,101
Elizabeth Wertz-McMakers, b. 1841/2 61
Elizabeth Wertz-Roddy, b. 1834 35
Elizabeth Wertz-Stickler-Doane 114,115
Elizabeth Wertz-Stine/Stone-Warble,b.1817 75
Elizabeth Wertz-Swoveland, b.1812 65,66
Elizabeth Wertz-W--??--, b.1844 36
Elizabeth Werz Uhler, m.1791 to Johann A. 259
Elizabeth Werz/Wirtz, b.1794,dau./Michael 267
Elizabeth White Robbins Wurts,w./Ed.Van. 203
Elizabeth Williams Wertz, wife of John 177,178,179
Elizabeth Winter Wurtz, m. a. 1566 15
Elizabeth Wirt, b.a.1846, dau.of Joseph 232
Elizabeth Wirt/Wert Ginter, chr.1823 233
Elizabeth Wirth, chr.1789, dau. of John 197
Elizabeth Wirth, chr.1800, dau. of Joh. 235
Elizabeth Wirth Diddy, dau. of Christian 226
Elizabeth Wirth Reutner, m.1796/ Rudolph 259
Elizabeth Wirth Ulsh, dau. of George 228
Elizabeth Wirth, wife of Johann Heinrich 202
Elizabeth Wirth, wife of Valentine 197
Elizabeth Wirth, wife of William 196
Elizabeth Wirth/Worth, wife of Conrad 199
Elizabeth Wirtz Boatz, m.1776 to Jacob 258
Elizabeth Wirtz/Wurts, b.1790, dau./Johan. 265
Elizabeth Wort, b.1796, dau. of John 201
Elizabeth Worth Rusk, m.1821 to Jacob 260
Elizabeth Wurtz, chr.1765, dau.of Lewis 199
Elizabeth Wurtz McDonald, m.1828/George 260
Elizabetha Wertz, b.1809, dau.of Johannes 268

Ella L. Wertz-Eggman, b. 1865 78
Ella Madelaine Rook Wertz 126,129
Ella May Sheeley Wertz, wife of Webster 176
Ellen Wertz, 1826/9-1885, dau. of Jacob 181
Ellen Wertz, 1873-1882, dau. of David B. 35
Ellen Wertz, b.a.1832, dau. of Nicholas 182
Ellen Wertz Yocum, a.1800, dau.of Dewalt 238
Ellen Wertz-Carter/Castor-Cowan, b.1853 72
Ellie Wertz Gray, 1864-1920, dau. of Peter 240,245
Ellie Wireck Wertz, wife of Cyrus/Cyris 61
Ellizabeth Crowl Wirts, m.1841 to Peter 254
Elmira Wertz, 1848-1860, dau.of Amos 62
Elmira Wertz, b.a.1856, dau. of Michael 185
Elmira Wirt, b.a.1849, dau.of Joseph 232
Emaline Wertz, wife of Enos, b.a.1836 191
Emanuel Werth, chr.1828, son of Daniel 224
Emanuel Wertz, b.a.1828 192
Emanuel Wertz, b.a.1859, son of Zacheus 186
Emanul Wertz, b.1843/4, son of Nicholas 182
Emilia Werth, chr. 1839, dau. of Daniel 200
Emiline Werts, b.a.1857, dau. of Josiah 185
Emily/Emma Jane Wertz-Shafer, 1859-1936 120,130
Emily M. Wertz, b.1848, dau. of Simon 209
Emily Wertz-Schuman, b. 186? 42
Emily Wertz-Snyder, 1851-1901 41
Emma A. Wertz-Fulton, b.1860 162,167
Emma Florence Wertz Reeder, dau. of Abraham 240,248
Emma Jane Wert Lentz, chr.1848,dau./Simon,234
Emma Jones Wertz, wife of William 161,167
Emma Marie Wertz, dau. of Merrian 116
Emma Matter Wert, wife/Daniel F. by 1895 236
Emma Rebecca Wertz Murphy, dau./John 239,242
Emma Wertz-Cooling, dau. of Peter 160,162
Emma Wertz-Cresly, dau. of Alonzo/Alanza 56
Emma Wirt/Werth, dau. of Simon 233,234
Emmanuel Wert, chr.1842, son of Joseph 232
Emory H. Wertz, b.1890, son of Peter 243
Emory I. Wertz, 1885-1890, son of John 242
Engelbertus Wurz, son of Petrus 279,280
Engelmann Wurz, a. 1793, son of Conrad 279
Enos K. Wurtz, b.1878, son of John K. 202
Enos Wertz, b.a.1830, son of Emanuel 191,192
Enos Wertz, son of Enos & Emeline 191

Ephram Werts, 1849-a.1860, son of Josiah 185
Eric Eugene Wertz, b.1964 146
Estelle Ethel Wertz-Gest, b.1875 150
Estelle Wertz-Cooper, b. 1877 61
Esther Ann Sherman Wertz, 1826-1892 209
Esther Barbara Wertz, dau. of Merrian 116
Esther Brallier Wertz, 1817-1896 34
Esther Rarick Werts, m.1849 to Peter 254
Esther Ruth Wertz, 1909-1910 133
Etha Marie Wertz-Jackson 128
Ethel I. Wertz-Otto, b.1901 145
Eugenia A. Wertz-Lowe, 185?-1912 160,162
Eunice Wertz, b.1894, dau. of Benjamam 163
Eva Barbara Wirz, chr. 1755, dau.of J.P. 199
Eva Catharina Wirth, chr.1784, dau./Joh. 235
Eva Elizabeth Schnug/Snoke Wirt, b.1730 221
Eva/Eve Elizabeth Wirt, wife of John Adam
221,223,225,227-229,231,233,235,265
Eva Elizabeth Wirth, chr.1795,dau./Jacob 224
Eva Margaretha Wuertz, m. 1747 16
Eva Margaretha Wuerz, b. 1724 18
Eva Mary Magdalena Wertz-McAuthur 114,116
Eva Shellenberg Wirt, m.1807 to John 260
Eva Wertz, dau. of Henry,1818-1888 161,165
Eva Wirt, chr. 1777, dau. of Peter 207
Evalina Wertz Pressel, m.1865, Adam 191
Eve Dilbert Wertz, wife of Thomas 183
Eve Mary Wert, wife of P. Wert Sr. 257
Eve Werts, 1790 Census, Bedford Co., Pa. 261
Eve Wertz, 1779-1835, mother of William? 184
Eve Wertz-Bushman/Busman, 1793-1880
153,157,170
Eve Wirt, dau. of Johann Philip 223
Eve Wirt, dau. of Peter 222,229,230
Eveline Wertz, b.a.1843, dau. of Michael 185
Evelyn Louise Martin Wertz, b. 1930 129
Evelyn May Wertz-Kramer, b. 1938 142
Ezariah Wertz, b.1843,son of George H. 69,70

Fable Wertz, b.a.1813, b.Germany 193
Fannie Bush Wertz, wife/Conrad Jr. 44,55,56
Fannie Eleanor Wertz, dau. of William 241
Fannie Ellen Musser Wertz,wife/Cloid; 125,127
Fannie Hummell Wertz, wife of Jerome 40,41
Fannie Marshall Wertz, wife of George III;160
Fannie Patterson Wertz, wife of Charles 161

Fanny Wertz, 2 in 1860, dau. of John W. 181
Fanny Wertz, b.a.1836, wife of George 194
Fanny Wirt, b.a.1837, dau. of Joseph 232
Fayette Wertz, b.a.1889,dau.of Benjamin; 163
Ferdinand/Ferdinandt Wurtz/Wetz, b.1718 255
Flora E. Wertz, b.1871-died in infancy 79
Florance Wertz-Butzer, 1891-1916 126
Florella Wertz, 1866-1873/93 116
Florence E. Overcash Wertz, wife of Harry 176
Florence Hamilton Wertz, wife of John J. 42
Florence Wertz Albright, b.1879, dau.of Peter 240,246
Flossie Wertz-Mussar 125,127
Frances Wertz, dau. of Henry 239,244
Frances Wertz Preisler,b.1857,dau./Henry ,244
Francis M. Wertz, 1850-1930, son of Daniel 78
Francis Marie Wertz, b.1913, dau.of John 42
Francis Wertz, 1828-1912 194
Francy/Irene Wertz-Detrick 107,108
Frank E. Wertz, b.1872, son of John 61
Frank Wertz, b. 1859, son of Jerome 41
Frank Wertz, b.1882, son of William 70
Frank Wertz, son of Lewis,a.1816-1897 161
Franklin Werts, b.a.1837, son of Daniel 192
Frantz Wirtz, 1772 emigrant 255
Franz Jacob Wuertz, m. 1806 16
Franz Stephen Wuerz, m.a.1698 18
Franz Wirz, 1581-1658, son of Johannes R. 212
Franz Wurtz, b. 1706 13
Franziscus Wurtz, m. 1722 16
Fred A. Wertz, b.1865,son of David 161,166
Fred(k) Wertz, 1790 Census, Lancaster Co. 262
Frederick/Friederich Werth, chr.1821 204
Frederick Wertz, 1781-1852,son of John 107,110,150
Frederick Wertz, 1838-1838, of Jonathan 119
Frederick Wertz, b.1798, son of Christian 57
Friederich Werth, chr.1821, son/Johann A. 226
Friederich Wirtz, 1747 emigrant 255
Friederich Wurth, 1751 emigrant 255
Friedrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 1744 16
Friedrich Karl Wurtz, m. 1837 16
Friedricha Juliana Wuertz, m. 1832 16

Gary Wertz, son of Albert C. 80
Genevieve Taylor Wertz,1910-1954 133,141,142

Geo. Henry Werty, m.1775 to Anna Barbara 258
Geo. W. Wertz Jr., of 1915 Wertz Assoc. 272
Geo. Wm. Wirt, 1790 Census, Berks Co.,Pa. 262
Georg Keller Werth, 1767 emigrant 255
Georg Wilhelm Werth, a. 1760 196
Georg Wirst, 1754 emigrant 255
George Albert Wertz, a.1870-1872 161,167
George Albert Wertz, died young;Peter;160,162
George C. Wertz, 1868-1905 162,167
George D. Wertz, b.1866, son of Augustus; 173
George David Wertz, b.1906 166
George Denny Wertz, m.1826,Eliza C.Lindza 252
George Edgar Wertz, 1845-1932, son of George 186,187
George F. Wertz, 1830-1905, son of Henry 180
George H. Wertz, b.1875, son of Andrew 69
George Henry Werts, 1765-1840 270
George Henry Wertz, b.1852, m.1875 70
George Hirman Wert, chr.1855, son/Elias 235
George M. Wertz, b.1856 36
George Oliver Wirt, chr.1845, son/William 249
George R. Wertz, b.1855, son of David;161,166
George S. Wertz, son of Harry E. 167
George Theodor Werts, gggson/John Conrad 220
George V. Wertz, b.1875, son of Peter 240,246
George W. Wertz, b. 1847, son of Jacob 41
George W. Wertz, b.a.1847, son of Henry 192
George W. Wertz,1851-1947,son of Daniel 78,79
George W. Wortz, b. 1840, son of Marcus 195
George Warts, 1790 Census, Franklin C.Pa.,262
George Wert, 1790 Census, Berks Co.,Pa. 262
George Wert, a. 1750 202
George Wert, chr. 1837, son of Abraham 195
George Werth, b.1803, son of Christian 227
George Werts, b.1845/7, son of Josiah 185
George Werts, m.1812, Willmina Swank 252
George Werts, m.1827, Margaret Maple 252
George Wertz, 1745-1798, son of Hans Jacob 30,153-157,159,160
George Wertz, 1809/10-1877 65,68
George Wertz, 1818-1881 34,175
George Wertz, 1841-1854, son of George 39
George Wertz, 36 in 1850 175
George Wertz, a.1886-1887/8 166
George Wertz, b. 1818, d. 1881 34,175
George Wertz, b. 1824, son of Henry 39,175

George Wertz, b. 187?, son of Jerome 42
George Wertz, b.1788, son of Jacob 37,38
George Wertz, b.1794, son of Conrad 43
George Wertz, b.1824, son of Henry 39
George Wertz, b.a.1820, m.Sarah Nogle 186
George Wertz, b.a.1827, b. Germany 193
George Wertz, b.a.1834 194
George Wertz, b.a.1839 (see Dull) 192
George Wertz, d.1836/7 182
George Wertz III, b.a.1815 156,160
George Wertz IV, son of George & Fannie 160
George Wertz Jr., 1785/8-1865, m.Catherine E. 153-156,160,162,163,165-167
George Wertz, m.1834 to Mary Piles 253
George Wertz, m.1849 to Margaret Fleagle 254
George Wertz, Rev. War Pensioner 263
George Wertz/s, m.1849 to Naomi Tilden 254
George Wertz, son of George 182
George Wertz, m. Catherine Stoner 167,169,170,172,173
George Wilhelm Wertz, b.1820, son/Conrad 266
George William Wirt, m.1779 215
George William Wirth, chr.1832, /Samuel 200
George Wirt, 1770-1845, son of John Adam 222
George Wirtz, b.1806, son of Peter 266
George Wirtz, b.1821, son of Jacob 266
George Wirtz, ba.1748, son of Joh.Conrad 215
George Wirtz, chr. 1742, son of Jacob 205
George Wurts, 1777-1835, son of John ,216
George Wurtz, 1777-1835, son of John 215
George Wurtz, chr. 1571 15
Georgius Wurz, son of Jacobus 279
Gerald W. Wertz, ggson of Daniel,1827-1910,77
Gerald Wilden Wertz, b.1913, m.1940 8,80
Gertie Wertz, 1890-1891 125
Gertrude Wertz-Fisher, 1875-1913 79
Glen Martin Wertz, b.1906, son of William 40
Glenna Jean Clapper Wertz, b.1929 136
Glenna May Elizabeth Seigfried Wertz 146
Gloria Jean Wertz, b.1955 138
Gottlieb Werth, 1743 emigrant 255
Grace Wertz-Betz, dau.of Alonzo/Alanza 56
Grace Wertz-Troy, dau. of Jacob 69
Gracie G. Wertz, b. 1877, dau.of Henry 40
Grant Wertz, son of Lewis,a.1816-1897 161
Gregory James Wertz, b.1958 129

H. Werth, a. 1825 236
Hallene Wertz, b.1910, dau. of Ora E. 42
Hance Jacob Wartt/Wurth, b.1715,1732 emi. 255
Hance Jacob Wurth/Wartt, b.1676,1732 emi. 255
Hanna Wertz Kipp, dau. of Nicholas 250
Hannah Emmons/Emerson Wertz, b.1765, wife of Jacob 31,37-39,101
Hannah Haas Wertz, wife of Daniel 240
Hannah R. Wertz Bell, dau. of John 242
Hannah Werth, wife of Johann George 228
Hannah Wertz, 8 in 1860, dau. of William 183
Hannah Wertz, b.a.1842, dau. of Henry 192
Hannah Wertz-Reid, b. 1838 36
Hannah Wirth Shellenberger, m.1846/Henry 260
Hans Bunkardt Wurtz, b.a.1630, m.1653 11
Hans Bunkardt Wurtz II, b. 1674 11
Hans Conrad Wird, 1752 emigrant 255
Hans Conrad Wirtz,1706-1763,1735 emigrant 213
Hans Conrad Wurtz, b.1665, m.a.1699 11,12,13,14,19
Hans Jacob Wertz/Worts/Wuertz, 1705-1775 13,14,19,21,22,29,81,107,153,196,273
Hans Jacob Wurst, 1743 emigrant 255
Hans Jorg Wurtz, chr. 1581 15
Hans Martin Wurtz, a. 1745 205
Hans Martin Wurtz, chr. 1616 15
Hans Martin Wurtz/Weertz, 1750 emigrant 255
Hans Michael Wurtz, chr. 1623 15
Hans Wurtz Jr., chr. 1567 15
Hans Wurtz, m. a. 1566 15
Hariet Wertz, wife of Joseph H. 163
Harieth Clyde Wertz, b.1920 136
Harold Scott Wertz, b.1896 133,138
Harold Wertz, son of John b. 1831 38
Harriet A. Wertz-Davis, b. 1869 79
Harriet Wertz, b. 1832, dau. of Henry 39
Harriet Wertz, b.a.1843, dau.of Paul Jr. 181
Harriet Wertz-Hartzel, b.1824, m.1844 75
Harriet Wertz-Stutz, b. 1833 38
Harrison Wertz, 1855-1861, son of Josiah 149
Harry E. Wertz, 1868-1900 162,167
Harry J. Wertz, m. 1891 176
Harry James Werts, m. 1932 176
Harry Wertz, b. 1871, m.1892 79
Harry Wertz, son of Jacob Augustus 162
Harry Wertz, son of John 175

Harvey F. Wertz, son of John 242
Harvey L. Wertz, son of Morris B. 242
Hattie Wertz-Brown, dau. of Ezariah 69
Hattie Wertz-Schunk, b.1833 35
Hedwig Margaretha Wurz Seck, dau./Petrus 280
Heinrich Jacob Wuertz, m. 1841 17,18
Heinrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 1759 16
Heinrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 1768 17
Heinrich Jacob Wurtz, m. 1796 17
Heinrich Wertz, b.1817, m.1843 66
Heinrich Wirtz, son of Nicholaus 273,274,278-280
Heinrich Wirz, a.1400's; son of Burkhardt 211
Helen Angela Preattle Wertz 134
Helen Lucille Weaver Wertz 133,141,142
Hendrey Wart, 1790 Census,Bedford Co.,Pa. 261
Hendrich/Henry Wert/Wirth, 1739 emigrant 256
Henery Wirts, 1790 Census, Huntingdon Co. 262
Henrich/Henry Werth/Wirt,1810-1880,/Isaac 225
Henrich/Henry Wirt, b.1771, son of J.A. 229
Henrich Werth, a. 1780. 236
Henrich Werth, a. 1805 203
Henrich Wertz, b.1815, son of Adam 267
Henrich Wertz, b.1817, son of Wilhelm 267
Henrich Wertz, chr.1824, son of Jacob 268
Henrick Wurtz, m. by 1805 to Sibilla 268
Henricus Wurz, son of Engelbertus 280
Henricus Wurz, son of Jacobus 279
Henricus Wurz, son of Nicholaus 279
Henricus Wurz, son of Petrus 279,280
Henrietta Wert, chr. 1820, dau. of Jacob 206
Henrietta Wertz-Morgan, b. 1814 44
Henry Peter Wert, chr.1838, son/William 249
Henry Wert, a. 1700 (see Yeager) 198
Henry Werts, b.1842/3, son of Josiah 185
Henry Wertz, 1794-1872, son of Paul 178,179
Henry Wertz, 1818-1887/8,son of George Jr. 156,161,163
Henry Wertz, 1819-1903, son of Peter 239,244
Henry Wertz, 1861-1864, son of Henry ,245
Henry Wertz, b. 1849, son of Jacob 41
Henry Wertz, b.1797, m.1823 38,39,40,175
Henry Wertz, b.1858, son of Daniel 72
Henry Wertz, b.1875, son of David B. 35
Henry Wertz, b.a.1814 192
Henry Wertz, b.a.1823/5, son of Nicholas 182

Henry Wertz, b.a.1849, son of Robert 192
Henry Wertz, b.a.1854, son of George 193
Henry Wertz Jr., b. 1833, m. 1872 39,40
Henry Wertz, m.1824 to Anna Neity 252
Henry Wertz, m.1834 to Ann Deeter/Teeter 253
Henry Wertz, son of Henry 239,244
Henry Wirdt, 1749 emigrant 256
Henry Wirt, a. 1725 205
Henry Wirt, a. 1790 206
Henry Wirt, b.1771, son of John Adam 222
Henry Wirt, m. 1795 208
Henry Wirth, chr.1814, son of John 200
Henry Wirtz, a. 1810 195
Henry Worth, chr.1781, son of Conrad 199
Henry Wurtz, 1750 emigrant 256
Henry Wurtz, 1790 Census, Phila. Co., Pa. 263
Henryetta Wertz, wife of Emanuel 192
Hephzibah Wertz Hartle, 1852-1932 185
Herman Wertz, b.a.1852, son of Fable 193
Herman Wirtz, son of Nicholaus 274,279
Hermie Elizabeth Wertz-Barnitz,1869-1895 170
Hessphelm Wertz, 1845-1913, son of George 69
Hester "Hettie" Wertz-Sullivan-Hart,1814-1896 58,63,64
Hetty --??-- Wertz, b.a.1820, wife of George 34,175
Hindrance Wirth, wife of Jacob by 1750 201
Hiram Emrick Wertz, 1829-1918 157,170
Howard Jacob Wertz, 1904-1905 146
Hugh Werts, b.a.1822/30, son of Peter 183
Humphry Wertz, b.1860, son of Jacob 180

Ida Bell Tinsler Wertz, wife of Scott 120,131,132,134,138,141
Ida Evelyn Wertz-Cunningham 138
Ida Garland Wertz, wife of John 244
Ida J. Wertz, b.a.1859, dau. of Jacob 180
Ida Jane Patrick Wertz, wife of James A.L. 209
Ida Luella Wertz, b.1961 134
Ida M. Wertz-Miller, m. by 1898 42
Ida May Wertz Hunter, b.1862, dau. of Peter 240,245
Ida Pearl Wertz-Rudy, 1902-1971 133,141
Ida R. Wertz, dau. of Peter 160,163
Ida Wertz Barnum, dau.of John, wife/Paul 244
Ida Wertz-Bamberg, dau. of John 76

Imanuel Werth, chr.1819, son of Johann Adam 204,226
Ina Wertz-Fitzgerald, b.1883 163
Isaac C. Wertz, b.a.1854, son of Enos 191
Isaac M. Wertz, b.a.1785, b.Germany 193
Isaac Wert, m.a.1806 207
Isaac Werth, chr.1825, son of Daniel 224
Isaac Wertz, 8 in 1850, son of George 175
Isaac Wertz, b.1808, son of Adam 267
Isaac Wirth, b.1808, son of Jacob 225
Isabel Magee Ferney Wert, wife of Peter 230
Isabel Wertz Babble, dau. of Peter 241
Isabella Graham Wurts Page, m.1861, S.D. 203
Isabella M. Butterfield Imhoff Wertz 133
Isabelle M. Moss Wertz, wife of Francis M. 78
Israel Wertz, m.1820, Jane Dugan 252
Israel Wort, b. 1804, son of John 201

J. Nuner Wertz, 1869-1966 194
J. Price Wertz, son of William 241
Jacob and Nancy Wertz 181,194
Jacob Augustus Wertz, s.of George Jr.;156,162
Jacob Casimir Wuertz, m. 1808 17
Jacob Friedrich Wuertz or Wurts, m.1811 17
Jacob K. Wurtz, b.1873, son of John K. 202
Jacob M. Wertz, b.1859 37
Jacob Wert, 1790 Census, NorthumberlandC. 262
Jacob Wert, a. 1795 206
Jacob Wert, a. 1800 202
Jacob Wert, b.a.1803 206
Jacob Wert, chr. 1837, son of Abraham 195
Jacob Wert, chr.1834, son of Martin 249
Jacob Wert, m.1777 to Mary Miller 258
Jacob Werth, m.1792 to Catharina Weidner 259
Jacob Werths, chr.1808, son of Johannes 205
Jacob Werts, 1790 Census, York Co., Pa. 263
Jacob Werts, m.1830, Catharine Werts 252
Jacob Werts, m.1839, Elizabeth Ann Harris 253
Jacob Werts/Wertz, a. 1757-1821 197
Jacob Werts/z, Rev. War Pensioner 263
Jacob Wertz, 1705-1775, m.1734 23,24,25,27
Jacob Wertz, 1762/3-1830/40, son of Conrad 30,31,37,38,39,101
Jacob Wertz, 1774-1848, son of John 107,109,110,113,117,118
Jacob Wertz, 1790 Census, Lancaster Co. 262

Jacob Wertz, 1796-1877, son of George
153,157,172
Jacob Wertz, 1799-1887, son of Paul 178,181
Jacob Wertz, 1805-1849, son of Andrew 65
Jacob Wertz, 1807-1865,son of Peter 40-42,65
Jacob Wertz, 1812/3-1876, m.1839 74,76
Jacob Wertz, 1815-1888 34,36
Jacob Wertz, 1830-1894/5, son of Jonathan
119,120,121,125,130,131,143,145,147,148
Jacob Wertz, a.1750 - d.1778 205
Jacob Wertz, b. 183?, son of George 69
Jacob Wertz, b. 1833, son of Paul Jr. 180
Jacob Wertz, b. 1843, son of Jacob 41
Jacob Wertz, b.1811, son of Jacob 268
Jacob Wertz, b.1825, son of John 114
Jacob Wertz, b.a.1829 194
Jacob Wertz, b.a.1846 36
Jacob Wertz, m.1807/ Elisabetha Kelchner 260
Jacob Wertz, m.1836 to Catharine Kisling 253
Jacob Wertz, m.by 1808 to Louisa 268
Jacob Wertz, m.by 1830 to Catherine Ann 268
Jacob Wirt, 1790 Census, Berks Co., Pa. 262
Jacob Wirt, a.1730 197
Jacob Wirt, b.a.1857, son of Joseph 232
Jacob Wirt, chr. 1821, son of Peter 230
Jacob Wirt/Wert, 1764-1833, son of John Adam
221,223,224
Jacob Wirth, 1749 emigrant 256
Jacob Wirth, a. 1720 201
Jacob Wirth, a. 1730 201
Jacob Wirth, chr. 1790, son of Andrew 201
Jacob Wirth, chr.1804, son of Jacob 224
Jacob Wirtz, 1790 Census, Berks Co., Pa. 262
Jacob Wirtz, a. 1720 205
Jacob Wirtz, a. 1765 196
Jacob Wirtz, b.1795, son of Wilhelm 267
Jacob Wirtz, chr. 1787, son of Jacob 196
Jacob Wirtz/Wertz, b.1793, son of Peter 266
Jacob Wirtz/Wurts, b.1705, 1731 emigrant 256
Jacob Wirz, 1506-1536, son of Heinrich 212
Jacob Wirz, a.1400's; son of Burkhardt 211
Jacob Wortz/Wertz, a. 1810 206
Jacob Wuertz, a. 1710 196
Jacob Wurtz, 1744 emigrant 256
Jacob Wurtz, 1749 emigrant 256
Jacob Wurtz, a. 1765 199

Jacob Wurtz, chr. 1576 15
Jacob Wurtz, chr.1768, son of Peter 207
Jacob Wurtz/Wertz, 1755 emigrant 256
Jacob Wurtz/Wurth, 1750 emigrant 256
Jacobina Juliana Kyri Wuertz, m. 1806 16
Jacobus Wharte, chr. 1796, son of Patrick 200
Jacobus Wurz, son of Henricus 279,281
Jacobus Wurz, son of Petrus 279
Jamanuel Werth, chr.1819, son of Adam 204
James A. Leonard Wertz, b.1850,son/Simon 209
James Arthur A.Wert, b.1849,son/Peter 230,231
James Ellsworth Wertz,b.1863,son/John 239,243
James Lee Wertz, b.1963 143
James Leonard Wertz, b.1944 136
James Luther Wertz,a.1830-1886/8 156,162,166
James W. Wertz,b.185?,son of William 161,167
James W. Wertz, of 1915 Wertz Association 272
James Wert, in 1790 Census, New York 261
James Werts, b.a.1827, son of Peter 183
James Wertz, 2 in 1850, son of John J. 179
James Wertz, b. 1793, son of Jacob 37
James Wertz, b.1845, son of Henry 239,244
James Wertz, son of John b. 1831 38
James Wirt, in 1790 Census, New York 261
Jan Dean Wertz, b.1960 129
Jane C. Wertz, b.a.1848, dau. of Henry 192
Jane Connor Wort, wife of John by 1817 201
Jane Dugan Wertz, m.1820, Israel 252
Jane E. Wertz, 1832-1905,wife of John 181,194
Jane E. Wertz-Hammond 161,165
Jane Weaver Wertz, m.1832 to John 208,253
Jane Wertz, b.a.1850, dau. of Fable 193
Jane Wertz Stuby, wife of Frederick 183
Jane Wertz, wife of John W., 24 in 1860 181
Janice Kovitch Wertz, m.1977 to Thomas J. 80
Jannettt/Jennett Ferguson Wirt, m.1795 208
Jasper Wirt, b.a.1731 207,208
Jemima/Jamhna Wertz, b.1829, died young 114
Jemima Jordan Wertz, m.1832 to Christian 252
Jennie Sunday Wertz, wife of Peter 243
Jennie Wertz, b.1880, dau. of Henry 40
Jenny Gray Wertz, wife of Cornelius 41,42
Jeorge Jacob Wird/Werth, 1749 emigrant 256
Jeremiah Franklin Wert, a. 1890 237
Jeremiah N. Wertz, 1860-1900,/Peter 240,245
Jeremiah Wertz, son of Nicholas 250

Jerome Wertz, b.1825, son of George 38
Jerome Wertz, b.1831, m.1858 75,76
Jerome Wertz, b.1833, son of Jacob 40,41
Jerome Wertz, b.1905, son of Ora E. 42
Jerome Wertz, son of John b. 1831 38
Jerrig Werth/Wird, 1749 emigrant 256
Jesaya Werth, chr.1817, son of Johann Adam 204,226
Jesias Werth, chr.1818, son of John 233
Jesse Wertz, b. 1839, son of Henry 39
Jesse Wertz, chr.1815, son of Johannes 205
Jessica McLucas Stuart, wife of John W. 119
Jessie J. Smith Wertz, wife of Larvy I. 79
Jhs. Werz, chr.1818, son of Johannes 205
Jn. Wurtz, 1790 Census, Berks Co., Pa. 262
Joann David Wurz, son of Petrus 281
Joann Egnelmann Wurz, son of Petrus 280
Joann Georg Wurz, son of Petrus 281
Joann Heinrich Wurz, son of Petrus 281
Joann Jacob Heinrich Wurz, son of Petrus 280
Joann Peter Wurz, son of Petrus 281
Joannes Matheis Wurz, son of Petrus 281
Joannes Wurz, son of Henricus 279,281
Joannes Wurz, son of Joannes & Catharina 281
Joannes Wurz, son of Petrus 279,280
Joannnes Wurz, son of Jacobus 279
Joh. Michael Wirth, chr.1776, son/ Conrad 199
Joh. Wertz, m.1801 to Anna Maria Meinder 259
Johan Christ Wirt, 1744 emigrant 256
Johan Georg Wutzer, 1767 emigrant 256
Johan George Wurtz, 1768 emigrant 256
Johan Jacob Wurth, 1749 emigrant 256
Johanes Wurtz, 1752 emigrant 256
Johann Adam Wirth, 1753 emigrant 256
Johann Adam Wirth, b.1790, son/Christian 226
Johann Adam Wirth, chr.1795, son of Joh. 235
Johann Anton Wurz, son of Petrus 281
Johann Benjamin Werth, chr.1827, son/John 234
Johann Conrad Wirth, b.1752, son/Philip 251
Johann Daniel Werth, chr.1835, son/Johann 236
Johann Friederich Wirz, b.1774,son/Johan. 251
Johann Friedrich Wurtz, m. 1773 17
Johann Georg Wurts, 1768 emigrant 256
Johann Georg Wurtz, m. 1748 17
Johann George Werth, 1807-1891, son/J.G. 228

Johann George Wertz, 1745-1798
24,25,26,27,153-156
Johann George Wirt, 1770-1845,/John A. ,228
Johann Heinrich Wirth, a. 1770 202
Johann Henrich Werth, chr.1833,son/Johann 236
Johann Henrich Wirth, 1752 emigrant 256
Johann Jacob Wirth, chr.1751, son/ Jacob 201
Johann Jacob Wurth, 1749 emigrant 256
Johann Jacob Wurtz, b. 1702 13
Johann Jacob Wurtz, b. 1711 13
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 1704 17
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 1725 17
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 1731 17
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 1752 17
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 1757 17
Johann Jacob Wurtz, m. 1799 17
Johann Karl Christian Jacob Wurtz,m.1838 17
Johann Ludwig Wirth, 1794-1845,son/Christ.226
Johann Martin Wurtz, m. 1779 17
Johann Melchiro Wurtz, chr. 1627 15
Johann Peters/Tiel Werth, 1754 emigrant 256
Johann Philip Wirt, chr.1773, son/John A. 223
Johann Philip Wirth, chr.1802, son/Henry 229
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 1687 17
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 1714 17
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 1738 17
Johann Philipp Wurtz, m. 1766 17
Johann Werth, 1772 emigrant 256
Johann Werth, a.1810 236
Johann Wertz, a. 1795 199
Johann Wilhelm Werth, 1742 emigrant 256
Johann Wurtz, 1752 emigrant 256
Johanna Bischoff Wurtz, m. 1752 17
Johanna Christina Druechler, m. 1687 17
Johanna Maria Wurtz, b. 1721 13
Johannas Wertz, b.1806, son of Adam 267
Johannes Conrad Wirz, 1606-1667,son/Franz 212
Johannes Conrad Wirz, 1631-1682, son/J.C. 212
Johannes Conrad Wirz, 1661-1730,son/J.C. 212
Johannes Conrad Wirz, 1706-1763,1735 emigrant
son of J.C. 211.212,213,215
Johannes Jacobus Wurz, son of Petrus 281
Johannes Rudolph Wirz, b.1554, son/Casper 212
Johannes van der Wert, emigrant by 1710 257
Johannes Werth, 1732 emigrant 256
Johannes Werth, chr.1809, son of J.George 229

Johannes Wertz, a. 1740 251
Johannes Wertz, a. 1750 205
Johannes Wertz, a. 1800 202
Johannes Wertz, b.1808, son of Jacob 268
Johannes Wertz, b.1812, son of Peter 268
Johannes Wertz, b.a.1858, son of Mathias 193
Johannes Wertz, chr.1778, son of Johannes 205
Johannes Wertz/Wentz, m.by 1807/Christina 268
Johannes William Wirtz, b.1827, son/Adam 266
Johannes Wirt, b.1795, son of Henry 229
Johannes Wirth, a.1760 235
Johannes Wirth, b.1750, son of Philip 251
Johannes Wirth, b.1796, son of Jacob 224
Johannes Wirth, chr.1786, son of Johannes 235
Johannes Wirth, chr.1795, son/ Christian 199
Johannes Wirth, m.1813/ Anna M.Fassnacht 260
Johannes Wirtz, 1753 emigrant 256
Johannes Wirtz, chr. 1789, son of Jacob 196
Johannes Wirtz, chr.1777, son of Peter 207
Johannes Wirtz/Wurtz, m.1788/Elizabeth S. 265
Johannes Wirz, a.1400's; son of Burkhardt 211
Johannes Wuertz, a. 1730 196
Johannes Wuertz, chr.1754,son of Johannes 196
Johannes Wuertz, m. 1790 18
Johannes Wurtz, b.1767, son of Johannes 251
Johannes Wurtz, m. 1688 17
Johannes Wurtz, m. 1691 17
Johannes Wurtz, m. 1713 17
Johannes Wurtz, m. 1722 17
Johannes Wurtz, m. 1746 18
Johannes Wurtz, m. 1756 18
Johannes Wurz, a. 1585, son of Conrad 279
John A. Wertz, 1827-1905, son of Jacob 181
John A. Wertz, b.1848 36
John A. Wertz, m. 1891 176
John Adam Wirt, 1727-1830, emigrant
221,223,225,227-229,231,233,235,265
John Adam Wirt/Wert, chr.1846, son of Simon
233,234
John Adam Wirth, chr.1782, son/Valentine 197
John and Elizabeth Wertz 178,194
John Andrew Wertz, b.1823, never married 38
John Austin Wert, b.1929, son of Earl A. 237
John B. Wirt, chr.1827, son of John 234
John C. Wertz Jr., grandson of John 80
John C. Wertz, son of John 1829-1885 80

John Conrad/Cunradt Wertz/Wuerts, 1735-1793
24,26,27,29,30,31,37,40,43,57,65,74,196
John Conrad Wertz, b. 1836, son of John 45,46
John Conrad Wertz Jr., b. 1870 46
John Conrad Wirtz, 1706-1763,1735 em. 220
John Edwin Wertz, 1825-1827, son of David
157,169
John Edwin Wertz, a.1820/4 156,161
John George Wirth, chr.1755, son of Jacob 201
John George Worth/Wertz, a. 1760 195
John Henry Wertz, chr.1787, son/Johannes 205
John Henry Wertz, chr.1838, son of Jacob 206
John J. Wertz, 1829-1913, son of John 179
John J. Wertz, b.1881, son of Cornelius 42
John Jacob Wertz, a.1725/30, emigrant 221
John Jacob Wurts, son of George 216
John Jonas Wirth, chr.1758, son of Jacob 201
John K. Wurtz, a. 1850 202
John K. Wurtz, b.1875, son of John K. 202
John Michael Wirtz, chr.1783, son/ Daniel 205
John P. Wertz, b. 1908, d. 1950 176
John Peter Wert, chr.1831, son of John 249
John R. Worth, b.1849, son of Richard 198
John Sparhawk Wurtz, b.1876, son of Theodore
216-219
John Thomas Wert, chr.1845, son of Josiah 236
John W. Wertz, 1824-1872 194
John W. Wertz, b.1852, son of Levi 119
John W. Wertz, of 1915 Wertz Association 272
John W. Wirtz, m.1871 to Caroline Beach 254
John Warts, 1790 Census, Bucks Co., Pa. 262
John Warts, 1790 Census, Franklin Co.,Pa.,262
John Wert, 1790 Census, Bucks Co., Pa. 262
John Wert, 1790 Census, Northumberland Co.262
John Wert, a. 1830 249
John Wert, a. 1840 236
John Werth, a. 1760 204
John Werth, a. 1795 200,236
John Werts, b.a.1853, son of Josiah 185
John Werts, m. 1836 208
John Werts, m.1825 to Susannah Smith 252
John Werts, m.1836 to Sarah Judy 253
John Werts, m.1837 to Sarah Morris 253
John Wertz, 1742/3-1815
24,26,27,30,107,109,150
John Wertz, 1758/9-1833/4 30,31,32,34,36

John Wertz, 1767-1862, son of Conrad 269
John Wertz, 1789-1858,son of Paul 177,178,179
John Wertz, 1799-1854,of Jacob 113,115,116
John Wertz, 1801-1869, son of Conrad 43,44
John Wertz, 1802-1887 33,34
John Wertz, 1819-1904, son of Peter 239,241
John Wertz, 1827-1905, son of Nicholas 182
John Wertz, 1829-1885, son of Daniel 75,80
John Wertz, b.a.1830 175
John Wertz, 1836-1906, son of Amos 61
John Wertz, 1843-died young 35
John Wertz, 1845-1905, son of William 183
John Wertz, a. 1765 196
John Wertz, a. 1775 198
John Wertz, a. 1790 204
John Wertz, b.1785 37
John Wertz, b.1831, son of George 38
John Wertz, b.1831, son of Jacob 40
John Wertz, b.1833,died young,son of John;114
John Wertz, b.1848, son of Henry ,244
John Wertz, b.1856, son of John 239,242
John Wertz, b.a.1774 193
John Wertz, b.a.1775, son of Jacob 205
John Wertz, b.a.1805, died young 40
John Wertz, b.a.1824 208
John Wertz, b.a.1849, son of Mathias 193
John Wertz, b.a.1856, son of Fable 193
John Wertz, m. 1808 37
John Wertz, m. 1832 208
John Wertz, m. 1884 208
John Wertz, m.1829 to Catherine Bartmass 252
John Wertz, m.1832 to Jane Weaver 253
John Wertz, m.1834 to Elizabeth Faler 253
John Wertz, m.1836 to Elizabeth Strove 253
John Wertz, m.1838 to Eliza Williams 253
John Wertz, m.1849 to Reebl Jane Dye 254
John Wertz, son of George 182
John Wertz, son of Henry 239,244
John Wertz, son of Jacob 1812-1876 76
John Wertz, son of Nicholas 250
John Wertz,1742/3-1815,son of Hans Jacob 107
John Wertz,1799-1854,son of Jacob;110,111,113
John Werz, m.1835 to Catherine Girley 253
John Werz, m.1835 to Mary Anderick 253
John Westly Wertz, b.1847, son of Simon 209
John William Wertz 191

John Winfield Wertz, b.1944 142,143
John Wirt, 1788-1858, son of John Adam 223,233,234
John Wirt, b.a.1852, son of Joseph 232
John Wirt, chr. 1753, son of Jacob 197
John Wirt, m.1807 to Eva Shellenberg 260
John Wirt, son of Johann Philip 223
John Wirt/Wirth, a. 1800 202
John Wirt/Wirth, b.1825/6, son of John 202
John Wirth, a. 1745 197
John Wirth, a. 1790 200
John Wirth, chr. 1766, son of Valentine 197
John Wirth, chr. 1790, son of John 197
John Wirth, chr.1783, son of John 197
John Wirth/Wirt, b.1795, son of Joh.Hein. 202
John Wirts, in 1790 Census, So.Carolina 261
John Wirts, m.1839 to Polly Sheffner 254
John Wirtz, 1744-1793, son of Johann Conrad 215,216
John Wirtz, 1790 Census, Huntingdon Co 262
John Wirtz, in 1790 Census, New York 261
John Wirtz, Rev. War Pensioner 263
John Wort, a. 1790 201
John Wort, b. 1789, son of John 201
John Wort, b. 1834, son of Israel 201
John Wort, b.a.1760, m. 1782 201
John Worth, a. 1755 197
John Worth, a. 1785 198
John Wurts, a.1785-1859+, son of John 215
Jonas Wert, a. 1830 236
Jonas Werth, chr.1827, son of Isaac 225
Jonathan Wert, 1790 Census,Fayette Co.,Pa. 262
Jonathan Werts, chr.1844, son of Wilhelm 203
Jonathan Wertz, 1804/5-1857/87 110,111,118,119,120,149
Jonathan Wirt/Wert, chr.1814, son/John 233
Joseph Adam Wertz, b.1840, died young 114
Joseph Edom Wirt, chr.1848, son/William 249
Joseph H. Wertz, son of Henry 161,163
Joseph Karl Wertz, b.1853, son of Abraham 269
Joseph Ludwig Wertz, b.1821, son/Wilhelm 267
Joseph or Josysh Wurtz, b. 1668 13
Joseph W. Wertz, 2 in 1850, son of George 175
Joseph W. Wertz, b.1864, m.1911 78
Joseph Wert, 1790 Census, Phila. Co., Pa. 263
Joseph Wert, a. 1750 202

Joseph Wert, chr.1838, son of Martin 249
Joseph Wert, with wife Phebe in 1835-42 232
Joseph Werth, chr.1804, son of Joseph 232
Joseph Werth, chr.1825/6, son of Johann Adam 204,226
Joseph Werth, chr.1828, son of Isaac 225
Joseph Wertz, 1828-1818, son of Paul Jr. 180
Joseph Wertz, b.1826, son of Henry 39
Joseph Wertz, son of Thomas 183
Joseph Wirt, chr. 1775, son/John Adam 223,231
Joseph Wirt, chr.1816, son of John 233
Joseph Wort, b. 1820, son of John 201
Josephine Wertz-Ide, dau. of John 80
Josephus Wurz, son of Joannes 280
Joshua Wert, 1846-1850, son of Peter 230,231
Joshua Werth, chr.1812, son of Daniel 200
Joshua Werts, in 1790 Census, New York 261
Josiah Wert, a. 1820 236
Josiah Werts, 1820-1891 184
Josiah Wertz, 1832-1884, of Jonathan 119,149
Josiah Wertz, son of William,b.1836 35
Josiah Wirt, chr.1818, son of John 233
Josias Werth, chr.1830, son of Solomon 225
Juditha Knemm Wirz, wife of Johannes C. 212
Julia Ann Wertz-Skaggs, b.1936 146
Juliana Baugher Wortz,chr.1845,dau./David 206
Juliana Clara Schmidt Wurtz, m. 1768 17
Juliana Hermann Wurtz, m. 1748 17
Juliana Wertz Humes, dau. of Nicholas 250
Julianne Wert, wife of Jacob by 1820 206
Julie B. Wertz, 1867-1867, of David 161,166
Julie Waldeon Wertz, wife of William 70
Junity Wertz, b.1812, dau. of Wilhelm 267
Justina Wurtz, b. 1662 11

Karen Lee Wertz-Armbruster, b.1948 136
Kate Bush Wertz, wife of Lemuel 62
Kate Wertz, dau. of George & Fannie 160
Kate Wertz-Sprecher, dau. of Henry 161,165
Katharine Newbold Wurts, wife of Robert K.203
Kathrina Wertzin, b.1723, 1732 emigrant 256
Kathryn May Reichert Wertz 138
Kathy Wertz Zerbe, desc. of Simon Peter 285
Katie Kuntzburg Wertz, wife of Philo 76
Katie L. Wertz-Morrison, b. 1865 46
Kehler Wertz, b. 1836, son of Henry 180

Keith Allen Wertz, b.1952 138
Kenneth Eugene Wertz, b.1930 146
Kenneth Glen Wertz, b.1953 136
Konradt Wirdt, 1743 emigrant 256

Laanna Grollinger Wertz, wife of George E. 186,187
Lamont Wertz, b.1871, son of Hessphelm 69
Larvy I. Wertz, b.1878, son of George W. 79
Laura Annie Wertz Witmer, dau./Daniel 240,247
Laura Myrtle Wertz Snyder, dau./William 241
Laurentius Wurz, son of Englebertus 280
Lavina/Lavine Wertz-Mullendore, 1822-1904 75,76
Lavina Wertz-Baughman, b.1846 71
Lawrence Dillard "Larry" Wertz,1916-1973; 134
Leah Wertz Humes, a.1797, dau. of Dewalt 238
Lee Wertz, son of Alonzo/Alanza 56
Lee Wertz, son of Conrad Jr.,b.1819 56
Lella Mae Swain Wertz, 1881-1976 ,145
Lemuel Wertz, b. 1851, son of Amos 62
Lena Glitch Wertz, wife of Jacob M. 37
Lena Wertz-Riddle/Ruddle, dau.of Charles 161
Lenard Werts, 1740 emigrant 256
Leonard Byron Wertz, 1925-1943/4 136
Leroy Wertz, b.1878, son of Andrew 69
Levi Werth, chr.1849, son of Daniel 200
Levi Wertz, 1827-1895, son of Jonathan 119
Levi Wertz, b.a.1827 (see Horn) 193
Lewis H. Wertz, 1842-1842, son of David 60
Lewis Wertz, a.1816-1897; George Jr.; 156,161
Lewis Wurtz, a. 1735 199
Lida Moore Wertz, wife of Jacob Aug. 162
Lidia Chaptam Wertz, wife of Merrian 116
Lillian B. Reynolds Wertz, b.1897 79
Lillie E. Wertz McCarthy, dau. of Peter 243
Lillie Mae Swain Wertz, wife o.Thomas;123,145
Linda Wirt/Werth, dau. of Simon 233,234
Linna A. Webb Wertz, m.1883 to George R. 166
Lisa Ann Wirtz, b.1830, dau. of Adam 266
Lizzie Fleming Wertz, wife of William A. 173
Lois Marie Hendee Wertz, b.1914 146
Lora Wertz, b.1891, dau. of Benjamin 163
Lorentz Werthes, 1748 emigrant 256
Louis A. Wertz, b.1866,son of William;161,167
Louis Wertz, b. 1855, son of Jacob 41

Louisa Catherine Wertz, c.1846,dau./Jacob 206
Louisa Glitch Wertz, wife of George M. 36
Louisa North Wort, b.1836, dau.of Israel 201
Louisa Werts, b. 1859, dau. of Josiah 185
Louisa Wertz, 21 in 1860, wife of John A. 182
Louisa Wertz, m.by 1808 to Jacob 268
Louise Bucker Wertz, wife of Ezariah 69
Lovenia Wertz, wife of Vitillus 192
Loyal B. Wort, b.1830, son of Israel 201
Loyd Delbert Wertz, 1894-1976 133
Lucinda Baughman Wertz, 1846-1897 69
Lucinda E. Wertz-Davidson, b. 1851 71
Lucinda Wertz-Seese, b.1852 36
Lucretia Jeannette Lathrop, wife/William 216
Lucy A. Munroe Wertz, wife of Harry E. 167
Lucy Augusta Wertz, b.1834, dau.of Jacob 268
Lucy E. Wertz-Smith 160,163
Lucy Wertz, dau. of William, b.1836 35
Lucy Wortz/Wertz, b.1856, dau./Christian 269
Ludwig/Lodewich Wert/Wird, 1754 emigrant 256
Ludwig/Lodwick Wirtz, b.1728, 1753 emigr. 256
Ludwig Werth, chr.1784, son of Georg W. 196
Ludwig Worth, a. 1770 199
Ludy Wert, chr. 1820, dau. of Jacob 206
Luella Gaston Wertz, wife of John C.Jr. 46
Luffie Wertz-Merrill, dau. of Ezariah 69
Luisa Anna Wirt, chr.1816, dau. of Henry 206
Lulu M. Wertz-Robertson 161,163
Lusinda Wertz, b.1816, dau. of Jacob 268
Luther Wertz, son of Lewis,a.1816-1897 161
Lydia A. Beard Wertz, wife of John 242
Lydia Ann Wertz, b.1844, died young 115
Lydia Ann Wertz Kistler, 1839-1885,/Peter 240
Lydia H. Worth, b.1842, dau. of Richard 198
Lydia McClasky Wert, 1826-1853,wife/Peter 230
Lydia Wertz-Rider, b.1818 58,64
Lydia Wiliamson Worth, m.1799.to Thomas 259
Lydia Wilson Wertz, m.1847 to William 254
Lydia Wirt, wife of Bernhard 195
Lydia Wirth, b.1803, dau. of Johannes 205
Lydia Wirth Feedt, dau. of Joh.George 228
Lydia Worth, wife of John by 1809 198
Lythia Wirth, chr.1821, dau. of John 236

M. Margaret Wertz Clark, dau. of William 241
M.Peck Wertz, wife of Roy 70

Mabel Wert, b.1913, dau. of Jeremiah F. 237
Mabel Wertz, b.1891, dau. of Charles 209
Mable Caroline Wertz, b.1909, dau.of John 42
Mable Thompson Wertz, wife of Leroy 69
Mable Wertz, dau.of James Luther 162,167
Madelena Wertz, wife/Dewalt by 1793 238,239
Magdalena Berkey Wertz, b.1779,wife of Andrew 32,40,65,66,68,70,72
Magdalena Klinger Wirz, wife of Johannes 212
Magdalena/Martha Wertz-Croft, 1816-1903 44,49
Magdalena Riess Wert, m.1809 to Peter 260
Magdalena Shupp Wirth, wife of Johannes 224
Magdalena Werth Rity, m.1793 to Johannes 259
Magdalena Werth, wife of John, by 1817 236
Magdalena Wertz, wife of Jacob 205
Magdalena Wertz-Hostleton, 1822-1909 66,72
Magdalena Wirt, wife of Theobald 195
Magdalena Wurt, wife of Michael 195
Magdalena Wurtz, chr. 1626 15
Magdalena Wurz, dau. of Engelbertus 280
Magdalena Wurz, wife of Theodorus 279
Maggie --??-- Wertz, wife of Lemuel 62
Maggie Adora Wertz, 1868-1871,/Daniel 240,247
Maggie B. Stewart Wertz, wife of John A. 176
Malinda Gaumer Werts, m.1848 to Solomon 254
Malinda Wertz, 5 in 1850, dau. of George 175
Malinda Wertz, b.1809, dau. of Peter 268
Malinda Wertz, dau.of William,b.1836 35
Malvina Wertz Oster, 1843-1916 194
Manda E. Wertz-Burdick, dau. of John 80
Mandy Catharine Wertz, b.1827, dau./Wilh. 267
Marcella McCullough Nolan Wertz 142
Marcie Lee Wertz, b.1955 129
Marcus Wortz, a. 1815 195
Margarehta Wurtz, chr. 1603 15
Margaret "Polly" Labe/Loeb/Lorb Wertz 157,172
Margaret Catherine Wertz-Neff, b. 1839 45
Margaret Elizabeth Wirt,chr.1843,/William 249
Margaret F. Wertz, b.1870,dau.Augustus; 173
Margaret Fleagle Wertz, m.1849 to George 254
Margaret Hoobler Wertz, m.1833, Benjamin 253
Margaret J. Wertz, b.a.1827 (see Horn) 193
Margaret Jane Orr Wert, wife of Earl Adam 237
Margaret Jane Wortz, chr.1849, dau./Jacob 206
Margaret Kolcun Wertz, b.1925 129
Margaret Maple Werts, m.1827 to George 252

Margaret Marie Weisgarber Wertz, b.1929 138
Margaret Marie Wertz, b.1971 134
Margaret McGregor Wertz, wife of Levi 119
Margaret Ross Wert, a.1811, wife of Jacob 206
Margaret Sidel Wertz, wife of Nicholas 250
Margaret Wert, b.a.1841, dau.of Peter 230,231
Margaret Wert, chr.1835, dau. of Joseph 232
Margaret Wert, chr.1853, dau. of Elias 235
Margaret Wert Domen, m.1805 to John 260
Margaret Wert Wetzel, m. 1863 232
Margaret Werth/Worth, wife/ Adam by 1817 204
Margaret Werts, b.a.1844, dau. of Josiah 185
Margaret Wertz, b.1849/50, dau. of Henry 192
Margaret Wertz Baer, dau. of Peter 239
Margaret Wertz-Fisher, b. 1839 39
Margaret Wirt, wife of Jacob 197
Margaret Wirth, chr.1770,dau.of Valentine 197
Margareth(a) Wirth, wife of Johann Adam 226
Margaretha Horner Wirz, wife of Franz 212
Margaretha Juliana Wuertz, m. 1827 18
Margaretha Mueller Wuertz, m. 1825 16
Margaretha Vachtigen Wirz, wife of Jacob 212
Margaretha Wirth, chr.1771, dau./John A. 222
Margaretha Wirtz, b.1801, dau. of Peter 266
Margaretha Wurtz, chr. 1572 15
Margaretha Wurtz, chr. 1613 15
Margaretha Wurtz, m. 1632 15
Margaretha Wurz Bachen, dau. of Petrus 281
Margaretha Wurz, wife of Jacobus 279
Margaretta Wertz Haines, dau.of John 239,243
Margarita Elizabeth Wurtz, b. 1699 13
Margarita Wurtz, b. 1664 13
Margarita Zeigler Wurtz, m.1659 11,12,13,19
Margretha Huberin Wirth, wife of Philip 251
Maria Anna Wertz, chr.1815, dau.of Jacob 268
Maria Anna Wirt/Werth,chr.1813,dau./John 233
Maria Barbara Kossmann Wurtz,-m. 1731 17
Maria Barbara Wuertz/Wirtz,wife of Conrad 207
Maria Catharina Frey Wurtz, m. 1744 18
Maria Catharina Vetter Wurtz, m. 1714 17
Maria Catharine Wertz, b.1764,dau./Johan. 251
Maria Catharine Wuertz, chr.1739,of Jacob 196
Maria Catherina Wertz-Knepper, 1738-1823
24,26,81,82,84,90,96,98,99
Maria Dorothea Langenbach Wurtz, m.1796 17
Maria Duscheur Wurtz, m. 1653 11

Maria Elisa. Rothengatter Wuertz, m.1790 18
Maria Elisa. Wirtz, chr.1774, dau./Conrad 207
Maria Elisabeth Langfahr Wurtz, m. 1782 18
Maria Elisabeth Lenzinger Wurtz, m. 1746 18
Maria Elisabeth Schwarz Wuertz, m. 1808 17
Maria Elisabeth Wurtz, m. 1786 18
Maria Elizabeth Wirth, wife of Valentine 197
Maria Eva Wirth, wife of Philip Henry 251
Maria Friedrike Jacobina Wuertz, m.1771 18
Maria Juliana Rollwagen Wurtz, m. 1691 17
Maria Magdalena Wurz, dau. of Joannes 281
Maria Magdalene Wert, wife of John 249
Maria Margareta Wurz, wife of Petrus 280
Maria Margaretha Rex Wurth, w/Christian 259
Maria Margaretha Wurz, dau. of Jacobus 279
Maria/Mary Noll Wirth, wife of Solomon 224
Maria/Mary Wertz-Cordell,b.a.1798;153,157,173
Maria/Masra Wertz, b.1885,of Benjamin F.; 163
Maria Miller Wertz, wife of Daniel 250
Maria Philippina Wurz, dau. of Petrus 281
Maria Salome Umbgelter Wurtz, m. 1738 17
Maria Salomea Creutz Wurtz, m.a.1602 15
Maria Snowberger Wertz, wife of Jacob
107,109,113,117,118
Maria Susanna Rothengatter Wurts, m.1811 17
Maria Wert, b. 1823, dau. of Jacob 202
Maria Wert, wife of Jacob by 1823 202
Maria Wertz, b.1797, dau. of Adamus 195
Maria Wertz, b.1813, dau. of Adam 267
Maria Wertz, b.1814, dau. of Wilhelm 267
Maria Wirth, chr. 1830, dau. of Daniel 200
Maria Wirth, wife of Samuel by 1832 200
Mariah Kuhns Wertz, wife of Daniel 75,78
Mariah S. Wurts DeCoursey, dau.of Robert 203
Mariah Wertz, b.1860, dau. of George 193
Mariah Wertz, b.a.1822, wife of Mathias 193
Marianne Werth, chr.1836, dau./Joh.Geo. 228
Marie Gertrude Bachman Wertz 133,134,135
Marie Wertz, b.1964 137
Marilla Wort, b. 1822, dau. of John 201
Marion James Wertz, b.1927 129
Marion Wertz, child of Harry E. 167
Mark Randal Wertz, b.1958 137
Marshal Wertz, son of Charles,d.1883 161
Martha Buchler Wirt/Wert, wife of John A. 234
Martha Eve Wertz, 1853-1873,dau./John 239,242

Martha Gene Wertz-Wilson, b.1936 142
Martha Lana Wertz-Snyder 156,160
Martha M. Vernon Wertz, 1838-1906 69
Martha Scott Wertz, wife of Daniel 76
Martha Wert, chr. 1837, dau. of Abraham 195
Martha Wertz Croft, 1816-1903, 49,50
Martha Wertz McFerran, 1846-1941 181
Martin Wert, a. 1800 249
Martin Wert, chr.1833, son of Martin 249
Martin Werth, chr.1824, son of Johann Adam 204,226
Martin Werts, b.a.1844, son of Daniel 192
Martin Wirt, 1790 Census, Washington Co. 263
Martinus Wurtz, chr. 1575, m.1597 & 1602 15
Marvin G. C. Wertz, b.1884, son of Peter 243
Mary --??-- Wertz, m. by 1758 to George W. 24,29,33,37,40,43,57,65,74,78
Mary "Polly" Null Wertz 111,118,119,120
Mary A. Goodale Wertz, wife of John C. 45,46
Mary A. Wertz, b.a.1844, dau. of Henry 192
Mary A. Wertz-Kinsey, b.1856 36
Mary Anderick Werz, m.1835 to John 253
Mary Ann Elisabeth Wert, chr.1840,/John 249
Mary Ann Kayler Wert, wife of Peter 230
Mary Ann Secrest Wertz, wife of Peter;160,162
Mary Ann Spatz Wert, m. 1857 to Moses 237
Mary Ann Wert, wife of William 249
Mary Ann Wert Zartman, m.1857 to Joseph 237
Mary Ann Werts, b.a.1841, dau. of Daniel 192
Mary Ann Wertz-Byers, 1832-1903 45
Mary Austin/Austen Wertz, 1833-1884, wife of Josiah 119,149
Mary C. Adams Wertz, wife of John Westly 209
Mary C./E. Wertz-Gelber, b. 1836 60
Mary Campbell Wertz, wife of Benjamin F. 163
Mary Catharina Wert Bowman, chr.1844 234
Mary Catharine Garman Wertz, wife of Abraham 240,247
Mary E. Boor Wertz, wife of John J. 179
Mary E. Bright Wertz, m.1884, to John 208
Mary E. Wert Brubaker, m.1875 to Jacob N. 249
Mary E. Wertz, b.a.1823, wife of William 183
Mary E. Wertz, b.a.1857, dau. of George 193
Mary E. Wertz, b.a.1858, dau.of Zacheus 186
Mary E. Wertz Carr, dau.of John 239,242
Mary E. Worth, b.1844, dau. of Richard 198

Mary E."Polly" Wertz-Getter, b.1808 74
Mary Elizabeth Stoutenburg Wertz 114
Mary Elizabeth Wert, b.1784, dau./John A. 223
Mary Elizabeth Wort, b.1838, dau./Israel 201
Mary Ellen Wertz, b.1846, dau. of Simon 209
Mary Ellen Wertz, b.1876,dau./Abraham 240,248
Mary Ellen Wertz-Bates, dau.of Conrad Jr. 56
Mary Ellen Wertz-Foster, b. 1849 69
Mary Etta Wertz-Baker, b. 1860 149
Mary Fairchild Wertz, wife of Christian 65,70
Mary Foose Wertz, wife of Peter
238,239,241,244-247
Mary Fry Wertz, m.1842 to John 239,241
Mary Hare Wertz, wife of Albert
120,124,125,126,127,129
Mary Hofman Wertz, 34,36
Mary Irene Brown Wertz, b.1942 143
Mary J. Wertz, b. 1840/2, dau. of William 184
Mary Jane Wertz, 1862, dau. of Daniel 240,246
Mary Jane Wertz, b.a.1849/50, dau. of Wm. 184
Mary Jane Wertz, dau. of David B. 35
Mary Kauffman Wertz, wife of Jeremiah 250
Mary Louise Wertz-Ryan, b.1854 71
Mary M. Wertz, wife of Paul Jr. 178,180
Mary Magdalene Wirtz, wife of Henry 195
Mary Malley Wertz, wife of Mathew 76
Mary Margaret E. Redding/Reddy Wertz
162,166,167
Mary/Margie Wertz, dau. of Henry 161,165
Mary/Maria Wertz-Coffman, b.a.1765 30,31
Mary/May Wertz, wife of Michael 185
Mary Miller Wertz, wife of Jacob 36
Mary Piles Wertz, m.1834 to George 253
Mary Polly Wertz Shover, dau.of Peter 240
Mary Reed Wertz, 1862-1887, dau.of Philip 116
Mary Susan Wertz-Knox 120,123
Mary Weaver Wirt(t), m.1792 to Christian 208
Mary Wert, wife of John 249
Mary Werts, b.a.1855, dau. of Hugh 183
Mary Werts, b.a.1856, dau. of Josiah 185
Mary Werts, wife of Daniel, b.a.1801 192
Mary Wertz, 1746-1822, dau. of Adam 198
Mary Wertz, b. 1829, dau. of Henry 39
Mary Wertz, b.a.1773, dau. of Jacob 205
Mary Wertz, b.a.1856, dau. of Enos 191
Mary Wertz Boger, b.1850, dau. of Henry 244

Mary Wertz, dau. of Andrew, 1813-1848 34
Mary Wertz, dau. of George, 1818-1881 34
Mary Wertz, dau. of Henry 239,244
Mary Wertz, dau. of Paul Jr., b.1827/32 180
Mary Wertz Lee, wife of George 177
Mary Wertz Shively, 1793/4-1856, /Dewalt 238
Mary Wertz Taylor, dau. of George 182
Mary Wertz, wife of Robert, b.a.1830 192
Mary Wertz-Davis, b. 186? 42
Mary Wertz-Didy, b.a.1796 57
Mary Wertz-Hungerford, 1843/4-1900/15 61
Mary Wertz-Kissinger, 1797-1882 33
Mary Wertz-Larkkins, b. 1829 38
Mary Wertz-Mensor, dau.of Peter 160,162
Mary Wertz-Smith, b.1790 37
Mary White Wert, m.1795 to Philip 259
Mary Wirt, b.a.1848, dau. of Joseph 232
Mary Wirt Holtzman, m.1868 to Benneville 232
Mary Wirt M'Cann, m.1780 to Arthur 258
Mary Wirt/Werth, dau. of Simon 233,234
Mary Wort, b. 1824, dau. of John 201
Mary Wort, wife of John, m. 1782 201
Mary Worth Chapman, m.1715 to Joseph 237
Mary Worth, wife of John 197
Mary Wortz/Wertz, wife of Jacob by 1836 206
Mathew Wertz, son of Jacob 1812-1876 76
Mathias Wertz, b.a.1801, b.Germany 193
Mathias Wurz, a.1587, son of Conrad 279
Matilda Haney Wertz, 1831-1894 194
Matilda Wertz-Rosenburg 157,169
Matilda Wertz-Way, b. 189? 69
Matthias Wirtz, m.1797 to Rebecca Denny 259
Maud Edith Reichard Wertz,wife of Webster 176
Maude Eva Wertz-Baer 133,139
Maurice Morris Wurts, m. 1779 215
Maurice Wirtz, b.a.1752, son/ Joh.Conrad 215
Maurice Wurtz, son of John & Sarah 215
May B. Oller Wertz, b.1867, w.of David 170
Melinda Eva Elizabeth Werth, chr.1840 234
Melinda Joyce Wertz, b.1959 137
Melvin Donald Wertz, b.1905, son of John 42
Merlin Dean Wertz, b.1964 138
Merrian N. Wertz, b.1861; son of Philip 116
Mervin P. Daniel Wertz, 1879-1903, son of Daniel 240,247
Mewton Wertz, son of Henry,1818-1888; 161,163

Michael Nicholas Wertz, b.1971 136
Michael P. Wertz, 1854-1856, son of Wm. 184
Michael Wert, in 1790 Census, New York 261
Michael Werther, 1754 emigrant 257
Michael Werts, 1790=1853, son of George H. 270
Michael Wertz, a. 1765 207
Michael Wertz, b.a.1817 185
Michael Wertz, b.a.1849/51, son of Wm. 184
Michael Wirt/Wirth, 1754 emigrant 257
Michael Wirth, chr. 1800, son of Henry 229
Michael Wirts, m.1815, Christena Borman 252
Michael Wirtz/Werz, m.by 1792, Catherina 267
Michael Wuerz, b. 1721 18
Michael Wurt, a. 1785 195
Michael Wuth, 1752 emigrant 256
Milan Wertz, son of John b. 1831 38
Miles Wertz, b.a.1985+, son of Benjamin 163
Mindia or Minlia Wertz, dau. of George 182
Minerva Susan Wertz, b.1830, dau./Jacob 268
Minnie E. Wertz, b.1871, dau./Daniel 240,247
Minnie Kate Wertz-Ogler/Oyler,1867-1953 170
Minnie Scott Wertz, wife of Charles W. 186
Minnie V. J. Wertz Dolbin, dau. of Peter 243
Minnie Wertz-Anthony, dau. of John 76
Minnie Wertz-Schleg, b.1880 70
Miriam Lavonne Wertz-Karlen, b.1929 138,139
Miss Dougherty Wertz, wife of Cornelius 41,42
Mollie Singley Werts, wife of George H. 270
Mollie Wertz, dau. of Peter 239
Molly Wirth, wife of Theobald 195
Morris B. Wertz, son of John 242
Morris H. Wertz, 1850-1851, of David 161,165
Morris Wert, in 1790 Census, New York 261
Moses Wert, chr.1855, son of Andrew 236
Moses Wert, m.1857, to Mary Ann Spatz 237
Mrs. David Rock Wertz, wife of Amos 58,61
Mrs. John Wertz, b.a.1833,d.1890 175
Mulvina Wertz, b.a.1844, dau. of William 184
Murial Wertz, wife of Fable 193
Myra --??-- Wertz, wife of Lee 56
Myrtis Smith Wertz 133

Nancy --??-- Wertz, wife of Amos 61
Nancy Amanda Werth, chr.1847,dau./Joh.Geo. 228
Nancy Ann Barton Wertz, b.1931 146
Nancy B. Wertz-Muck, 1814-1858 75

Nancy B. Wort, b.1833, dau. of Israel 201
Nancy Brubaker Wertz, wife of Christian 269
Nancy Piles Wertz, m.1832 to Baltzer 252
Nancy Wertz, b.1828, died young 114
Nancy Wertz, b.1838, dau. of Nicholas 182
Nancy Wertz-Brindle, b.1809, m.1829 44,46,47
Nancy Wertz-Keagy 107,108
Nancy Wertz-Knepper, 1812-1894 58,62
Nancy Wertz-Sayers, b.1800, m.1825 38
Nancy Wertz-Yockey 110,111,112
Nancy Worley Wertz, wife of Jacob 178,181
Naomi B. Kreamer Wurtz, wife of John K. 202
Naomi Tilden Wertz/s, m.1849 to George 254
Nathan Wertz, b.1867, son of Josiah 150
Nathaniel Wertz, 1825-1826 119
Nellie B. Taylor Wertz, wife of Ora E. 42
Nellie Lucas Wertz, wife of Clarence M. 76
Nellie Robinson Eskey Wertz, 1906-1977 147
Nellie Wertz, 1868-1880, dau. of John 61
Nellie Wertz Frank, b.1872,dau./Peter 240,246
Nellie Wertz-Coyle, dau.of Alonzo/Alanza 56
Nettie Irine/Ieren Wertz-Bell,b.1872 123,148
Nettie Larger Wertz, b.1872,wife of George 69
Nettie Umstead Wertz, m.1902 to David 166
Newman Wertz, b.1868, son of David B. 35
Nicholas Wert, in 1790 Census, New York 261
Nicholas Wertz, b.a.1784 182
Nicholas Wertz, b.a.1858, son of Jacob 194
Nicholas Wertz, son of Daniel Fahnstock 250
Nicholas Wertz, son of Nicholas 250
Nicholas Wirt, 1790 Census, NorthamptonC. 262
Nicholaus Wirtz, a. 1590, son of Conrad 273,274,279
Nicolaus Wurz, son of Theodorus 279
Nora Park Wertz, m. 1898, wife of William 40

Odilia Wurz Hell, dau. of Henricus 279,281
Ole R. Wertz, son of Henry,1818-1888; 161,163
Olive May Wertz, dau. of Merrian 116
Oliver B. Wertz, b.1860, son of John A. 182
Ollie Cronch Wertz, wife of William 60
Opel Francis Burger Wertz 136
Ora E. Wertz, b.1875, son of Cornelius 42
Ora Earl Wertz, b.1902 146
Ora L. Rhynearson Wertz, wife of Francis 78
Ora Marie Wilkins Werts, wife of Harry J. 176

Orain Wertz, b.1873, son of Hessphelm 69
Orela/Aurila Austin Wertz,w.of Peter; 160,162
Orliff Wertz, m.1836, Permelia Corothers 253
Orra H. Wertz, b.1855, son of Levi 120
Oscar Clyde Wertz, 1892-1972 133,134,135
Otilia U. Wertz, b.1875-died in infancy 79
Otis Wertz, son of John 76
Owen P. Wertz, son of Harvey F. 242

P. Wert/Vertz Sr., b.a.1730 257
Pamela Sue Wertz-Null, b.1954 137
Patricia Ann Wertz-Nafzger, b.1947,m.1970 80
Patrick Wharte, a. 1770 200
Paul and Mary Wertz 194,180
Paul D. Wertz, of 1915 Wertz Association 272
Paul Gilbert Wertz, b.1936 137
Paul Wertz, 1745-1825, son of Daniel 177,179-181,250
Paul Wertz, 1796-1869, son of Paul 178,180
Paul Wertz, b. 1830, son of Henry 180
Paul Wirtz, 1612-1676, son/Nicholaus 271-282
Pearl Amelia Kurtz Wertz, 1916-1967 141
Pearl E. Wertz Barbour, dau. of John 242
Permelia Corothers Wertz, m.1836, Orliff 253
Peter Tilgman Wertz, chr.1834, son/Adam 266
Peter Wart, 1790 Census, Bedford Co.,Pa. 261
Peter Wert, 1815-1885, son of Peter 230
Peter Wert, chr.1829, son of Martin 249
Peter Wert, m.1809 to Magdalena Riess 260
Peter Wert, m.1857 to Sara Emerich 237
Peter Werth, a. 1785 200
Peter Werts, 30 in 1850, son of Peter 182
Peter Werts, 65 in 1850 = b.a.1785 182
Peter Werts, m.1849 to Esther Rarick 254
Peter Wertz "of Landisburg",1792-1873 238,239,241,244-247
Peter Wertz, 1753 emigrant 257
Peter Wertz, 1754 emigrant 257
Peter Wertz, 1790 Census, Lancaster Co. 262
Peter Wertz, 1813-1879,s.of George Jr;156,160
Peter Wertz, 1832-1913, son of Peter 240,245
Peter Wertz, 1852-1910, son of Henry ,244
Peter Wertz, a.1768-1806/7 30,31,40,65
Peter Wertz, b. 1849; never married 36
Peter Wertz, b.1820, son of Adam 267
Peter Wertz, b.1856, son of John 243

Peter Wertz, b.1858, son of John 239,243
Peter Wertz, b.a.1768, d.1806/7 40
Peter Wertz, m.by 1806 to Susanna/Susan 268
Peter Wertz, son of Henry 239,244
Peter Wertz, son of Nicholas 250
Peter Wirt, a. 1750 207
Peter Wirt, b.a.1772,son of John Adam 222,229
Peter Wirt/Wirth, chr. 1793, son of Peter 222,229,230
Peter Wirth, b. 1794, son of Theobald 195
Peter Wirts, m.1841 to Elizabeth Crowl 254
Peter Wirtz, b.a.1750, son of Joh.Conrad 215
Peter Wirtz, m.by 1791 to Christina 266
Peter Wirtz, son of Nicholaus 273,274,278,279,280
Peter Wirz, m. 1774 215
Peter Wurtz, a. 1745 207
Peter Wurtz, chr. 1629 15
Peter Wurtz, m.1806 to Catharina Gaumer 260
Petrus Wurz, son of Engelbertus 280
Petrus Wurz, son of Henricus 279,280
Phebe Wert, wife of Joseph in 1835-42 232
Philip Friedrich Warth, 1753 emigrant 257
Philip Henry Wirth, a.1725 251
Philip Ludwig Wert, a.1725/30, emigrant 221
Philip Reed Wertz, b.1831, son of John 114,116,117
Philip Wert, m.1795 to Mary White 259
Philip Werth, b. 1787, son of John 204
Philip Wertz, b.a.1836 193
Philip Wirt, 1790 Census, Phila. Co., Pa. 263
Philip Wirt, son of Peter 222,229,230
Philip Wirt(z)/Wurtz, Rev.War Pensioner 263
Philip Wirth, m.1749 to Margretha Huber 251
Philip Wirtz, 1790 Census, Berks Co.,Pa. 262
Philipp Friedrich Wurtz, m. 1709 18
Philipp Friedrich Wurtz, m. 1744 18
Philipp Jacob Wurtz, m. 1782 18
Philipp Jacob Wurtz, m. 1792 18
Philippina Wurz Castarff, /Henricus 279,281
Philippus Wurz, son of Henricus 279,281
Phillibina Wertz, m.by 1812 to Wilhelm 267
Phillip Wertz, b.1807, son of Johannes 268
Philo Wertz, son of John 76
Philomena Lefils Wertz, wife of Morris B. 242
Polly Alvine Wertz, wife of William 35

Polly Neigh(t)ly Wertz, m.1832,Christian 252
Polly Null Wertz... m.Jonathan... 149
Polly Sheffner Wirts, m.1839 to John 254
Polly Wertz, dau. of William, b.1836 35
Polly Wertz-Cavan 110,111,116,117
Powel Wart, 1790 Census, Bedford Co.,Pa. 261
Prasilla Wirt, b.a.1851, dau. of Joseph 232
Priscilla Bowman Wertz, wife of Charles 243
Priscilla Wertz, b. 1795, dau. of Jacob 37

Rachael Wertz Hoover, m. 1843 208
Rachael Wirth Row, dau. of Christian 227
Rachel Ann Worth, b.1840, dau.of Richard 198
Rachel C. Wertz, 1874-1936, wife of J.N. 194
Rachel F. Wertz-Eckhardt, b. 1842 45
Rachel Smith Wertz, wife of Scott 179
Rachel Wertz, b.a.1852, dau. of William 184
Rachel Wertz Shearer, a.1795, dau./Dewalt 238
Rachel Wertz-Beachler, b.1833/5, m.1854 76
Rachel Wertz-Berkey, b.1830 34
Rachel Wertz-Coble, b.1812 44,48
Ramona Wertz, wife of Joseph H. 163
Raymond Scott Wertz, b.1949 138
Rebecca A. Elliott Wertz, wife of Amos 61
Rebecca Ann Catherine Wertz, b.1842 114
Rebecca Ann Wertz, b.a.1832,wife of Jacob 194
Rebecca Ann Wertz-Trimproly, 1844-190? 70
Rebecca Bell Wertz, wife of Lewis 161
Rebecca Catharine Wortz, wife of David 206
Rebecca Denny Wirtz, m.1797 to Matthias 259
Rebecca Ellen Bennett Wertz, wife of John 191
Rebecca Reed Wertz, wife of John 111,113,115,116
Rebecca Werth, chr.1841, dau.Henrich 203
Rebecca Werth, wife of Henrich by 1833 203
Rebecca Wertz, 18 in 1850, dau. of John 179
Rebecca Wertz, b.1831/6, dau.of Paul Jr. 180
Rebecca Wertz, b.a.1834, dau.of Nicholas 182
Rebecca Wertz Heancy, wife of Edward 181
Rebecca Wertz Work, m. 1832, wife of Wm. 178
Rebecca Wertz-Kung, 1807-1892 33
Rebecca Wertz-McFerren,b.1803,m.a.1825;43,101
Rebecca Wertz-Whistler, b. 1803 43
Rebecca Wirt Martin, chr.1830, dau./John 234
Rebecca Wort, b. 1801, dau. of John 201
Rebecca Worth Farnon, m.1742 to Jonathan 257

Reebl Jane Dye Wertz, m.1849 to John 254
Regina Werth, chr. 1797, dau. of John 204
Rela Wertz, dau. of George & Fannie 160
Rhoda Wertz-Lorn, b.1877 70
Richard J. Worth, b.1809, son of John 198
Richard Oscar Wertz, b.1927 136
Richard Scott Wertz, b.1960 129
Richard van der Werff, enigrant by 1710 257
Richard Wert (Mrs.) -1978- 207
Rick David Wertz, b.1958 129
Riley Wertz, son of Peter 160,163
Robert Clair "Sonny" Wertz, 1906-1964 133,141-143
Robert Clair Wertz Jr., b.1924 141,142
Robert Clyde Wertz, b.1951 136
Robert Francis Wert, 1844-1919,/Peter 230,231
Robert Kennedy Wurts, a. 1850 203
Robert Umstead Wertz, b.1910 166
Robert Wertz, b.a.1826 192
Rodney Dean Wertz, b.1960 143
Roger Roy Wertz, b.1931 137
Rosa Hardin/Henderson Wertz, 1876-1910 69
Rosalind H. Wertz-Jarrett, b.1863, m.1889 78
Rosamund Wurts Riggs, dau.of Robert K. 203
Rose Miller Wertz, wife of Jacob Jr. 41
Rose/Rosella Wertz-Hoffelfenger,b.1862/3 149
Rose Wertz-Barr, dau. of Conrad Jr. 56
Roseanna Wertz, wife of Charles M. 163
Rosenah Wertz Murray, dau. of George 182
Rosina Catharina Beitemann Wurtz, m.1792 18
Rosina Catharine Wertz, b.1806,dau./Peter 268
Rosina Karolina Wuertz, m. 1841 17,18
Rosina Schmid Wurtz, m. 1713 17
Rosina Sophia Wurtz, m. 1797 18
Rosina Wendel Wurtz, m. 1757 17
Rosina Wertz, wife of Johann by 1820 199
Roy O. Wertz, son of Lee 56
Roy S. Wertz, b.1881, son of Peter 243
Roy Wertz, b.1875, son of William 70
Rufus Wertz, 1859-1972 194
Ruth Arlene Wertz-Cochoy 128
Ruth Evelyn Edmonds Wertz 133,138
Ruth Jones Wert, 1786-1857, wife of Isaac 207
Ruth Wertz, b.1899, dau. of William 40
Ruth Wertz, b.a.1859, dau. of Jacob 181
Ryan Terry Wertz, b.1967 136

S. John Wertz, b.1825 157,173
S. Witner Wertz, b.1798, m.1823 to Henry 38,39,40,175
Sadie Dugan Wertz, wife of Orra H. 120
Sally McKinnon Wertz, wife of Daniel 75,78
Sally Wertz Hetrick, dau. of Nicholas 250
Salome Weaver Wirt/Werth, wife/Elias 234,235
Salome Wert, wife of Josiah by 1845 236
Salome Werth, wife of Johann by 1833 236
Salome Wirth Shive, c.1801,dau./Christian 227
Salomon Wertz, b.1815, son of Peter 268
Samuel Adam Wertz, chr.1844, son of Jacob 206
Samuel Grandin Wurtz, b.a.1774/5,son/John 215
Samuel Kaylor Wert, b.1855, son/Peter 230,231
Samuel R. Wertz, b.1860, son of William 184
Samuel Sanford Wertz, b.1856,son of Simon 209
Samuel Wert, chr.1828, son of Martin 249
Samuel Wert, m.1867 to Allice Witmer 237
Samuel Werts, b.a.1848, son of Charles 192
Samuel Werts, chr. 1847, son of Isaac 225
Samuel Wertz, 1753 emigrant 257
Samuel Wertz, 1829-1840, son of Jonathan 119
Samuel Wertz, 5 in 1850, son of John J. 179
Samuel Wertz, a. 1810 206
Samuel Wertz, b.1801, son of Adam 267
Samuel Wertz, b.a.1846, son of Michael 185
Samuel Wertz, b.a.1850, son of Jacob 181
Samuel Wertz, b.a.1854, son of Fable 193
Samuel Wertz, chr.1812, son of Johannes 205
Samuel Wertz, m.1802 to Susanna Kremer 259
Samuel Wertz, son of Andrew, 1813-1848 34
Samuel Wertz, son of William, b. 1836 35
Samuel Wirth, a. 1810 200
Sara Emerich Wert, m.1857 to Peter 237
Sara Oster Wertz, wife of Henry 178,179,180
Sara Werth, chr. 1822, dau. of John 200
Sara Wirtz, chr. 1795, dau. of Jacob 196
Sarah A. Schanook Wertz m.1858 to Jerome 76
Sarah A. Wertz, dau. of John 1829-1885 80
Sarah Agnes Wertz-Timmerman, b.1853 161,165
Sarah Amanda Werth, chr.1835,dau./Joh.Geo. 228
Sarah Amelia Wert Mosser Garman, chr.1842, 234
Sarah Ann Dicks Wert, wife of Robert F. 231
Sarah Ann Wertz-Rood, b.1838 69
Sarah B. Rood Wertz, wife of Jacob 69
Sarah B. Werts, b.a.1855, dau. of Josiah 185

Sarah Burk Wertz, m.1847 to Daniel 254
Sarah Catharine, chr. 1835, dau. of Henry 195
Sarah E. Wertz Rapp, dau. of Jeremiah 250
Sarah Elisabeth Werth, chr.1853, dau./H. 236
Sarah Elizabeth Wert, by 1868, wife/Adam 236
Sarah Ellen Bowers Wertz,wife of George 78,79
Sarah Ellen Wertz, 1858-1860, dau.of Levi;120
Sarah Ellen Wertz-Snyder 123,145
Sarah Grandin Wirtz, m.1773 to John 215,216
Sarah Jane Wertz Stambaugh, /Abraham 240,247
Sarah Judy Werts, m.1836 to John 208,253
Sarah Malinda Wertz Shenk,dau./Daniel 240,246
Sarah Mark Wirt/Werth, wife of Simon 233,234
Sarah Marlen Wort, b.1840, dau.of Israel 201
Sarah Martin Wertz, wife of George 34,175
Sarah Miller Wirt, m.1833 to David 260
Sarah Morris Werts, m.1837 to John 253
Sarah Nogle Wertz, wife of George 186
Sarah Philibina Wirtz, b.1813, dau./Peter 266
Sarah R. Wertz, 3 in 1860, dau.of William 184
Sarah Sheaffer Werth, wife of Johannes 229
Sarah Strouse Wertz, m.1842 to Adam 254
Sarah Varntz Wertz, wife of Peter 240,245
Sarah Weaver Wirt/Werth, wife/ Elias 233,234
Sarah Weimer Wertz, 1787-1854/9, wife of Daniel 32,74,76,80
Sarah Werth, chr.1838, dau. of Isaac 225
Sarah Werths, chr.1805, dau. of Johannes 205
Sarah Werts, 62 in 1850, wife of Peter 182
Sarah Werts, wife of Charles, b.a.1827 192
Sarah Wertz, 1838-1838, dau.of Jonathan 119
Sarah Wertz, 1854-1872, dau. of Henry 244
Sarah Wertz, b.1815-died in infancy 65
Sarah Wertz, chr.1822, dau. of Johann 199
Sarah Wertz, dau. of Henry 239,244
Sarah Wertz, dau. of Peter 239
Sarah Wertz Mahoney, 1800-1839 178
Sarah Wertz-Fisher 110,111,118
Sarah Wertz-Kinzey, b. 1822 58,64
Sarah Wertz-Lambert, b. 1810, m. 1830 74
Sarah Wertz-Ocheltree, 1843-1889 60
Sarah Wertz-Spencer, b.1856 78
Sarah Wertz-Yoder, b. 1808/9 33
Sarah Williamson Wurts, m.1779, Maurice 215
Sarah Wirt Shive, b.1801, dau./Christian 227
Sarah Wirt/Werth, dau. of Simon 233,234

Sarah Wirth, chr.1751, dau. of Jacob 201
Sarah Wirth, wife of Adam by 1832 206
Sarah Wirth/Wurth, b.1801, dau.of Wilhelm 267
Sarah Wort, b. 1792, dau. of John 201
Scott A. Wertz, 1845-1912, son of John 179
Scott Thomas Wertz, b.1968 134
Scott Winfield Wertz, b. 1861/2 120,131
Sharlot Werts, b.1845/6, dau. of Josiah 185
Sharon Sue Carpenter Wertz, b.1946 143
Sheila Petersen Wertz, m.1970 to Daniel W. 80
Shirley Ann Wertz-Hauenstein, b.1934 142
Shirley Wertz-Frase 125,126
Sibilla Wurtz, m.by 1805 to Henrick 268
Sibylla Wirtz, b.1795, dau. of Peter 266
Simon Ely Wertz, b.1846; son of John 114
Simon Peter Wertz, 1819-1892 209,285
Simon Wirt/Werth, b.1810, son of John 233,234
Sofia Rudy Wertz, m.1843, wife of Heinrich 66
Sofia Wertz, b.1893, dau. of Henry 40
Sofia Winghart Wertz, wife of Nicholas 250
Solma Anna Wert, chr.1835, dau.of Martin 249
Solomon Werts, m.1848 to Malinda Gaumer 254
Solomon Wertz, 1821-1824,son of David;157,169
Solomon Wertz, b.a.1856, son of George 193
Solomon Wirth, b.1805, son of Jacob 224
Sophia Cook Wertz, m.1846 to Daniel 254
Sophia Jefferies Worth, wife of Richard 198
Sophia Wertz, b.a.1843, dau. of Paul Jr. 181
Sophia Wertz-Leslie, b.1848 71
Sophia Wirt, b.1834, dau. of Bernhard 195
Sophie Dobelin Wurtz, m. 1837 16
Stanley Wayne Wertz, b.1963 138
Stephanie Jane Wertz, b.1967 137
Stephen Wert, chr.1775 & 1778,sons/Joseph 202
Sue S. Slater Wertz, m.1857, Christian S. 254
Susan Berkey Wertz 33,34
Susan Coble Wertz, wife of David B. 35
Susan E. Wertz, a.1828-1892 156,162
Susan Elizabeth Wurtz,chr.1772,dau./Lewis 199
Susan Miller Wort, m. by 1828 to Israel 201
Susan R. Wert Reed, m.1876 to S.C. 237
Susan Strayer Wertz, wife of John A. 36
Susan Summer Werts, wife of Michael 270
Susan Wagner Wertz, wife of Henry 161,163
Susan Werts, b.a.1832, wife of Hugh 183
Susan Wertz --??--, b.a.1843 35

Susan Wertz-Harrison, b.1845 36
Susan Wertz-Hoffman, 1805-1899 33
Susan Wertz-Orlig/Ohlick 107,108
Susan Wirt Shaffer, chr.1825, dau./John 233
Susana Wert, wife of Jonas by 1859 236
Susana Wertz, b.a.1848, dau. of Fable 193
Susana Wertz, chr.1820, dau. of Johann 199
Susanah Wertz, b.a.1855, dau. of Jacob 194
Susanna Christina Fung Wurtz, m. 1779 17
Susanna Juliana Kustner Wurtz, m. 1722 16
Susanna Kremer Wertz, m.1802 to Samuel 259
Susanna Margaretha Wirth Miller,dau./Chr. 226
Susanna Shupp Wirth/Wirt, wife of Daniel 224
Susanna Wert, chr.1840, dau. of Martin 249
Susanna Werth, chr.1807, dau. of Henrich 236
Susanna Werth Shaffer, chr.1825,dau./John 233
Susanna Wertz, b.1815, dau. of Jacob 268
Susanna Wertz, b.1835, died young 114
Susanna Wertz Carl, b. 1856, dau. of Henry 239,244
Susanna Wertz Hetrick, dau. of Nicholas 250
Susanna Wertz, m.by 1806 to Peter 268
Susanna Wertz-Kedinger/Kittinger 110,111
Susanna Wertz-Neff, b. 1829 157,173
Susanna Wertz-Rock, b. 1800 57,58
Susanna Wirth, chr.1843, dau. of Isaac 225
Susanna Wurtz Pottsfield, m.1790, Jacob 258
Susanna Wurtz, wife of Jacob by 1790 199
Susannah Smith Werts, m.1825 to John 252
Susannah Wertz, chr.1834, dau. of Adam 266
Susannah Wertz-Baker, 1785-1863 107,150-152
Susannah Wurtz, b. 1658 11
Sussana Lilly Wertz, m.1826 to Adam 266
Sylva Merideth Wertz-Ashton 128

Terry Wayne Wertz, b.1941 136
Theobald Wirt/Wirth, a. 1770 195
Theodore Allen Wertz, b.1950 136
Theodore Frelinghuysen Wurts, b.1844 216,217
Theodore Ralph Wertz, b.1905, son of John 191
Theodore Wert, chr.1834, son of Adam 206
Theodorus Wurz, son of Petrus 279
Thomas Grant Wertz, 1868-1950 123,145
Thomas Grant Wertz Jr., 1909-1948 146
Thomas Joseph Wertz, b.1951, m.1977 80
Thomas Lee Wertz, b.1942 134

Thomas Werts, b.1847/9, son of Josiah 185
Thomas Wertz, b.a.1790, son of George ? 183
Thomas Wertz, b.a.1854, son of Jacob 194
Thomas Wertz, son of George 182
Thomas Wertz, son of John b. 1831 38
Thomas Wertz, son of Merrian 116
Thomas Wertz, son of William, b.1836 35
Thomas Wirt, in 1790 Census, Maryland 261
Thomas Wirth, chr.1751, son of Jacob 201
Thomas Worth, b. 1778, son of John 197
Thomas Worth, b.1852, son of Richard 198
Thomas Worth, m.1799 to Lydia Wiliamson 259
Timothy James Wertz, b.1967 136
Toliver Wertz, b. 1838, son of Henry 180
Travis James Wertz, b.1971 134
Travix Christian Wertz, b.1971 136

Ulmick Werts, 1790 Census, York Co., Pa. 263
Ulrich Wirth/Wirt, 1748 emigrant 257
Unstatt or Anstet Wurtz, b.1600/5, m.1629 7,11,19
Unstatt Wurtz II,b.a.1635,m.1659 11,12,13,19
Unstatt Wurtz III, b.1681 11,13
Upton C. Wertz, 1844-1913,of Peter 160,162
Uriah Werts, b.1860, son of Hugh 183
Ursula Holzhalb Wirz, wife of Johannes C. 212
Ursula Huegie Wurtz, m. 1799 17

Valentine B. Wertz, b.a.1813 192
Valentine Wertz, b.1830/2,son of Nicholas 182
Valentine Wertz, b.a.1856, son of Zacheus 186
Valentine Wirth, a. 1740 197
Valentine Wirth, chr.1772, son/Valentine 197
Vallentein Wirt, chr.1772, son of Peter 207
Veit Wurtz, chr. 1579 15
Verena Aeni Wirz, wife of Johannes Rud. 212
Verena Wedischwiler Wirz, wife/ Heinrich 212
Vernon Dale Wertz, 1918-1919 134
Vernon Floyd Wertz, b.1925 138
Vernon Wertz, b. 1885, son of William 70
Vickey Lynn Wertz-Jameson, b.1956 137
Victor H. Wertz, b.1877, son of William 241
Villa Baker Wertz, m.1901 to Fred A. 166
Viola Friend Wertz, b.1889,wife of Bernard 69
Viola May "Lo" Wertz-Garn, 1864/9-1937 143
Viola May Wertz-Garn 123,143

Virginia Viola Wertz, dau. of Roy S. 243
Vitillus Wertz, 1850-1928, son of Valent. 192

W. D. Wertz, 1815-1899, son of John 179
Walter C. Wertz, 1881-1964, m.1904 79
Washington Lee Wertz, 1822-1856 194
Webster Clay Wertz, b. 1882 176
Webster Clay Wertz, m. 1914 176
Webster Clay Wertz, m. 1925 176
Wesley Vernon Wertz, b.1960 138
Wilbur W.Wertz,b.1868,son of William 161,167
Wilheim Wertz, b.1824-died in infancy 66
Wilhelm Werts, a.1820 203
Wilhelm Wertz, m.by 1812, Phillibina 267
Wilhelm/Wilholm We(u)rtz, 1753 emigrants 257
Wilhelm Wirtz, b.1792, son of Michael 267
Wilhelm Wirtz, m.by 1791 to Christina B. 265
Wilhelm Wirtz/Wurth, m.by 1795/Barbara 267
Wilhelm Wurtz/Wertz, 1754 emigrants 257
Wilhelm Wurtz/Wuertz, chr.1771,son/Conrad 207
Willard W. Wertz, b.1859, son of David 161,166,285,272
Willard W. Wertz, of 1915 Wertz Assoc. 272
Willey Anne Wertz-Lemmon, b.1932 129
William Augustus Wertz, b.1872 173
William D. Wertz, b.1873, son of Josiah 150
William David Wert, chr.1842, son/William 249
William H. Wirth, chr.1832, son of Adam 206
William Henry Wertz, b.1865, son/Abraham 247
William L. Wertz, 1857/9-1915 161,167
William Lincoln Wert, 1862-1879,son/Peter 231
William Wert, a. 1815 249
William Wert, a.1825 235
William Wert, chr.1836, son of John 249
William Werth, chr.1829, son of Johann Adam 204,226
William Wertz, 10 in 1850, son of George 175
William Wertz, 1815-1876 184
William Wertz, 1839-1869, son of Paul Jr. 180
William Wertz, 1839-1909, son of Christian 70
William Wertz, 1843-1914, son/John 239,241
William Wertz, 3 in 1850, son of William 184
William Wertz, a.1826, son of George 167
William Wertz, b. 1836, son of Henry 39
William Wertz, b.1813, son of Johannes 268
William Wertz, b.1846, son of David 60

William Wertz, b.1858, died in infancy 78
William Wertz, b.1874, m.1898 40
William Wertz, b.a.1812, son of George ? 183
William Wertz, b.a.1836 35
William Wertz, b.a.1854, son of Mathias 193
William Wertz m.1834 to Eliza Gilson 184
William Wertz, m.1847 to Lydia Wilson 254
William Wertz/s, m.1827, Catherine Bigham 252
William Wertz, son of George 182
William Wertz, son of George Jr. 156,161,165
William Wertz, son of John b. 1831 38
William Wirt, b.a.1857, son of Joseph 232
William Wirt, chr. 1821, son of Peter 230
William Wirt, d.1834 220,265
William Wirth, a. 1755 196
William Wirth, chr.1821, son of Daniel 224
William Wirtz/Wuertz, Rev. War Pensioner 263
William Wort, b. 1817, son of John 201
William Wurts, 1809-1858, son of George 216
William Wurtz, son of John & Sarah 215
Willmina Swank Werts, m.1812, George 252
Willoughby Werth, chr.1832, son of Daniel 200
Wilma Almeda Brown Henning Wertz 143
Wilyam Wurtz, b.1805, son of Henrick 268
Winfield S. Wertz, 7 in 1860, son of Wm. 184
Winfield Scott Wertz, 1861/2-1942
131,132,134,138,141
Winnifred Webb Wertz, b.1884 166
Wm. Bigler Wert, chr.1851, son of Elias 235
Wm. Henry Wertz, a.1868, son of William 241
Wm. Henry Wertz, b.1865, son/Abraham 240,247
Wm. Henry Wertz, chr.1842, son of Jacob 206
Wylda C. Wertz, b.1903, dau. of Ora E. 42

Zacharius or Zacheus Wertz, b.a.1825 186
Zora Hemperly Wertz, wife of Roy S. 243

About the Author

This Wertz Family History Book has been compiled by Mrs. Carolyn Cell Choppin, born 27 February 1938 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois; daughter of Clark Wesley Cell and Erma C. Janssen Cell; and granddaughter of George Croft Cell and Cornelia Ellen Clark Cell (see page 53).

When I first married and moved to California in Sept. 1960, I suddenly discovered other families of our surname that I could not identify immediately. Establishing those ties that bind the generations together thus began for me in my early 20's, and has over the last 30 years become first a hobby and then a calling as a family history teacher and librarian, and now a profession as a family history writer.

It is my hope that this Wertz Family History Book will help many others to pick up the trail of their ancestors, explore it and learn to love their families and the heritage they have left to us. Those who are able to establish new ties or add additional information to that recorded here are encouraged to write to this author. As I write this, in March 1990, we are preparing to move - again - this summer, this time to Washington State. Check the LDS Family Registry, and I shall try to keep a current address there.

Carolyn Cell Choppin

WERTZ, WIRT, WUERTZ, Etc.,

FAMILIES OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1400's - 1990

By Carolyn Cell Choppin

This genealogy is concerned primarily with the ancestry and descendants of Hans Jacob Wurtz, who left the Palatinate and emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1731. The European data concerns his Wurtz lineage and extends back to about 1600. Both male and female lines of descent from Hans Jacob Wurtz are traced in America. In addition, a great deal of data is presented on other families of the Wertz, etc., surnames from the Midwest, Virginia, and North Carolina, whose connection with Hans Jacob Wurtz has not been established. The text is illustrated with a few maps and old family photographs, and there is a very complete index.

ISBN 1-55613-352-9